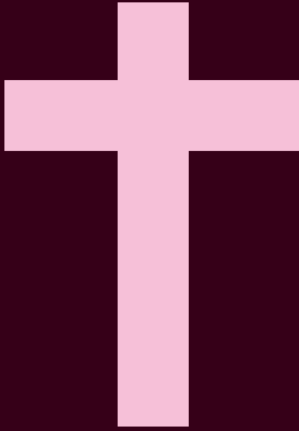


Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible

The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.

- You do not sell this work for a profit.

- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

LUKA	1
JOHANE	62
APOSOLO BINAN	107
ROMA	162
KORINTI I	188
KORINTI II	212
GALATA	228
EFESO	237
FILIPÍ	246
KOLOSAI	253
TESALONIKE I	259
TESALONIKE II	265
TIMOTEO I	269
TIMOTEO II	276
TITO	281
FILEMON	284
HEBIRAÍO	286
JAKOBO	305
PETORO I	312
PETORO II	320
JOHANE I	325
JOHANE II	332
JOHANE III	334
JUDA	335
BARARUN DÂŋ	337

LUKA

Luka e Judanjic mâcne, e Helene njic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mârenko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefuñ jañerao šuhckewec. Gie-ticne ine data gie bahuc juwec (Kolosa 4:14). Paulozu miti kinjañ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo šinuc qârenkecnewec: ši Lukahec buc juekoperec (Timoteo II, 4:11).

Luka e Jesure binaj papia i njicbomboñ moc šâñene Teofile ere biñe qahuc qârenkewec. Á binaj i wenirec manarâ qârenkewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binaj-ticne qârenkeocte njic ñokac Jesuhec jumbin jañe mu gufuc ejareme dâñ binaj ecnepie qârenkewec. Wiac fungâtânehec hone manac embin jañere mickonec hâcne dâñ manahuc birickewec (Luka 1:2). Erâ njic tucnezi Jesure dâñ qârenkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecne dâñ wâc rowec (Luka 1:1). Ehuc Jesure binaj sasawa qârenkewec izi Jesure fuñne šinuc mutaniñke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpian-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindin gie sâko bawecte dâñ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, injcne bâfuarâ qârenkewec wâc. Ine šinuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binaj, â añelo Gabirizezi Maria fuacnewec (gañ 1). Jesure fufua, Simeon â Hana jahere binaj, â Jesu motec hombañte Jerusalem haeo fewec (gañ 2). Naiñ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ñokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (gañ 7). Njic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binaj (gañ 10). Mitinje jopa sipiric ekicne (gañ 11). Kinjañ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi šoc bawahawec irec dâñ (gañ 12). Situâc soñañ hehesicne, erâ mafanjic â Lazaro jahere binaj (gañ 16). Njic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embin (gañ 17). Kia râñgeñe, erâ Farisaio â monen roro (gañ 18). Zakaio ere binaj, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (gañ 19). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (gañ 24). Binaj šâñene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenkepic ijaha qârenkewec, me qârenkepic irec heririne qârenkewec.

Lukare papia manñao dâñ birine birine kecšinuc forakac:

Gañ 1-2. Johane Miti Opâ fufunje ere binaj â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeon â Hana jahere dâñ â Jesu motec hombañte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gañ 3:1 gañ 4:13. Johane gie-ticne funkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gañ 4:14 gañ 9:50. Jesu e Galilaila mârenko gie bawec.

Gañ 9:51 gañ 19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.

Gañ 19:28 gañ 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gañ 22-24. Jesu e šâic mana raku mariponko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binaj Teofilo qârenkecnewec

¹ Njic bocjaha jañe ñonden-ñâñecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binaj birick-erâ qârenkembij.

² Jaņe binaņ i mitiņiczi bapa fuņfuņ juhuc wiac fuņgâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiņ irec sâcko qâreņkemiņ.

³ Eme noni iņuc jaha fuņnaonecteaņ wiac fua warewec irec aimuņ mu ikisiņ ehuc manaku mana-fârêrâ Teofilo ņicbombonj-nane gore ninic qâninic qâreņkekopac.

⁴ Eme i wosehuc šiņuc mana tarazemec: Dâņ binaņ egarekicne i fârine jâmbâņ.

Aņelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mâreņte ņicwofuņ juwec, dameņ ira taha bapa moc juwec šaņene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. ņonâņ-ticne Elisabete e Aroņte tucne tofane.

⁶ Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dâņticne aiakic jaha reņke-fârehuc jupic.

⁷ Eme Elisabete hufiņ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku ņic ņokac qizec epic.

⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec ņic biri i jaņe taha ufuņko bâzi ririke gie baniņte dameņ-jeņic maickeme

⁹ fisirâ gie-jeņic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha ufuņ maņnao rašiwec.

¹⁰ Raširâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ņic ņokac omane jaņe sapamaņko Wofuņ numecnehec jumbiņ.

¹¹ Ehame Wofuņte aņelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ņifecnao fâreopec domawec.

¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârêrâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ Iņuc eme aņelozi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofuņzi nunumuge manawecte ņonâņge Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere šaņe Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go šeri ehuc bubiaņ manacmu, â ņic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aņac-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ E Wofuņte maio kâcqeņe erâ juocmu; â waiņ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.

Erâ e neņgoc bumaņko fohame Tiri Mârozi maņticne bâfuseocmu.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ņic boc jaha bârisiec-jopame Wofuņ Anutu-jeņic maickeniņmu.

¹⁷ Elia maņšoqcac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha Wofuņte biņedâņ mumuņic erâ juocmu.

Ehuc kâcqeņe jaņere maņ bârisieme qiene jaņerao iticneocmu, â rângeņe jaņe ejareme tiņe jaņere mamana birire hazec râeniņmu. Eme ņic jaņe mâmâc sâko Wofuņte šawierâ juniņmu.”

¹⁸ Aņelozi iņuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâņ šiņuc bârisiecnewec: “No â ņonâņ-nane nâhe ņic ņokac qizec, irec dâņge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?”

¹⁹ Mume aņelozi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, šaņe-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biņedâņ biaņ gazakopac.

²⁰ Irec manac, dâņnane mi mana šakiekomec irec okacne nâņguņ erâ dâņ tâmiric juhaņtec dâņ gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dâņ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

²¹ Zakaria e ufuņko boc jume ņic ņokac woņec-ticne ņeku manafecne manambiņ.

²² Injuc ehapie šâhec jaŋerao waharâ dâŋ jazaocete eipiewec. Eipieme jaŋe ſiŋuc manambin; E taha ufuŋko wiac ſâŋe furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi ſâſâc sawa ejarewec, dâŋ ine wemocko jazazac.

²³ Injuczi injuc juhame gie bapa dameŋ-ticne tarame hao risie rawec.

²⁴ Eme ſâhecko ŋonâŋ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ moſa 5 ſonke ſonke juwec. Ehuc ſiŋuc muwec:

²⁵ “Wofuŋ e dameŋ bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

Aŋelozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Moſa 6 tarame Wofuŋzi aŋelo Gabirie ſoreme Galilaia mâreŋko Nazarete hao rawec.

²⁷ Ira naru ŋokac moc juwec ſâŋene Maria, e ŋic moc Dawidire oſo gitecne, ſâŋene Joſefe, ere biŋe mukicne.

²⁸ Eme aŋelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofuŋte joroc bian, go ſeri ec, Wofuŋte gohec jukac.”

²⁹ Aŋelozi dâŋ injuc mume maname quŋkeme maŋnezi ſiŋuc manasuwec: Weniŋucte mu ſeri enarekac?

³⁰ Eme aŋelozi ſiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume biankekac.

³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ rocmu, ere ſâŋe Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcŋene jâmbâŋ jume Fekicne ſâko ere Ŋokâ mucneniŋmu, â Wofuŋ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ŋeŋetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriŋne bajarehuc jume ŋicwofuŋ juju-ticne forâſihuc juocmu sanaŋ.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi ſiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic tâmiric jukopacko dâŋ mukic i weniŋuc erâ sanaŋkeocmu?”

³⁵ Mume aŋelozi dâŋ ſiŋuc bâtkiecnawec:

“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu

â Fekicne ſâko ere tâpirizi neŋgoc ŋeſiŋ ŋegareocmu.

Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,

Anuture Ŋokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ŋokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame moſa 6 ekac, e hufiŋ ŋokac mucneŋgopienzi injuc ekac hâcne.

³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.”

³⁸ Mume Mariazi ſiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ naru, irec dâŋ mukic injuc hâcne enarezejec.” Injuc mume aŋelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi ſoraha biac ſawierâ Judaia tiki mâreŋko hae moc ŋewec ira rawec.

⁴⁰ Ra fiſirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu ſeri ecnewec.

⁴¹ Mu ſeri ecneme manahame izia bumaŋnao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere maŋko hurâ fuſeme

⁴² dâŋ bafehuc ſiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac âgo-nâŋec gore manape ſâc moc eme mumbiaŋgukopac â bumaŋgao fuajec fokac e wâc injuc jaha mumbiaŋkekopac.

⁴³ Go Wofuŋ-nanere neŋgoczi wemo bian-nanere norao warekomec?

⁴⁴ Mu ſeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume bumaŋ-naneo moteczi kiwaekac.

45 Go Wofunje biñedân gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapañkementje gore manape šerine ekac.”

Mariazi šeri mumuteñ dâñ muwec

46 Eme Mariazi kecšijuc muwec:

“No mañ gâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuñ muafeckekopac,

47 â mañnanezi Anutu bâbâpian-nane šeri ecnekopac.

48 E kiñañ naru-ticne waha qaçane no bafecnukacte

ñic gurune gurune nore manapie šerine eocmu.

49 E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.

3âñe biñe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.

50 Arañ bacneengopien jañe mañuruc-ticnere erâ miminzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.

51 E tâpiri-ticnere fuñe bâfuahuc

mañfefe juengopien jañe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.

52 E ñicbomboñ sâko jañe popoonec tunjopame wahahapie hujukicne jañe bafec-joparâ tonko râec-jopakac.

53 E roroc hapetac jañe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac,

â mafa sâkohec beheç-jopame qarâ suriñne junjopien.

54 Erâ Israe kiñañ ñicfâc-ticne

mañuru-ticnere roroñ fâre-nârekac.

55 Miminñefâc-nâñec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniñmu, jañe dâñ jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”

56 Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

57 Elisabete e damen-ticne maickeme motec rowec.

58 Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jañe Wofunzi mañuruc-ticnere fuñe erao bataniñkewecte manarâ ehac mâmâc bubian manambin.

59 Izi šoañ gie bapa 8 tarame jañe tumañnerâ motec sahacnao Wofunje ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbin.

60 Eme neñgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, šâñene Johane muzo.”

61 Mume šinuc âzâcnembin: “Hâc, mame sâkofâcge jañerao šâñe wase inucne moc mi fokac.”

62 Qaçatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte šâñe muocte ecnepie

63 tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao šinuc qârenkewec: “3âñe-ticne Johane.” Inuc qârenkeme jañe manapie moc eha

64 izia nameñne risieme dâñ dâñ ehuc Anutu mutenjkewec.

65 Eme hae rârec rârec ñic jurambin jañe dâñ binan i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mârenko binan miczi mic nazañ gazañ efârembin.

66 Eme manambin jañe dâñ i mañke juhuc šinuc mumbin: “Motec inucnezi sokarâ weniñuc eocmu?” Eme Wofunzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findañdâñ muhuc Wofuñ mutenjkewec

67 Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi mañne fusucmame findañdâñ kecšijuc muwec:

68 “Israe ñic nâñac Wofuñ-nâñec Anutu mutenkenañ.

Eki hâcne ñicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.

69 Ehuc kiñaññic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâñacnao

bâbâpianṭe wâtunṭ moc âkendânṭekac.

⁷⁰ Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme findanṭânṭ mujumbienṭ sâc inṭuc hâcne fuakac.

⁷¹ Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoenṭgopienṭ jaṭeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpooemu.

⁷² Mimiṭnefâc-nâṭec jaṭehec tiri šâšâfic sananṭ ewecte manasuc-jopahuc maṭuruc-ticnere inṭuc enâreocmu.

⁷³ Apa-nâṭec Abraham mupaṭkecnewecte

⁷⁴ râsifâc-nâṭec jaṭeraonec batarac-nâpooemu hâcne.

Inṭuc enâreme âke mâtenṭ-nâpoha

⁷⁵ maṭfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc

kiṭanṭ qacnehuc juku hâmonšepenenṭ.

⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu.

ehuc Wofunṭe biṭe muhuc hata bâšâwecnemcu.

⁷⁷ Erâ ṭicfâc-ticne bâbâpianṭe dâṭ jaza qazuc etecne mana šakiepie šaqocne-jeṭic tâmireocmu.

⁷⁸ Anutu-nâṭec e maṭuruc-ticne kâcṭene sâko fokacte mume faickonec furic râehuc

⁷⁹ dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ṭeṭene nânâc bataniṭ-nâpokac.

Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenanṭmu.”

⁸⁰ Eme motec e sahadzi â maṭzi soka sananṭ ewec. Erâ mârenṭ tuhuo juhame gie damenṭ-ticne maickeme Israe ṭic janerao fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec (Mat 1: 18-25)

¹ Damenṭ ira Roma ṭicwofunṭ sâko Augusto ere micdânṭ kecšinṭuc fuawec: ṭic mârenṭ sâc wose qârenṭ ejarezo.

² Gie inṭucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mârenṭko kia sâko juhame furune funṭkecicne.

³ Eme ṭic mâmâc sasawa wose qârenṭ ejareninṭe haefunṭ-jeṭic sâc rafârembiṭ.

⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mârenṭko Nasarete haeo juweczi inṭuc jaha Judaia mârenṭko Dawidire haefunṭ Betelehem ira rawec.

⁵ Ehuc ṭokac biṭe-ticne Maria ehac mâmâc qârenṭ-jofaninṭe kiwechec jowame rapic.

⁶ Fisirâ juhapiṭe Maria motec roro damenṭ-ticne maickewec.

⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi foṭkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ṇic jaṭe tomâfic fusucmambinṭe ṭeṭe fofu basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ṭepic hâcne.

⁸ Eme hae mârenṭ ijaha ṭic tucne jaṭe ṭafe ira kecqaṭ gielo lama jaṭere soṭanṭ ṭembiṭ.

⁹ Ṇehapie Wofunṭe aṭelo moczi jaṭerao fuame Wofunṭe oṭararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec.

¹⁰ Eme aṭelozi šinṭuc jazawec: “Ṇoṭe mi hâwic-ṭopaoc, mananṭgopienṭ, no aṭac šeridânṭ bajukopac, irec fârine ṭic mâmâc sasawa fua-ṭareocmu.

¹¹ Miṭecgac Bâbâpianṭ rune Wofunṭ Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefunṭko fua-ṭarekac.

12 Eme mutâcne-ñarepe mananiñ: Ñoñe motec geune jâmbân qoruczi fonjekicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniñmu.”

13 Dâñ inuç muhame izia sambân momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututun aņelo âgo-jeñictao tumañnerâ šinuç muhuc Anutu mutenķembiñ:

14 “Žeri mumuteñ Anutu faic sambânķo, mâreñķo ñic âgo jaun ejarekac jaņerao wama fuakac.”

Soñaññic jaņe Jesu motec bâfuambiñ

15 Aņelo jaņe sambânķo risie fepie soñaññic jaņe šinuç muhuc nazañ gazañ embiñ: “Nâñac Betelehem hao ferâ Wofunzi dâñ nâzâkac irec fârine honenañ.”

16 Inuç murâ bâruñ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honemiñ.

17 Honerâ motecte dâñ biñe manambiñ i mufuambiñ.

18 Eme soñañ jaņere mickonec binañ manambiñ jaņe warecke-fârembiñ.

19 Maria eki ine dâñ i mañķerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec.

20 Eme soñañ jaņe risierâ wiac hone manac embiñ sâc manasurâ Anutu daņge mumuteñ ecnemiñ.

Simeoñ â Hana jahere dâñ

21 Jesu motec luarâ fohame šoañ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahaçnao Wofunțe ma bahuc šâņene Jesu mumbiñ. Žâņe i motec e mi fuahame aņelozi qanañ mufuawec.

22 Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ fowec, i reñkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahaç herâ Josefehuc motec Jerusalem hao baferâ Wofunțe biñe qapic.

23 Wofunțe sâcmutâc dâñ kecšinuç fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofunțe biñe qafârezo.”

24 Erâ Wofunțe sâcmutâc dâñķo hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

25 Jerusalem hao ñic moc juwec šâņene Simeoñ. E tiņne â mitihuc juhuc Israe ñic jaņerao bâbâmiriñ fuaocte woņec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi mañticnao ñeņe juju ehuc

26 dâñ šinuç mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmoañteçne Wofun Kristo fuame honeçmu.”

27 Ñic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufunķo fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire

28 Simeoñzi motec hâporâ šinuç muhuc Anutu muafecķewec:

29 “O Wofun sâko, šine hâcne šâņe fâri-nanezi

goraonec bâbâpiañ honekopacte

30 go kiñaññicge no micdâņgere sâcko râecnutec

bumâteñ fuaha rakopac.

31 Go bâbâpiañ i mâreñ sâc ñicne ñicne

jaņe honeniñte bâfuakomec.

32 Izi qâpuc jaņere mañ âke tamaekac

â Israe ñicfâcge jaņere šâņe biñe bafaharekac.”

33 Motecte dâñ inuç mume neņgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec.

34 Eme Simeoñzi jambuñ-jopahuc motec neņgoc-ticne Maria šinuç âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec kecši erao Israe ñic fâuckeniñte mukicne,

gâcne jaŋe erao hetakirerâ rândinŋe qa eniŋmu â gâcne jaŋe erao hesiŋnerâ fahareninŋmu, erâ aka-ŋenic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneninŋmu.

³⁵ Erâ gahacne wâc ŋikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic inŋucne fuame ŋic bocjaha maŋŋenŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”

³⁶ Eme miti ŋokac moc juwec ŋâŋene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ŋic barâ ehec juhame jara 7 eme hâmomme

³⁷ hozec erâ juŋeku jara 84 bazurâ ŋokac qizec jâmbân ewec. Ŋokac eki hâcne taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec.

³⁸ Eme eki hâcne dameŋ ijaha taha ufuŋko fisirâ Anutu mumbianŋkewec, â Jerusalem rune jaŋere fifirue dameŋte woŋec jumbiŋ, jaŋe Jesu motecte biŋedân jazawec.

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mârenŋko Nazarete haeo risie rapic.

⁴⁰ Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jaun ecneha soka sanaŋ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fejupirec.

⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombaŋte fefe dameŋ-ŋenic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiŋ.

⁴³ Ferâ juhapie hombaŋ tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo juhame buc risiepic.

⁴⁴ Risiehuc guru sâko jaŋehac biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao basa rahuc juhapire ŋafewec.

⁴⁵ Jaŋerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira basapic.

⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufuŋko bâfuapic. Ira miti qaŋazu jaŋere ŋondenŋko ŋehuc dâŋŋenŋic manahuc fuŋnere mu wioc ejarewec.

⁴⁷ Eme ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâŋticnere wareck-embinŋ.

⁴⁸ Eme jaŋere ŋondenŋko hâcne ŋehame bâfuârâ wodâtânŋenic. Ehuc neŋgocnezi ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “ŋokâ-mae, go wemocte inŋuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huac buc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.”

⁴⁹ Mume ŋiŋuc jasawec: “Weniŋuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-nanere gio jupemurâ munarekicne, i mi manakopirec me?”

⁵⁰ Inŋuc mume jahe dâŋ i manapire quŋkewec.

⁵¹ Eme neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haeo risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Neŋgoc-ticne eki ine dâŋticne manawec sâc mana maŋ erâ juwec.

⁵² Eme Jesu e maŋzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanaŋ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne jaŋe hone ririnŋkehuc jumbiŋ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec

(Mat 3: 1-12” Maô 1: 2-8” Joh 1: 19-34)

¹ Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ŋicwofuŋ jurakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec. Dameŋ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mârenŋko kia juwec â Herode eki

Galilaia mârenko mârenj soňaj juwec â qâticne Filipo e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ñicwofuñ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mârenko ñicwofuñ juwec.

² Á taha bapa sáko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Ñic izi hácne ñicwofuñ â taha bapa jurambij dameñ ira Zakariare ñokâ Johane mârenj burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedâñ mucnewec.

³ Giedâñ mucneme Jordanj šijuc ocninuc jufârehuc ñic manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jenji tâmiriecte jazawec.

⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findanjđâñ kecšijuc qârenjekwec fokac:

“Marenj tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofuñte hata bâšâwenij,

hata-ticne hepie wânenkeoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,
tikine facne hezu hewânenj ezo;

hehesicne hetijnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mârenjñic šenġoma Anuture bâbâpianj honenijmu. “

Johanezi ñic unđâñ jazawec

⁷ Eme ñic guru sáko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie šijuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ñoñe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecnenijte mozi ñazawec?”

⁸ Ñoñe manñenji bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuanij mej Erâ manñenjiñci šijuc mi munij: Nâñe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ñazape mananij: Nudo e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ šizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuanijmu.

⁹ Râric biac jâcñuñko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ šocko rikezo.”

¹⁰ Injuc muhuc jazame ñic jañe wiocnerâ mumbij: “Wemo enšepenerj?”

¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “Ñic moc e ñaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ñaqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Á nânâre injuc jaha enšepienj.”

¹² Eme takesi roro jañe injuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indijkerâ mumbij: “Qaqazu, nâñe wenijuc enšepenerj?”

¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Ñoñe mumutâc qâsuahuc ñic monenj mi jowac ronšepienj.”

¹⁴ Á momori jañe injuc jaha fisirâ mumbij: “Eme nâñe wenac enañmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Ñoñe ñic jopa qâšâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenšepienj. Mosare wiac roñġopienj irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fuñje mutaniñke-jawewec

¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc šijuc mumbij: “E Kristo ine hácne mecne.”

¹⁶ Injuc mupie mâmâc sasawa đâñ šijuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ñarekopac. Râpenuñ-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no injucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hácne Tiri Mâro â šoc rua-ñareocmu.

¹⁷ E oofañ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasankeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ñeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofañje behec eme šocsananjko šaocmu.”

¹⁸ Johanezi unđâñ i â gâcne muhuc ñic Biñebianj jazawec.

¹⁹ Jañe jazahuc ñicwofuñ Herode e injuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qâticnere ñonâñ, šâñene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindanj gâcne wâc ewec.

²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâruficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec

(Mat 3: 13-17" Maò 1: 9-11" Joh 1: 32)

²¹ Njic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e injuc jaha rârâ ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambânj anjkeme

²² Tiri Mârozi sahad fârihec erâ hapâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambânjkonec dân şinjuc wahawec: "Joroc Nòkâ bian-nane, go hone anjoc agareekopac."

Jesure apa njiric njurucfâc

(Mat 1: 1-17)

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririñ bazurâ gie-ticne funjekwec. Eme njic janje ere manapie Josefere njokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric,

²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric,

²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric,

²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiñte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric,

²⁷ e Johanante qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric,

²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric,

²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliešere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric,

³⁰ e Simeonte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric,

³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Natanje qâric, e Dawidire qâric,

³² e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonte qâric,

³³ e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiñte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric,

³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric,

³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric,

³⁶ e Kenante qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric,

³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenante qâric,

³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Satanzi Jesu esâickewec

(Mat 4: 1-11" Maò 1: 12-13)

¹ Jesu e Tiri Mârozi mañne fusucmarâ ecneme Jordanj opâ beherâ mârenj tuhuo rawec.

² Ira n̄afe ŝoan̄ 40 ju fofu ehuc juhame Sataŋzi eŝaicehuc juwec. Eme dameŋ ira n̄an̄a t̄amiric sasawa juku n̄an̄are h̄amowec.

³ Ehame Sataŋzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture N̄okâ jukomecko mutec q̄an̄a ŝizi n̄an̄a eoc me!”

⁴ Mume Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, d̄an̄q̄areŋ kecŝiŋuc fokac: ŋiczi n̄an̄are sawa mi juh̄amooomu.”

⁵ Eme Sataŋzi tiki ŝoricne mocko jowa ferâ mâreŋte faio ŋicne ŋicne ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋjichec jurambin̄ i beraŋnea j̄atu-fârewec.

⁶ Ehuc ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “T̄apiri â ŝaŋe biŋe fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e r̄acnezo murâ s̄acne r̄acnepemu.

⁷ Irec go maŋfuŋ-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.”

⁸ Mume Jesuzi d̄aŋ ŝiŋuc bâtikiecnewec:

“D̄an̄q̄areŋ kecŝiŋuc fokac:

‘Wofuŋ Anutuge dien̄zi herâ numucnezo

â e mocjaha kin̄aŋ qacnezo. Ž ”

⁹ Eme Sataŋzi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha ufuŋ bupu faio râerâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture N̄okâ jukomecko ŝirec tara huc.

¹⁰ D̄an̄q̄areŋ moc ŝiŋuc h̄acne fokac:

‘E an̄elofâcne mejeŋicko râecgume ŋezicguniŋmu’,

¹¹ â moc ŝiŋuc

‘Jaŋe mefaio bahucgupie q̄an̄azi kikege mi heocmu. Ž ”

¹² Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ Anutu penaron̄ ecnehuc mi eŝaicezo.”

¹³ Sataŋ e iŋuczi iŋuc eku eŝaice tararâ beherâ dameŋ mocte woŋec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec

(Mat 4: 12-17” 13: 53-58” Maô 1: 14-15” 6: 1-6)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesin̄ ŋecnehame Galilaa mâreŋko risiewec. Risieme biŋe-ticne hae s̄ac rafârewec.

¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembin̄.

¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira iŋuc jaha fisirâ sabata homban̄ko mitificko fewec. E homban̄ s̄ac iŋuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme

¹⁷ porofete Jesaja ere papia r̄acnembin̄. R̄acnepie qaratiêrâ d̄aŋ ŝiŋuc fowec i bâfuawec:

¹⁸ Wofuŋte Mârozi norao waharâ rua-narehuc gie ŝiŋuc munarewec:

ŋic hujukicne Biŋebian̄ jazazo,
kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,

ŝaŋe tiŋtuŋ ŝaŋe fifi bacjopazo,
keke suéc suéc ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,

¹⁹ â Wofuŋte dameŋ bian̄ maiccekac irec biŋed̄aŋ muzo.”

²⁰ D̄aŋ iŋuc woserâ papia bazurâ kin̄aŋŋic r̄acnerâ waha ŋewec. Ŋehame ŋic mitificko ŋembin̄ jaŋe m̄amâc sasawa erao ŝaŋe fifârembin̄.

²¹ Eme d̄aŋ ŝiŋuc fuŋkerâ jazawec: “Mitid̄aŋ wosepe manangopien̄ i miŋecgac fârine fuakac.”

²² Mume jaŋe q̄âtâc herâ d̄aŋticne manapie aŋac ŝizine eme wareckerâ mumbin̄: “H̄ac, e Josefere ŋokâ i!”

²³ Eme eki šinjuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe nore dâŋ sunsuŋne qahuc šinjuc mecne muengopienj: Dokta go funnege bataniŋkec, Kafanaum hao gie batec biŋene manaengopenej, ijaha šira mame sâko haegao batec honenaŋ me!”

²⁴ Injuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofete moc e jahacne hafuŋko âgo sâcne mi ecneengopienj.

²⁵ Erâ jâmbomac ŋazape: Elia juhame ŝoanj sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec. Eme damaŋ ira Israe mâreŋko hozec bocjaha juipiehapie

²⁶ Anutuzi Elia Zarefati hao Sidonj mâreŋko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec.

²⁷ Erâ porofete Elisa juwec damaŋ ira Israe mâreŋko wic sanaŋheczi bocjaha jumbiŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemaŋ Siria mâreŋkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.”

²⁸ Injuc muhuc jazame mitificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe dâŋ i mana gâpârerâ

²⁹ faharerâ hae râpeo tunje hurâ hae-jeŋic ŋewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behapie huocte muhapie

³⁰ eki ŋondenj-jeŋicko fosiroŋnerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum hao gie-ticne bawec

(Mat 4: 13” Maò 1: 21-28)

³¹ Eme raku Galilaia mâreŋko hae moc šâŋene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombaŋko miti jaza qazuc ewec.

³² Eme e runezi miti muŋqârâŋkehuc mume jaŋe manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec.

³³ Eme mitificko ŋic demonj repicnehec moc ŋewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcqene owackehuc muwec:

³⁴ “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâjere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No šâŋitacgukopac, go Anuture Tiriŋic.”

³⁵ Injuc mume Jesuzi dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniŋkerâ ŋickonec wefu rac.” Mume demonzi ŋic âtetuŋkeme ŋicŋondenjko hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc ŋic e ine qa qâpurij mi ecnewec.

³⁶ Eme jaŋe bipic-jeŋic tarama nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Hâc, dâŋ keci weniŋucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demonj dâŋ jazame wefurâ wiseengopienj!”

³⁷ Eme biŋe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safenj-ticne â ŋic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec

(Mat 8: 14-17” Maò 1: 29-38)

³⁸ Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simoŋte ficko fewec. Ira Simoŋ safenj-ticne huc ŝocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembiŋ.

³⁹ Eme eki fowecko raširâ erao daperâ huc dâŋ mucnebe behewec. Eme ŋokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejawewec.

⁴⁰ ŝoanj ŋetarame ŋic jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic huc šâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jeŋicko meticne râerâ huc šâic bâniniŋke-jawewec.

⁴¹ Erâ demonj jâpe-jareme ŋicmaŋkonec wefurâ owa kâcqene ehuc šinjuc mumbiŋ: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ.” Jaŋe funje-ticne šinjuc manambiŋ, e Kristo. Eme i mujaŋgenkŝipiŋte mu hezuc ejawewec.

⁴² Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâreŋ râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ŋic jaŋe basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehec juocte sakarezo mupie

⁴³ šinjuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ŋic Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebian jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.”

⁴⁴ Injuc murâ Judarjic janjere mitific njerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure micte qowi bocjaha rombin

(Mat 4: 18-22" Maò 1: 16-20)

¹ 3oan mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic monjenhao juhame njic Anuture dân mananijte fisirâ qazu orâj mâretec ecnembinj.

² Ehame monjenko woke jajahec njepic, rune janj ine wokeonec waharâ wasanj-jenjic šurehuc domambinj.

³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simonjete biñe ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc njewec.

⁴ Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simonj šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Riqic šâšâñjiko rarâ wasanj behapie qowi jowaoc."

⁵ Mume Simonjzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, nâñe njafe šora wasanj behapiehuc qowi moc mi rombeneñ, gore micte ine sifu mocwâc behapemu."

⁶ Eme wasanj behapie qowi bocjaha jâmbâñ jowame wasanj tâcnezo ewec.

⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jenjic woke mocko jumbinj janj meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambinj. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusuc-mame njeutuckezo epic.

⁸ Eme Simonj Petorozi i honerâ Jesure manfuñko fodaperâ muwec: "Wofuñ, no njic sâqocnere behecnu rac."

⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â njic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme injuc hâcne muwec.

¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, 3ebedaioere njokâ, jahe injuc jaha ejactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simonj šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi njic roro erâ jucmu."

¹¹ Injuc mume janj woke monjenko fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembinj.

Jesuzi njic wicsananjhec moc bâfâsâewec

(Mat 8: 1-4" Maò 1: 40-45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame njic moc wicsananjzi sahadne banšanjne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware manfuñhao šâñe maine mârenjko hetutuckerâ šinjuc muhuc wâsickewec: "Wofuñ, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu."

¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahadne bâuahuc muwec: "Managarekopte fâsâec." Mume izia sahad-ticne fâsâe-fârewec.

¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dân šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go irec dân binanj njic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahadge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdânjete bâzi riketec fuñne mana taranšepien."

¹⁵ Eme njic fâsâewec irec biñe hae sâc rafâreme njic janj manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qij qururuñko Jesurao fisihuc domambinj.

¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecnepie mârenj herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi šeke purinj moc bâpianjkewec

(Mat 9: 1-8" Maò 2: 1-12)

¹⁷ 3oan mocko Jesuzi njic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenjkonec â Judaia mârenjkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaqazu janj

fisirâ ñic jañere ñondenko mâmâc ñembiñ. Ñehapie Wofunje tâpirizi Jesu nenjoc ñesin ñecnehame ñic bâpian-jopawec.

18 Ehame mi ñic ñeke purin moc kanseo renke warenšepien i; Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manfunjo râeniñte ñic jañerao hetakirembin.

19 Inuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ñic kanšehec âke suepie ñicñondenko Jesure maio wahawec.

20 Inuc epie Jesuzi mamansin-jenjicte funje hone manac erâ ñic ñeke purin šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.”

21 Mume miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe dâñ i manarâ manjenjiczi šinuc manasumbin: “Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehoccekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmiri e Anutuzi buc eekac.”

22 Inuc manasupie Jesuzi manjenjicko dâñ i mana tararâ šinuc jazawec: “Manjenjiczi wemocte dâñ inucne manasunjopien?”

23 Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ñic ñeke purin šinuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmiri-garekicne3 me šinuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare rac?’

24 Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e mârenjo sâqocne bâtâmiri-octe tâpiri focnekac irec funje hone tararin.” Inuc murâ ñic ñeke purin šinuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.”

25 Mume izia šâñe mai-jenjicko faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ hao rahuc Anutu mutenkwec.

26 Eme ñic jañe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbin: “Minjegac wiac šâñe furu fuame honenjopenen.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec

(Mat 9: 9-13” Maò 2: 13-17)

27 Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ñic moc šâñene Lewi e monenfic-ticnao ñehame honerâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

28 Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec.

29 Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ñic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbin.

30 Eme farisaio â miti qaqazu âgofâc-jenjic jañe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc šinuc jazambin: “Ñoñe wemocte takesi roro ñic â sâqocne bapa Jañehac tiwa bâzi nânjopien?”

31 Mupie Jesuzi manarâ šinuc jazawec: Qiqicne jañe doktare mi muenjopien, huhhec jañe ine muenjopien.

32 Ñic tinje mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjenjic bârisieninje wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâñ

(Mat 9: 14-17” Maò 2: 18-22)

33 Jesuzi inuc mume jañe dâñ šinuc âzâcnembin: “Johanere motecfâc jañe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baenjopien â fârisaio jañerezi inuc jaha eenjopien, â go gahacne jañe ine nânâ opâ kosa nâenjopien.”

34 Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Ñicwofun e kikefunfâc-ticne jañehac juhame ñoñe sâcne ejarepie sowa juninmu me?”

35 Juku ñicwofun jowac ropie basahuc damen ira sowa juninmu.”

36 Inuc murâ dâñ herâricne moc šinuc jazawec: “Mozi ñaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ñaqi ranqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e inuc erâ muzac

ŋaqi qâricne maŋgâŋ sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ŋaqi raŋqanao sâctiri jaha ezac.

³⁷ Erâ wâc waiŋ opâ qâricne šopo raŋqanao mi qoŋgiŋkepie huekac. Injuc eniŋmuo wiaŋ qâricnezi šopo raŋqane âtefâuckeme waiŋ mecne šopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu.

³⁸ Irec hâcne waiŋ qâricnezi šopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu.

³⁹ Â moc e waiŋ raŋqane nâku maŋne eweczi waiŋ qâricne ŝiŋuc muhuc qikiŋneocmu: Raŋqane nâpe aŋjacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombaŋte dâŋ

(Mat 12: 1-8”Maò 2: 23-28)

¹ Sabata hombaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaŋe padi gie ŋondenjko rambij. Rahuc motec jaŋe fârine moc moc bôtâcnerâ mezi šâmurâ nâmbij.

² Injuc epie farisaio jaŋe honerâ mumbij: “ŋoŋe wemocte sabata hombaŋko wiac mi eene eŋgopieŋ?”

³ Mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Dawidi â ŋicfâcne nânâre hâmohuc wiac embij, i ŋoŋe wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me?”

⁴ Dawidi e Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poroŋ Anuture biŋe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ŋicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbij. Poroŋ i ŋic omane bôtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke ŋic micbuc-jeŋic. Eme i sifu nâmbij.”

⁵ Injuc murâ muwec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sabata hombaŋ irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec

(Mat 12: 9-14”Maò 3: 1-6)

⁶ Eme sabata hombaŋ mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e me fârene qaŋakicne.

⁷ Eme miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe hombaŋko ŋic bâpiaŋkeme honerâ dâŋko râeniŋte ruc bahuc ŋembij.

⁸ Eme Jesuzi manjeŋicko hone tararâ ŋic mene qaŋakicne e ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare domawec.

⁹ Ehame Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No wio-ŋarepe munij: Sabata hombaŋko wiac biaŋne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?”

¹⁰ Injuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ŋic ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretiŋec.” Eme ŋic e injuc eme meticne sanarjekewec.

¹¹ Eme jaŋe i hone manac erâ aariczi manjeŋic fusucmame Jesu injuc me injuc ecneniŋte muc manac embij.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec

(Mat 10: 2-4”Maò 3: 7:19)

¹² Dameŋ ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ŋafe šora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec.

¹³ Hae fureme kikefuŋfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ jaŋeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc ŝâŋe sâko-jeŋic aposolo muwec.

¹⁴ Zâŋe bucbuc-jeŋic ine ŝiŋuc: Simoŋ, ŝâŋe-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio,

¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ â Simoŋ Zelete,

¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

17 Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wânenko fisirâ juhapie kikefunfâcticne bocjaha â ñic guru sâko erao tumañnembij. Janë Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haonec â Tiro Sidonj hâwec mongenkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huhcec qiqicne bacjopawec.

18 Erâ demonzi arenj ejarewec janë wâc bâpianj-jopawec.

19 Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne janërao fotâcneme qiqic qambinje bâuaninje kime iriac mâretec ecnembij.

Sambânje binje â hârâcte binje irec dân
(Mat 5: 1-12)

20 Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne janërao šânje fihuc šinuc muwec: “Hapetac juengopien ñojere manape šerine ekac, ñoje hâcne Anuture uucmanj binje qañarekicne.

21 Damenj šinuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juengopien ñojere manape šerine ekac, ñoje hâcne juku nâ gapec enšongopien. Damenj ši ki busâqoc ehuc juengopien ñojere manape šerine ekac, ñoje hâcne juku bubianj bâfuanšongopienj.

22 Ñic janë Ñic Fâri Wâtunne ere erâ qaisoc-ñoparâ jâpe bâsuec enjarerâ musâqorec-ñoparâ šânje-ñenjic musorinjenim, ñoje manarinj-ñopakopac.

23 Wiac inucne fuame Damenj ira šeri bari enšepien. Mananjgopienj, sambânko furine afecne mi foñarekac. Miminjñefâc-jenjic janë porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbienj.

24 “Monej mafa sâkohec, jei, ñoje juku wemo wiaczi bâmirinj-ñopazokac?

25 Damenj šinuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec juengopienj, jei, ñoje juku nânâ basanšongopienj. Damenj šinuczia gâgâwi faio juengopienj, jei, ñoje juku ki busâqoc bâfuanšongopienj.

26 Mutenj bâtenj enjareengopienj, jei, ñoje juku weninuc enšongopienj? Miminjñefâc-jenjic janë porofete burecne inuc jaha mutenj bâtenj ejare jumbienj.

Manjaunj â buuruchec juzo
(Mat 5: 39-48)

27 “Dâjnane manahuc junjgopienj ñoje ñazape: Ñoje râsifâc-ñenjic âgo jaunj ejarenšepienj, qaisoc-ñopaengopienj janë jaunj bacjopanšepienj,

28 sâwec-ñopaengopienj janë jambunj-jopanšepienj, musâqorec-ñopaengopienj janjere erâ numunšepienj.

29 Moczi maucge ñicfecne qame ñifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ñaqige faine gowac rome e mañne mâmâc qikinjecnezemec.

30 Á moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec.

31 Ñoje ñic janë wiac enjareninje manasuenjgopienj, sâc ijaha wâc janë ejarenšepienj.

32 Ñoje manjaunj enjareengopienj janë sawa manjaunj ejareninim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jenjic manjaunj enjareengopienj wâc.

33 Á âgo enjareengopienj janë sawa âgo ejareninim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eenjgopienj wâc.

34 Okacne bârisie-ñareninim janë sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jenjic šinuc muhuc wiac enjareengopienj wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenšepienj.

35 “Aricne, injuc mi ezo, noje rāsifâc-nejic âgo jauj ejarenšepiej. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ñareniñmu jañe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiñne-jarenšepiej. Injuc erâ juku furine ñemâcne ronšongopiej, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ juniñmu. Eki hâcne ñic qâomane â rângeñe jañe sifu bâmec bajareekac.

36 Mamac-nejiczi buuruc juekacte noje injuc jaha buuruc junšepiej.

37 Noje ñic okacne dâñ mi mutara-ñareñšepiej, eme Anutuzi noje injuc jaha okacne dâñ mi mutara-ñareocmu. Noje ñic kiñko mi râec-jopañšepiej, eme Anutuzi noje injuc jaha kiñko mi râec-ñopaocmu. Noje tofa-nejic ñic qikiñne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne noje injuc jaha qikiñne-ñareocmu.

38 Noje ñic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi noje injuc jaha bâmec bañareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ñoparâ bašihuc guru fufusuc heñareocmu. Ehuc sâc bajuhuc ñic wiac ejarenñmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc noje eñareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuñne hone manac ezejec

(Mat 7: 3-5)

39 Injuc murâ dâñ suñsuñne moc šinjuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tinjtuñ jajaheci jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me?”

40 Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu.

41 Go wemocte âgogere šaño go gâc i honehuc go gahacne šaño jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec?

42 Jâcdâkâ go gahacne šaño foipiehome go weninjuc âgoge šinjuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: “Âgo, manahan, šañegao gâc fokac rogarepe. Ž Burecñic, gahacne šaño jâcdâkâ fokac i qanan rorâ ie âgogere šaño gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuñne

(Mat 7: 17-20” 12: 33-35)

43 “Jâc bianñao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine bianñe fuaocmu?”

44 Jâcte fuñne fârinezi bataniñkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me šaqeñko sañ fârine fuame rozo me?

45 Ñic bianñezi mañrowañ-ticne bianñaonec wiac bianñe utuocmu, ñic sâqocnezi mañrowañ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Manjo wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dâñ

(Mat 7: 24-27)

46 “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuñ-nâñec, Wofuñ-nâñec i sawa munarehuc dâñ ñazaekopac i mi reñkeñgopiej?”

47 Moc e nohec juhuc dâñnane manarâ reñkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniñ?

48 E ñic moc ficsanañ bawec ere sâc. Ñic eki hâcne baocte wâtuj šoricne wiseme hume keteñkeme qin herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ñeha hoemañ maickeme mânâñ tâpiriheç qarâ fic i sanañne bakicnere bâpiewec.

49 Á moczi dâñnane manarâ qataraoem e ñic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Ñic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtuj mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic iriñ biriñ bawec. Ehome hoemañ maickeme mânâñ tâpiriheç warerâ fic âke tuñkeme rânđiñkerâ qarâ qanšañnewec.”

7

*Jesuzi kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec
(Mat 8: 5-13)*

¹ Jesu e ɲic mitidâŋ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec.

² Ira momori soŋaŋ moc ere kiŋaŋ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bombonj e motec ere maname biaŋkewec.

³ Irec Jesure biŋe manarâ Judanjic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâniniŋkewecneocte jazawec.

⁴ Eme jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ ŋiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ e jume biaŋkeekacte dâŋticne manazemec.

⁵ E maŋticne Judanjic nâŋerec domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâŋec fuaocte ekizia monerj râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.”

⁶ Iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaŋehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqinjezo ehame momori soŋaŋzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâŋ ŋiŋuc râeme rawec: “Wofuŋ, go ira domac, no iŋucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu.

⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quŋkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiŋaŋ motec-nane qiqic qazejec.

⁸ No ɲic fecicne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâcnane juŋgopieŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moc `rac3 âzâcnepe raocmu, moc `warec3 âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiŋaŋ motec-nane `gie i bac3 mupe baocmu.”

⁹ Eme Jesu e dâŋ i manarâ momori soŋaŋ seckecnerâ ɲicguru bâjâpembij jaŋerao fotikierâ ŋiŋuc jazawec: “No ɲazape mananiŋ, Israe ɲic ɲoŋerao mamasaniŋ sâc iŋucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Iŋuc mume momori soŋaŋ âgofâcne jaŋe risierâ ficko ferâ kiŋaŋ motec qiqic qame honembij.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc ŋaŋene Naiŋ ira rame motecfâcne â ɲic guru sâko bâjâpembij.

¹² Eme hae mendâŋko fisihame qâŋqâŋ moc reŋke wahambij. Hozec moc ɲokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniŋte haeonec ɲic ɲokac waha-fârembij.

¹³ Eme Wofuŋzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.”

¹⁴ Iŋuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie ŋiŋuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec.

¹⁵ Iŋuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticnehec juocte râcnewec.

¹⁶ Eme ɲic jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu mutenjerâ ŋiŋuc mumbij: “Porofete kâcqeŋe ɲonden-nâŋecko fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi mumbij: “Anutu e ɲicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biŋe Judaia märeŋko â märeŋ ɲifec â ɲifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

*Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec
(Mat 11: 2-19)*

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwârû ficko ɲehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembij.

¹⁹ Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuŋ ŋiŋuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreoccte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec juŋŋepeney?”

20 Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi kecşinuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocste mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woņec junşepenej?”

21 Jesu e aua damej ira ņic huc şâic bâniniņke-jarewec â demonj jâpe-jarewec â şâņe tinţunj şâņe fifi bacjopawec.

22 Ehame ņic jahe fisirâ wionepire şinuc jasawec: “Ńohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâņ binanj Johane ecnehuc şinuc âzâcnenic: Tinţunji şâņe fitâcneņgopienj, puriņzi hata junņgopienj, wicsananĥeczi fâsâeņgopienj, qeponji dâņ mamana eņgopienj, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareņgopienj, â waha qaqanezi Biņebianj mananņgopienj.

23 Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiņ mi enareocmu ere manape şerine ekac.”

24 Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ņic jumbiņ jaņe Johanere şinuc jazawec: “Ńoņe mâreņ tuhuo wemo honeniņte rambiņ? Saparac moc mâņâņzi batac bawarec eme honeniņte rambiņ me?”

25 Me ņic moc ņaqi-ticne eri qaraweņnehec honezo rambiņ? Mananņgopienj, ņic ņaqi eri qaraweņnehec rojuenņgopienj jaņe ņicwofunj ficko wiac âmbâņ nâhuc foenņgopienj.

26 Me porofete moc honeniņte rambiņ? No ņazape mananiņ, ņic honembiņ e porofete gâcne jaņere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc.

27 Ere hâcne dâņqâreņ moc kecşinuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no biņe mumu ņicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâşâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.’

28 No jâmbomac ņazape, ņokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jaņeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Á Anuture uucmaņ fua tâcneme maņnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.”

29 Ńic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jaņe dâņ manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambiņko Anuture dâņ dopeckepeie fâri fideteņ ewec.

30 Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jaņe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiņnehuc Anuture dâņ râpeckepeie jaņerao fârimâc ewec.

31 “Ńicguru şi weni jaņehec sâc hecjopape? Jaņe weni jaņe iņucne?”

32 Jaņe naru motec iņucne. Naru motec jaņe haeo şoņao ņehuc dâņ şinuc mutâc muwarec eenņgopienj: ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi wonņgopienj’”

‘Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kionņgopienj! Ń

33 Johane Miti Opâ fufunke e gie-ticne funķerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbiņ: ‘E demonji ecnekac. Ń

34 Ńic Fâri Wâtuņne eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muņņgopienj, ‘Kec e ņic nâ âmbâņne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jaņere âgo. Ń

35 Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jaņe fuņne-ticne hewirickepeie fâri fideteņ ewec.”

Ńokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

36 Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ņewec.

37 Eme hae irec ņokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaioere ficko feme biņe manarâ opâ âsu bianj moc kiruņhec baferâ

38 râpefunnao domahuc kiome şâņeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenķewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec.

³⁹ Njakac injuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ manjezi šinjuc muwec: “Njakac šizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac fuŋne-ticne mana tarazac.”

⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Simonj, no dâŋ moc gazape manac.” Âzâcneme muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.”

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “Moneŋŋic moczi ŋic jajahec monen jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnawec â moc 50 kina.

⁴² Eme okacne bazucnenicte monen basapire tofa-ticne qikiŋne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi monenŋicte bubiaŋ fekcicne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?”

⁴³ Wiocneme Simonj šinjuc muwec: “Moneŋ bocjaha qikiŋnecnawec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go sâcne mukomec.”

⁴⁴ Injuc murâ njokacto forisierâ Simonj šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Njakac kecši honekomec? No figgao wefupe go kike šušure opâ mi râe-naremec, njokac eki ine kike-nane šâŋeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkereŋkekac.

⁴⁵ Goki mi muducnumec, njokac eki ine kike-nane šoqac erâ muduckekac.

⁴⁶ Goki qizec-nane wokemaŋ opâzi mi ruacnemec, njokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianzi ruacnekac.

⁴⁷ Irec gazakopac, njokac e manjaunj bocjaha enarekacte fuŋne-ticne šinjuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtâmirecnecicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnecicnezi manjaunj afecne eocmu.”

⁴⁸ Injuc murâ njokac šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekcicne hâcne.”

⁴⁹ Injuc mume ŋic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ŋembiŋ jaŋe manjenjiczi šinjuc mumbiŋ: “E mo ŋic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?”

⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi njokac šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Mamanasiŋgere bianjkekomec, buge âke mâtenjkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc

¹ Dameŋ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fota fotâcne juhuc ŋic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture ucmante Biŋebiaŋ jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiŋ ine šinjuc: Motecfâcne 12,

² erâ njokac tucne, mârâcko demonj â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniŋ ejarewec. Jaŋeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demonj 7 jâpecnawec.

³ Erâ moc šâŋene Johana, Herodere sonjaŋ Kuza ere ŋonânj, erâ Susana erâ njokac gâcne. Jaŋe monen mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbiŋ.

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ

(Mat 13: 1-23” Maò 4: 1-20)

⁴ Haene haene irec ŋic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumaŋnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dâŋ moc šinjuc jazawec:

⁵ “Ŋic moczi wiac hândâŋne tieocte giew rawec. Tiehame hândâŋne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ŋic jaŋe âtenšaŋnembiŋ. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec.

⁶ Hândâŋne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahaŋkekcicnere âkešurâ bâpâŋ wefurâ hâmowec.

⁷ Hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ qinšij ŋondenko hewec. Eme âkešurâ wefume hofâ qinšijzi iŋuc jaha wefurâ hehâmowec.

⁸ Â hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irec hândâŋne 100, 100 iŋuc fuawec.” Dâŋ i mutararâ hahaŋne bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazeczeci dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

⁹ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnemie jazawec:

¹⁰ “Anuture uucmaŋko rarasire dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine kesaic dâŋ mananšepieŋ. Ehuc šâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranšepieŋ â hazeczi dâŋ mana-bipiehuc fuŋne mi mana taranšepieŋ.

¹¹ Kesaic dâŋ mupac irec fuŋne ine šiŋuc: Anuture dâŋzi hândâŋ ekac.

¹² Hândâŋne hatao hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie manjeŋicko huhamie izia, mana šakierâ juju bâfuanšipiŋte Satanzi fisi ro bawiseekac.

¹³ Hândâŋne qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ izia aŋac-jopaocmu. Eme manjeŋicko gâtâ mi bakicnere damenŋ bemberne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckeŋgopieŋ.

¹⁴ Hândâŋne hofâ qinšijko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti mamana i mananiŋmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ jupie monenŋ mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac.

¹⁵ Hândâŋne mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ manjeŋic emasaŋkerâ aimuŋ bajuŋgopieŋ, ehuc qic wânšâŋ erâ fârine bâfuaŋgopieŋ.

Lambere dâŋ (Maò 4: 21-25)

¹⁶ “Mo ŋiczi lambe qazerâ kušizi hetutuckeocmu, me ŋeŋe rurumaŋko heme ŋeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ŋeŋe-ticnao hepene ŋehuc fic maŋne âke tamaeme ŋic jaŋe sâcne honehuc fenijmu.

¹⁷ Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemacke-kicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeocmu.

¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irece ŋoŋe miti hazec uruc jaha manapaŋkenšepieŋ”

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc (Mat 12: 46-50” Maò 3: 31-35)

¹⁹ Damenŋ mocko ŋic guru sâko Jesu orâŋkerâ domahapie neŋgoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ŋic jaŋerao quŋkerâ taic domambiŋ.

²⁰ Iŋuc epie ŋic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgoc qafâcge honecguniŋte juwic hae soŋao domaŋgopieŋ.”

²¹ Mume Jesuzi ŋic šiŋuc jazawec: “Anuture dâŋ manarâ reŋkeŋgopieŋ kecšizi neŋgoc qafâc-nane eŋgopieŋ.”

Mâŋâŋ â siri ere micte ninijkepic (Mat 8: 23-27” Maò 4: 35-41)

²² Soaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembiŋ. Wokeo ferâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋuc rašinaŋ.” Mume manapie rambiŋ.

²³ Rahuc Jesu guŋte ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne game riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemaŋko hume riqicko huzo embiŋ.

²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ šinjuc âzâcnembiņ: Qaqazu qaqazu, nâņe riqicko huzo engopenej. Mupie fahare mânâņ â siri dâņ mujacteme nininķepire benoj bawec.

²⁵ Eme šinjuc jazawec: “Nõņe mamasasiņ-ņejic weni.” Motec jaņe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ñeņe farac erâ mumbiņ: “Opo, e mo ñic mo, irec mânâņ â siri dâņ jasame reņķekopirec.”

Jesuzi demon jāpec-jopame becmaņko humbiņ

(Mat 8: 28-34” Maò 5: 1-20)

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreņ ñifecnao Gerasene ñic jaņerao fisimbiņ.

²⁷ Ira fisirâ tiņko feme haeonec ñic moc warewec. Ñic ere maņko demon bocjaha jupie damen šora ñaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc šaņeruj ģieo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mâreņko rândiņke qa erâ dâņ hahanņe bahuc šinjuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Ñokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go šâic ģie mi mac narezemec.”

²⁹ Jesuzi “demon go ñickonec wefu rac” mume iņuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demon e damen šora ñic maņne bâpuriņkeme momori eme ñic jaņe me kikene qarâ soņaņ-ticne jumbiņ. Eme demonzi ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec.

³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Šaņeģe mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No šaņe-nane Gurusâko.” Demon bocjahazi ñicmaņko jumbiņ irec.

³¹ Eme jaņe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunšipiņte mu wâwâsic ecnembiņ.

³² Eme mâreņ ira bec guru sâko qondaņ ģieo jumbiņ. Irec demon jaņe mana-jareme becmaņko huniņte âzâcnembiņ.

³³ Eme mana-jareme ñickonec wefurâ becmaņko humbiņ. Iņuc epie bec jaņe heâņkonec suackerâ ra duņ riqic ñewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembiņ.

³⁴ Eme soņaņ jaņe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ñic hae ģie sâc jurambiņ dâņ binaj ejarembiņ.

³⁵ Jazapie jaņe ñic demon guru jāpecnekicne e honeniņte fisi-fârembiņ. Jesurao fisirâ honembiņ: Ñic demon guruhec juweczi ñaqihec â mamanahec Jesure maņfuņko ñewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambiņ.

³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embiņ jaņe ñic demonhec juweczi bianķewec irec dâņ binaj ejarembiņ.

³⁷ Eme Gerasene mâreņ irec ñic jaņe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâreņ-ņejic beherâ raocte âzâcnembiņ. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme

³⁸ ñic demon jāpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi šinjuc muhuc qataracnewec:

³⁹ “Go wiacfâcģe jaņehec juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biņe ñic jazazemec.” Mume ñic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiaņķewec irec biņe haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

(Mat 9: 18-26” Maò 5: 21-43)

⁴⁰ Ñic jaņe Jesure woņec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembiņ.

⁴¹ Ehame mitific soņaņ moc, šaņene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure maņfuņko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec.

42 Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame njic jaŋe rošâc bâšâŋiŋ ecnembij.

43 Eme ŋonden-jeŋicko ŋokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jaŋe bafickeniŋte bâipieku behembij.

44 Eme ŋokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefuŋko rarâ ŋaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne šickewec.

45 Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume njic jaŋe micke-fârepie Petorozi šijuc muwec: “Qaqazu, njic jaŋe rošâc bâšâŋiŋ egarehuc heuacguŋgopieŋ.”

46 Mume Jesuzi šijuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.”

47 Eme ŋokac e fuŋne-nane taniŋkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ hucticnere dâŋ â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dâŋ mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembij.

48 Eme Jesuzi šijuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamasinŋgere bianŋgukac, buge âke mâtenkeha rac.”

49 Iŋuc muhuc domahame mitific soŋaŋte fickonec dâŋ šijuc warewec: “Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu maŋgâŋ mi ecnetec warezejec.”

50 Eme dâŋ i Jesuzi manarâ soŋaŋ šijuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, manasiŋnutec otâge bianŋkeocmu.”

51 Iŋuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru neŋgoc mamac jahecne jaŋe sawa rocjopame rašimbij.

52 Eme njic ŋokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie šijuc jazawec: “Mi kioniŋ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.”

53 Eme jaŋe hâmo-jâmbâŋkewec i mana sanarkehuc gâwiewcnembij.

54 Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.”

55 Mume izia maŋ qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec.

56 Eme neŋgoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biŋe njic mi jazaniŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedâŋ mujarewec

(Mat 10: 1, 5-14” Maò 6: 7-13)

1 Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie njic demonj jâpe-jareniŋte â huc bâniniŋke-jareniŋte tâpiri qikiŋne-jarewec.

2 Erâ njic Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jazahuc huhcec qiqicne bacjopaniŋte sorec-joparâ

3 dâŋ šijuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me moner me ŋaqi jajahec mi bajunšepieŋ.

4 Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju eku waha ranšepieŋ.

5 Erâ mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ŋeŋickonec âteickepie wahame jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic mananšepieŋ.”

6 Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe šawierâ rambij. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc njic miti jazambij â huc šâic bâniniŋke-jarembij.

Herodezi Jesure biŋe manawec

(Mat 14: 1-2” Maò 6: 14-16)

7 Njicwofuŋ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biŋe maname guŋkewec. I njic jaŋe kecšijuc mumbiŋte ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.”

8 Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “Porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac.”

9 Mupie manarâ Herodezi šiŋuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiŋ. Ehame mozi iŋuc eme biŋene manaekopac?” Iŋuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi njic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21” Maò 6: 30-44” Joh 6: 1-15)

10 Eme aposolo jaŋe juku risierâ gie bambiŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ Jesu ecnembiŋ. Dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mârenjko buc juniŋte rambiŋ.

11 Rapie njic jaŋe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiŋ. Juhapie Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jazawec, â huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopawec.

12 Iŋuc ehuc juhame šoaŋ ŋetarazo eme motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Šira tuhuo juŋgopenenŋte go njic râec-jopatec hae ŋerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanšepienŋ.”

13 Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Naŋac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniŋ me!” Eme jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec iŋuc mac fonârekac. Irec weniŋuc enaŋ? Haeo rarâ njic guru sâko ši jaŋere nânâ sâcne furine banaŋmu me?”

14 Njic 5 tausenj jumbiŋte motec jaŋe iŋuc mumbiŋ. Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Njic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ŋeranšepienŋ.”

15 Mume jaŋe ejarepie iŋuc epie

16 poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâŋko fime fehame jambuŋkewec. Jambuŋkerâ poronj bazurâ motec jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnerâ njic jarembiŋ.

17 Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiŋ. Eme tiwâne ŋerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgenjekewec

(Mat 16: 13-23” Maò 8: 27-33)

18 Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jaŋehac buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Njic jaŋe nore mo muenŋopienŋ?”

19 Wio-jareme šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gâcne jaŋe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke mugareenŋopienŋ, gâcne jaŋe Elia mugareenŋopienŋ, â gâcne jaŋe porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac, iŋuc mugareenŋopienŋ.”

20 Mupie jaŋacne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Á ŋoŋe ine nore mo muenŋopienŋ?” Eme Petorozi šiŋuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbâŋ.”

21 Mume njic moc mi mufua-jareniŋte mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec.

22 Erâ šiŋuc šuhuckerâ Jazawec: “Njic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Juku šâic sererenj bocjaha manaocmu. Soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne â miti qaqažu jaŋe e kiarao qikiŋnepie qame hâmorâ šoaŋ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Maŋ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo

(Mat 16: 24-28” Maò 8: 34 9: 1)

²³ Jesu e ñic māmâc sâko-jenÿic ñiñuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ mañ sa hac-ticnere dâñ râpeckerâ maripon-ticne ñoanÿe ñoanÿe hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec.

²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu.

²⁵ Moc e mâreñte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduñ bânduñ bajuhome juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu?

²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi ganÿanÿehec eocmu, ine Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi Juku Mamac-ticne â tiri anÿelo janÿere huririzi uucne erao riñkehame sambânÿ tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ ñic inÿucnere inÿuc Jaha maname mimi ganÿanÿehec eocmu.

²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ñazape mananiñ: Domañgopien ñi janÿeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anuture Wofuñ qâreñ fua taniñkeme honenñongopien.”

Jesuzi sambânÿ hawari ewec

(Mat 17: 1-9” Maò 9: 2-9)

²⁸ Jesu e dâñ i murâ juhame ñoanÿ gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiñ.

²⁹ Ferâ numuhame ñânÿe mai-ticne hawarine fuñmoc ewec. Ehame ñaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqaç taenÿe jâmbânÿ ewec.

³⁰ Eme mi ñic jajahec fuarâ ehac dâñ muc manac enñepien ij Ñic ñânÿe-jekic Mose â Elia.

³¹ Jahe sambânÿ tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mârenko juju-ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dâñ mumbiñ.

³² Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne janÿe guñ te mâretec ejare-bipieme ñânÿe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreñ-ticnehec â ñic jahec ehac domapire honec-jopambiñ.

³³ Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu ñiñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqaçu, sowine ñira junÿopenenÿ. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc bananÿ, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” E dâñ mi mana tarahuc inÿuc muwec.

³⁴ Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec janÿe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambiñ.

³⁵ Eme karorac mañko dâñ ñiñuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Ñokâ-nane, ñoñe dâñticne mananñepien.”

³⁶ Eme dâñ mana manahuc ñânÿe firâ Jesu buc domame honembiñ. Eme motec janÿe wiac honembiñ i damenÿ ira ñic mi jajaza mâc mañkerâ jumbiñ.

Motec janÿe demonÿ moc jâpe-bipiemiñ

(Mat 17: 14-21” Maò 9: 1, 4-29)

³⁷ Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ñic guru sâkozi ehac bâbâfuac embiñ.

³⁸ Eme izia ñic janÿere ñondenÿkonec moczi ñiñuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: “Qaqaçu, go dâñnane manarâ ñokâ-nane bafickek, e mocjaha mae.

³⁹ Manakic, demonÿ moczi hâpome qenÿfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demonÿzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretec bâdockeekac.

⁴⁰ Eme motecfâcge janÿe jâpecneniñte numu-jarepe eipiemiñ.”

⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi ñiñuc muwec: “O ñicguru mamasaniñ tâmiric â mañsananÿ, no ñoñehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatanÿ enÿarepemu me? Ñokâge bawarec.”

⁴² Eme motec Jesurao barahame demonji fâreme mi kikene mingenkewec. Eme Jesuzi demonj dân mucneme wiseme motec biankeme mamac-ticne râcnewec.

⁴³ Eme njc jaņe Anutu tâpîri sâko-ticnere fuņne honerâ warecke sâqorembiņ.

Hâmoocte mufua-jarewec

(Mat 17: 22-23" Maò 9: 30-32)

Eme njc jaņe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko šiņuc jazawec:

⁴⁴ "Dâņ ši ņazape manapaņkeniņ, Njic Fâri Wâtuņne e njc jaņere meo feocte damenj bembenkezo ekac."

⁴⁵ Iņuc muhuc jazame motec jaņe dân i manapie qeņ bipinehec eme fuņne kâuc bambiņ. Erâ wiocneniņte hâwic-jopame behembîņ.

Micne jujure dân

(Mat 18: 1-5" Maò 9: 33-40)

⁴⁶ Motec jaņe nâņacnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embiņ.

⁴⁷ Iņuc epie Jesuzi manjenicte fuņne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ maņfuņnao râerâ

⁴⁸ šiņuc jazawec: "Moczi motec piticne kecšiņucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Á no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ņoņeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbâņ juocmu, ere fecicne muzo."

⁴⁹ Eme Johanezi šiņuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, nâņe njc moc gore šâņe muhuc demonj jâpec-jopame honembeneņ, erâ e nâņerao šuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembeneņ."

⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi šiņuc âzâcnewec: "Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ņenjic mi hetâtiemuzi âgo babafic-ņenjic eocmu."

Samaria njc Jesu fic sakarecnemiņ

⁵¹ Jesu e sambâņko risiocte damenj bembenkezo ehame Jerusalem haeroacte mupaņkewec.

⁵² Mupaņkerâ kiņaņ sorec-jopame bâniemiņ. Bânierâ raku Samaria njc jaņere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biņe fic moc bâfuaniņte jazambiņ.

⁵³ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeroacmu, iņuc manarâ fic sakarembiņ.

⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: "Wofuņ, go manatec mupere sambâņkonec šoc waharâ šacjopazejec me?"

⁵⁵ Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec.

⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambiņ.

Jesu bâjâpezore dân

(Mat 8: 19-22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie njc moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu šiņuc âzâcnewec: "Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu."

⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi šiņuc âzâcnewec: "Qowi jaņe hawec-ņenjichec, â sawa wipe jaņe sareņ-ņenjichec, Njic Fâri Wâtuņne e ine fofu roņgâņ basaekac."

⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi ñic moc bâfuarâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume ñic e šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, manatec qanañ rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac.”

⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Behec-jopatec qâñqâñzia qâñqâñfâc-ñenjc buc ducjopanšepiej. Go ine rarâ Anuture uucmañ irec dâñ muro-mackezemec.”

⁶¹ Ñic moczi ine Jesu šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanañ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac.”

⁶² Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriñne bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, inucnezi Anuture uucmañko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti munñte sorec-jopawec

(Mat 9: 37-38” 10: 7-16” 11: 20-24)

¹ Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedâñ mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene raocete muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniñte sorec-jopawec.

² Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcçene, gie bapa ñic ine afecne. Irec ñoñe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ñic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranšepiej.

³ Ñoñe rahuc šinuc mananšepiej: Lama kâte qâto janjere ñonderñko mi sosorec-jopane i ñoñe sorec-ñopakopac.

⁴ Eme ñoñe monej kânoñ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranšepiej. Erâ hatao ñic bâfuac-joparâ dâñ mi bacjopanšepiej.

⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune šinuc jazanšepiej: `Fic kecšira wama fozejec. Ž

⁶ Eme fic ira ñic moc wamare biñe jume wamadâñ-ñenjicte fârinezi erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadâñ-ñenjicte fârine ñoñerao mocwâc risieocmu.

⁷ Fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânšepiej. Gie bapa ñic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ñoñe fibiri mi junšepiej.

⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewâneñ eñarehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânšepiej.

⁹ Erâ ñic huhcec qiqicne bacjoparâ hae rune šinuc jazanšepiej: `Anuture uucmañzi maic-ñopakac. Ž

¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae šoñao domahuc šinuc jazanšepiej:

¹¹ `Gâc wândoc-ñenjc kike-nâñecko bohatakac, i âteickepene waha foñarezejec. Erâ ine šinuc mananiñ: Anuture uucmañzi maic-ñopame bâsuembiej. Ž

¹² No ñazape mananiñ: Okac damenñko Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae inucne jañe bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ “Jeï Koraziñ rune, jeï Besaida rune, ñoñerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, inucne Tiro Sidoñ haeo fuame muzac jañe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjenjc bârisiensqapij.

¹⁴ Irec juku okac damenñko Tiro Sidoñ haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ñoñe ine katucne bafehuc eñarezo.

¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambânñko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tunñguzo.

16 Nõjere dâŋ manaocmuzi nore dâŋ manaocmu. Á nõje qikiŋ-ŋopaocmuzi no qikiŋnuocmu. No qikiŋnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiŋneocmu.”

*Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafekewec
(Mat 11: 25-27” 13: 16-17)*

17 Motec 70 jaŋe juku risierâ ŧeri ehuc Jesu dâŋ binaŋ ŧiŋuc ecnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, gore ŧâŋe muhuc demonŋ jâpe-jarepene micnâŋec reŋke-jâmbâŋkengopieŋ i!”

18 Mupie ŧiŋuc jazawec: “Sataŋ e sambâŋkonec bâbâric iŋucne waha qame honepo.”

19 Manaŋgopieŋ, nõje homa â omegaqa â râsire wiac ŧârâ hâriŋ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ŋopaocce tâpiri râe-ŋarepo.

20 Eme nõje ine demonŋi micŋeŋic reŋkengopieŋ irec mi ŧeri enŧepieŋ, ŧâŋe-ŋeŋic sambâŋko qâreŋkeicne fokac irec ŧeri enŧepieŋ.”

21 Eme damen ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme ŧeridâŋ kecŧiŋuc muwec: “Mamac, sambâŋ â mâreŋ rune, go mamana-jeŋicte manapie kâcqene eekac ŋic i jaŋe mitidâŋge hesoŋke-jareekic, â manjeŋicte manapie gegecne eekac jaŋe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutenŋukopac. Go iŋuc fua biaŋ raocte mupaŋkemeŋ hâcne ine.

22 Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec Eme ŋic moczi Nokâ mi ŧâŋitaekac, Mamaczi buc ŧâŋitaekac. Erâ Mamac iŋuc jaha ŋic moczi mi ŧâŋitaekac, nokâzi buc ŧâŋitaekac. Erâ Nokâzi ŋic moc Mamacte fuŋe mufuacneme e wâc ŧâŋitaocmu.”

23 Iŋuc murâ motecfâcne jaŋacne ŧiŋuc jazawe: “Nõje wiac ŧâŋe furu honehuc juenŋopieŋ irec ŧeri enŧepieŋ.”

24 No ŋazape mananiŋ: Porofete â ŋicwofuŋ bocjaha jaŋe nõje wiac hone manac eenŋopieŋ i hone manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embiŋ.”

*Ŋic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec
(Mat 22: 34-40” Maò 12: 28-31)*

25 Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic moczi Jesu ŧiŋuc muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqazu, no weniŋuc erâ juju sanante biŋe epemu?”

26 Mume Jesuzi okacne ŧiŋuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋ weniŋuc fome woseekic?”

27 Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go maŋge â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â mamana-suge i Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dâŋ iŋuc fokâc.”

28 Mume Jesuzi ŧiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ sâcne mukomec, i reŋkerâ juju sanante biŋe ecmu.”

29 Eme ŋic e no maŋsioc tâmiric hawari ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu ŧiŋuc wiocnewec: “Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?”

30 Mume Jesuzi binaŋ moc ŧiŋuc bacnewec: “Ŋic moczi Jerusalem haonec Jeriko hao rahuc râsi jaŋere somâmaŋko huwec. Eme jaŋe qarâ ŋaŋi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behepie hâmozo ehuc fowec.

31 Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec.

32 Eki rahame taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec.

33 Ehame Samaria mâreŋkonec ŋic furune moczi hata raku ŋic bâfuawec.

³⁴ Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme manfunao rarâ wicticne wokemanj â wainj opâzi šure foj ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme hao bararâ tomaficko râerâ jauj bawec.

³⁵ Hae fureme raocte tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc šinjuc muwec: `Go njic kecši jauj bahuc juzemec, eme monej garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc šuhucke-garepemu. Ž`

³⁶ Jesu injuc murâ muwec: “Njic jahec â moc janeraonec wenimo irec manatec njic qakicne ere âgo ewec?”

³⁷ Wiocneme šinjuc muwec: “Jauj bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ injuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata Jahere binaj

³⁸ Jesu â motecfâcne janje raku hae mocko fisipie njokac moc šâhene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârêrâ hezu hewâneŋ ecnewec.

³⁹ Eme qoticne moc juwec šâhene Maria, eki Wofunje manfunjo waha njehuc miti-ticne manawec.

⁴⁰ Mata e šegoc giezi niŋginjeme šanšanj bumbuj domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofunj, qonanezi behecnume kinaj no nahackoaj qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc me!”

⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi kecšinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ šocne šâicne ehuc domakic.

⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri bianj hâcne ruckeocte wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dâŋ

(Mat 6: 9-15” 7: 7-11)

¹ Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne janeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofunj, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, injuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.”

² Mume Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Njone numuzo murâ kecšinjuc numunšepiŋ: Mamac gore šâŋe tiri fozejec. Ware manj sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofunj enârec.

³ Šoaj gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâŋec nârezemec.

⁴ Kintofa-nâŋec behenârec, nâŋe injuc jaha njic janjere kintofa behŋgopeneŋ. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

⁵ I mutararâ moc šinjuc šuhuckewec: “Njonejanonec moczi njafe šâšâŋinjko rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ šinjuc âzâcneocmu: `Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec,

⁶ âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac. Ž`

⁷ Injuc mume fic runezi ficmanjkoa fohuc muocmu, `Go guj wiwic wemocte enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guj fofâreŋgopiŋ, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu. Ž`”

⁸ Jesu e injuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananiŋ, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic šoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu.

⁹ Irece noni injuc jaha njifecne njazape mananiŋ: Numuku wiac roninjmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniŋmu, motâcko heikepie aŋke-njareocmu.

¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heick-eekac e rocnezo.

¹¹ Me ñoñeraonec mo ñiczi ñokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu,

¹² me qâqâc hândânge mucneme omeqaqa râcneocmu?

¹³ Eme ñoñe ñic hehesicne inucnezi naru motecfâc-ñeñic nânâ mafa bianje jare gumec eenngopienko Mamac-ñeñic sambânko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ñareocmu me?"

Ñic jañe Jesu demonj jâjâpere qorickembinj

(Mat 12: 22-30" Maò 3: 20-27)

¹⁴ Ñic moc demonji ecneme nângun ewec. Eme Jesuzi ñic e demonj jâpecneme mocwâc dâñ dâñ ewec. Inuc eme ñic jañe honerâ wareckembinj.

¹⁵ Eme gâcnezi ere šinuc mumbinj: "Demonj jañere ñicbomboñ Beezebulu eki nenjoc ñesinj ñecnehame demonj jâpe-jareekac."

¹⁶ Gâcne jañe ine hesuahuc mumbinj: "Go mutec sambânko fuñne qaqa mâsi fuame honenañ."

¹⁷ Eme eki manjenjicko mana tararâ jazawec: "Mâreñ moc ira šika kosa fuame hae sâc rârâsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu.

¹⁸ Satañzia fâuckerâ Satañ jâpeme gie-ticne weninuc sananjerâ focmu? Ñoñe nore šinuc munngopienj: Beezebuluzi nenjoc ñecnehame demonj jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac.

¹⁹ Eme no Beezebulu ere nenjoc ñesinjo demonj jâpe-jareekopacko, ñañacne motecfâc jañe more ñesinjo demonj jâpe-jareenngopienj? Jañe hâcne qoqoric-ñeñicte fuñne bataniñkeniñmu.

²⁰ Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demonj jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofunj qâreñ ñoñerao fuakac hâcne.

²¹ Ñic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soñanjkeme wiac-ticne furu focmu.

²² Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamac-ticne jâoc rorâ boreñ mafa-ticne kâdoc qaocmu.

²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone mainj mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

²⁴ "Demonji ñickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ñeñe haeticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: Ficinane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe. Ž

²⁵ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Žure emasañ erâ bâpianjkekicne.

²⁶ Inuc fome honerâ ra demonj âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbân rocjopame ware fic ijaha ñeñe juju eniñmu. Eme ñic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi šâhec sâqore-jâmbânkeocmu."

²⁷ Dâñ inuc muhuc juhame ñic ñonderjkonec ñokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, "Rocgurâ moñ gumec guwec ere manape šerine ekac." Eme Jesuzi manarâ šinuc muwec: "I mukomec noni ine Anuture dâñ manarâ bajuengopienj jañere hâcne manape šerine ekac."

Mâsire fotariecnembinj Irec Jazawec

(Mat 12: 38-42" 5: 15" 6: 22-23" Maò 8:12)

²⁹ Ñic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuñkera dâñ šinuc jazawec: "Ñicguru hehesicne šizi fuñne qaqa mâsire fotarieenngopienj. Erâ ñoñe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniñmu.

³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ñic fuñne qaqa mâsi ejarewec, injuc jaha Ñic Fâri Wâtunje erao wiac fuaocmu izi ñicguru ši ñoje fuñne qaqa mâsi enjareocmu.

³¹ Juwic mârenkonec ñokac wofuj eki mumu tara damenjo ñicguru ši ñojehec faharerâ fuñne-ñenjc ritume katucne ronijnmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ñokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocce mârenj qañenjaonec warawec” eme mananiñ, ši fuakac e Salomoraonec sâc sirickekac.

³² Erâ Niniwe haeonec ñic jañe injuc jaha mumu tara damenjo ñicguru ši ñojehec faharerâ fuñne-ñenjc ritupie katucne ronijnmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jañe Jonazi un jazame manarâ manjenjc bârisiembijn, â ši domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ “Ñoje lambe qazerâ mi sonkeenjopien, me kušizi mi hetutuckeenjopien, aricne, lambe ñenje-ticnao hepje fic âke tamaeme ñic ñoje honehuc feenjopien.

³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine šâñege. šâñege bianje fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, šâñege sâqoreme sahacgezi tinjun qaocmu.

³⁵ Eme manjao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimun sonjenkehuc juzemec.

³⁶ Eme manj sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecgucac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi renjezo

(Mat 23 ”Maò 12: 38-40” Luë 20: 45-47)

³⁷ Dâñ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ñic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ñewec.

³⁸ I me sahac-ticne qanan mi šurehuc injuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec.

³⁹ Eme irec Wofunzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ñoje, oto râqâc-ñenjc šure qaqaçeenjopien, manjenjicko ine nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne.

⁴⁰ O ñic mutucne ñoje, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi manje mi bâfuawec me?

⁴¹ Irec ñoje mankonec bâmec gie bâfuanšepien, eme ñojerao wiac sasawa wâwânâñ tâmiric efâreocmu.

⁴² Oi farisaio, ñoje hâwic-ñopazac me, ñoje wiac racne, romboç, wifu, qase â injucne gâcne i tucne Wofunje biñe qahuc râeenjopien, ehuc ñifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtinj â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eenjopien. Moc renjkehuc moc renjezo.

⁴³ Oi farisaio ñoje, mitificko ñicbomboñ ñenjeoa micne ñeniñte muenjopien â hatao ñic ñokac omanezi bâfuac-ñoparâ mu šeri enjareninje irec manjenjc domaekac.

⁴⁴ Oi ñoje šâñerunj râñenjekicne injucne, ira ñic Jañe mi manahuc fainao rac warec eenjopien.”

Mitinjc jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâñ

⁴⁵ Jesu e injuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ šinjuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâñ injuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâñerao wâc qacnekac.”

⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne kecšinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ñoje wâc hâwic-ñopazac, ñoje tagi bâmâckerâ ñic fai-ñenjicko râehuc ñañcne metarinj juenjopien.

⁴⁷ Jei, mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañe porofete jopa sipiric embiñ i jañere šañgeruñ ericke emasañ eenğopieñ.

⁴⁸ Iñuc ehuc mimiñnefâc-ñeñic qâtec-joparâ šika-jeñicte manapie biankeekac Jañe jopa sipiric embiñ â ñoñe ine šañgeruñ-jeñicko ma âkendâñne-jareeñgopieñ.

⁴⁹ Irec hâcne Anuture mamana birio dâñ moc šiñuc fuawec: `No ñoñerao porofete â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eniñmu.

⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha ñic fufua damenko fuñkerâ porofete jopahuc socjeñic sipiricke warekicne irec kiñ i ñoñerao batarazo.

⁵¹ Šika i mârâc jaha Aberao fuñkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Šekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, šika irec kiñ i ñic guru ši ñoñerao. batarazo.

⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ñoñe miti mamana tarare ki ñic jowac rombiñ. Nañac motâcko mi rašimbiñ, â ñic ñokac rašizo mumbiñ i jañe aka hejarem-biñ.”

⁵³ Dâñ iñuc murâ rahame miti qağazu â farisaio jañe fuñkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic enembiñ.

⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dâñ moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorick-eniñte ruc sanañ barâ jumbiñ.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ñic burec-jeñicte uñ jazawec (Mat 10: 19-33)

¹ Ehame ñic jañe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketeñ domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. Iñuc ehuc domahapie fuñkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanañ dâñ šiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe farisaio hâmu goren-jeñicte bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junšepieñ. No mañsioc-jeñicte mukopac.

² Wiac hemackecicne fokac i foku mi foomcu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foomcu, i bataniñkezo.

³ Ñoñe dapâcko dâñ kamierâ muenğopieñ i juku šoañ qağacko ñeratieocmu, â ficmañko qawe faio muenğopieñ i juku šae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidâñ jazawec

⁴ “Âğofâc-nane, no šiñuc ñazape: Sahac-ñeñic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac enjareniñte tâpiri basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec.

⁵ Á mocte hâwic-ñopazejec, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc enjareocte tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ñopaocte mukopac.

⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jañeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac.

⁷ Á ñic ñoñerao ine qizec susuc-ñeñicte šare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junšepieñ, ñoñe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ñoñe ñic.

⁸ “Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñic jañere maio muqağacnuocmu e ñic Fâri Wâtuñzezi iñuc jaha Anuture añelofâc jañere maio muqağackeocmu.

⁹ Á moc e ñic jañere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Ñic Fâri Wâtuñzezi iñuc jaha Anuture añelofâc jañere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâñ

10 “Moc e Njic Fâri Wâturjne musorinjkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musorinjkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo.

11 Juku mitific-jerjicko me kia janjeroa bacjopa rapie dâj njefecne weninjuc munanjmu muhuc mana mezac mi enšepiej.

12 Damerj ira dâj muninjmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ŋareocmu.”

Monej mafare sasec mi ezo

13 Eme njic ŋondenjconec njic moczi Jesu šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwijnjerâ tucne no narezejec.”

14 Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soŋaŋ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”

15 Injuc murâ dâj moc šinjuc šuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋe buchâro junšipinjte bâec bahuc maŋŋerjic soŋaŋkenšepiej.”

16 Injuc murâ dâj herâricne moc šinjuc jazawec: “Njicbomboj moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec.

17 Eme maŋticnezi šinjuc muwec: `Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe? Ž

18 Injuc murâ muwec: `Miŋecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ŋeocmu.

19 Erâ maŋnanezi šinjuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ŋemac gamanahuc damerj šora aŋacnuha nâhuc juzepac. Ž

20 Injuc mume Anutuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Mutuc go, ŋafe ši jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emej i more eocmu? Ž

21 Moc e Anuturaonec maŋ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biŋe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu.”

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo

(Mat 6: 25-34)

22 Erâ motecfâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe juju-ŋerjicte mana mezac ehuc šinjuc mi munšepiej: `Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu? Ž Me sahad-ŋerjicte mu hejčâj ehuc šinjuc mi munšepiej: `Wemo wiac rojunaŋmu? Ž

23 Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ŋerjiczi fârine, â ŋaqi qoruczzi fârine mâcne, sahad-ŋerjiczi fârine.

24 Ŋoŋe kâec kâec honecjopaniŋ, jaŋe he sarac mi eenjopiej â nâ rowaŋ â nâ ukic mi eenjopiej. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Ŋoŋe ine wipe mâcne, ŋone njic.

25 Me tâpiri-ŋerjic moc fokacko mu waišoc ehuc juju damerj-ŋerjic sâcne moc bâšoraniŋmu me?

26 Ŋoŋe wiac piticne injucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eenjopiej?

27 Ŋoŋe firindoac honeniŋ, e ŋaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananiŋ, Salomo e eri qarawej-ticneheczi hawari biaŋ injucne mi rojuwec.

28 Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miŋecgac injucne fuækac, â tomâcko injucne mârâŋkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari biaŋ fuækac, ehuc ŋoŋere ŋaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu muŋjopiej, mamasaniŋ gogoroŋ ŋoŋej

29 Irec ŋoŋe maŋbahac-ŋopame šinjuc boc mi munšepiej: `Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu? Ž

³⁰ I qâpuc mârenj sâc jaņe maņ mamasasu-ņeņic ira duckepīe foekac. Ņoņe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniņmu, i Mamac-ņeņiczi manakac.

³¹ Ņoņe ine ere uucmaņ fua tâcneocte maņņeņic râepīe domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ņareocmu.

³² Guru pitic Ņoņe hâwicmâc junšepīeņ, Mamac-ņeņic e uucmaņ izi qoroc-ņopaocte maname sâckecmu.

³³ Ņoņe wiac foņarekac i hapetac qikiņne-jarenšepīeņ, erâ moneņ kânoņ suctetâc tâmiric bâfuanšepīeņ, erâ sambâņko boreņ šeņaņ fofo hati hurenšepīeņ. Ira űiczi fiuc mi roņarenīņmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ņareocmu.

³⁴ Zeņaņ-ņeņic foocmu ijaha maņņeņic foocmu.

Maņqâri jujure dâņ

(Mat 24: 42-51 "Maò 13: 33-36)

³⁵ "Ņoņe kambaņ-ņeņic qarâ lambe-ņeņic qazepīe šazejec.

³⁶ Ehuc kiņaņ motec jaņe űicwofuņ-ņeņiczi mârenj šoricconeć risierâ motâćko heickeme biac rocnenīņte woņec juniņmu jaņe iņucne enšepīeņ.

³⁷ Ņicwofuņ e risierâ kiņaņ motec maņqâri juhapīe bâfuac-joparâ jaņere maname biaņkeocmu. No jâmbomac űazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiņaņ qajareocmu.

³⁸ Me űafe šâšâņiņko me űafe fureć hehec-jekicćo risierâ maņqâri juhapīe bâfuac-jopaocmu ine biaņke-jâmbâņkeocmu.

³⁹ Ņoņe fuņne šīņuc mananiņ, hae moc ireć űic jaņe râsi űafe ira fisiniņmu, dameņ iņuc manarâ maņqâri jaha juhuc hae-ņeņic soņaņkenīņmu.

⁴⁰ Eme Ņic Fâri Wâtuņne e iņuc jaha mi manasuniņmu dameņ ira fisiocmure šawierâ junšepīeņ."

Kiņaņ motec qâomanere dâņ

⁴¹ Jesu e dâņ iņuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofuņ go kesaic dâņ ši bucnâņecte me mâmâć sâko-nâņecte mukomeć?"

⁴² Wiome Wofuņzi dâņ moc šīņuc šuhuckerâ muwec: "Ņicbomboņ moczi kiņaņ qaqařâć-ticne jaņere soņaņ moc râehuc šīņuc âzâcneocmu: `No ra juhape go soņaņ-jopahuc dameņķoa nânâ qowi sâćeņic jarehuc juzemec. Ž Eme e weniņuc jume soņaņ maņhec â micrereņhec mucnezo?"

⁴³ Soņaņ e gie mucnekicne i aijakic jaha bahuc juhame bomboņ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soņaņ iņucnere manape šerine ekac.

⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe mananiņ: E űic i soņaņ kâćqene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâć sasawa soņaņķeocte mucneocmu.

⁴⁵ Me űic e soņaņ sâqocne juhuctecne maņņezi šīņuc muocmu: `Bomboņ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac. Ž Iņuc muhuc kiņaņ qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu.

⁴⁶ Ehuc űicbomboņ-ticne risieocmu dameņ ireć mi mamasasu nâme nīkeć juocmu, ine űicbomboņ e ututuņ fisirâ hetâć qâtâćnerâ miti bâbâsifuc űic jaņere jujuo râeocmu.

⁴⁷ Kiņaņ motec moc e bomboņ-ticnere micdâņ mana-hâmo-bīpīehuc qaqatara bâfuaoocmu, e šika űemâćne kiocmu,

⁴⁸ â moc e bomboņ-ticnere micdâņ kâuc bahuc qaqatara bâfuaoocmu, e šika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac űemâćne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine űemâćne jaha bâfuame sâćkeocmu. Á moc e gie kâćqene mucnekicnezi qicwâšâņ kâćqene jaha bâfuame sâćkeocmu.

*Jesuzi šoc bawahawec**(Mat 10: 34-36)*

⁴⁹No mârenjo šoc ruqepc šaoctc wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruj-keoctc bunane âeckeekac.

⁵⁰No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraoctc maŋnanezi šošoc ficicne afecne mi enareekac.

⁵¹Noŋe nore ŝiŋuc mi munšepien: `E wama bâfuaoctc wahawec. Ž Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo.

⁵²Irec ŝiŋuczia fuŋkerâ kecšiuuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ŋic 5 jaje fâuckerâ hehewic eniŋmu, ŋifec 2 â ŋifec 3.

⁵³Erâ mame ŋokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â neŋgoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

*Mitire mâsi šâŋitazo**(Mat 5: 25-26”16: 1-4”Maò 8: 11-13)*

⁵⁴Iŋuc murâ ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sâko-jenji ŝiŋuc jazawe: “ŋoŋe mârenj âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muenŋopien, `Hoe warekac. Ž Muhapie iŋuc eekac.

⁵⁵Mârenj emasaŋkeme honerâ muenŋopien, `ŝoaŋ qaocmu. Ž Muhapie iŋuc eekac.

⁵⁶Burecŋic, ŋoŋe karorac qânikin irec fuŋne manaenŋopien, â damenj ŝirec fuŋne ine wemoctc mi mana taraenŋopien?

⁵⁷Noŋe weniŋuctc hata tiŋne â hehesicne hone šâŋitac mi eenŋopien?

⁵⁸Go kisâgehec dânŋekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizcc qacnetec dânŋekic mufâsâezepirec. Iŋuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu.

⁵⁹No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbâŋkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13*Maŋnâŋec bârisiepcne Anutuzi akic-nâpooocmu*

¹Damenj ijaha ŋic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dân binaj ŝiŋuc ecnembinj: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jaje Galilaia mârenjkonec ŋic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jenji mâmâc joparâ socjenji bâsifuckembinj.”

²Dâŋ binaj iŋuc ecnepie ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Noŋe wiac ŋemâcne i ejarekicnere ŝiŋuc moc mupie: `Kinjenji Galilaia ŋic gâcne janere kin sirickewec.

³Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kin fokac jaha, irec maŋŋenji mi bârisienimuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fârenimuo.

⁴Me Jerusalemec ŋic 18 Siloam hârâczi ŋemac-jopawec janere wâc ŝiŋuc mi munšepien: `Kinjenji Jerusalem haeonec ŋic gâcne janere kin sirickewec. Ž

⁵Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kin fokac jaha, irec maŋŋenji mi bârisienimuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fârenimuo.”

⁶Dâŋ i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dân moc kecšiuuc muwec: “Ŋic moczi jufuticnao hâmenj moc sarame sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaoctc ra basa juŋec.

⁷Eku jufu soŋaŋ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: `No jâc kecširec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e maŋgâŋ wemoctc boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc. Ž

⁸ Mume soŋaŋzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Bombon, go behehan jara ši domaoc, ehame noni fuŋne kinonzi herâ jawa sânšâŋ hepe

⁹ dameŋ mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme šâhec mutec hefarazo. Ž ”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo ŋokac moc bâpiankewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata homban mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec.

¹¹ Eme mitific ira ŋokac moc ŋewec, e demonj moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ŋeŋe juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretinjezac.

¹² Eme Jesuzi ŋokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Ŋokac go fâretinjecmurâ mukopac.”

¹³ Iŋuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretinjerâ Anutu mutenjekewec.

¹⁴ Jesu e ŋokac i sabata hombanjo bâpiankewecte mitific soŋaŋzi maname sâqoreme ŋic ŋokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpian-ŋopazejec, hombanjo ine misac.”

¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Oi burecŋic ŋoŋe, hombanjo doŋgi bulimakaoŋac-ŋeŋic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raenŋopieŋ me?”

¹⁶ Ŋokac kecši e Abrahamte qâric, eme Sataŋzi niŋŋiŋkeme jara 18 sâko ŋehuc juwec. Eme noni hombanjo firuepe mi sâckekac me?”

¹⁷ Iŋuc mume kisâ ecnembiŋzi mimiembiŋ. Á ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi bian-ticnere šeri embiŋ.

Miti e nemuja hândâŋ â hâmu goreŋne iŋucne (Mat 13: 31-33” Maò 4: 30-32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dâŋ moc kecšiŋuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ e wemo wiac iŋucne, wemohec sâc hepe?”

¹⁹ E nemuja hândâŋ iŋucne. Ŋic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkešurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe fisirâ tieŋnao herâ ŋeŋŋopieŋ.”

²⁰ Eme moc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ i wemohec sâc hepe?”

²¹ E hâmu goreŋne iŋucne. Ŋokac moczi hâmu goreŋne nânâhec bâsifuckeme aŋac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambâŋko fezore samariezo (Mat 7: 13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

²³ Ehame ŋic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, ŋic afecnezi mecne sambâŋko feniŋmu, me weniŋuc?” Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec:

²⁴ “Motâc fâŋfâŋnao rašiniŋte sama qamariehuc rašišepieŋ. No ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋic bocjahazi rarasire munijmu, murâ rifi mi rašiniŋmu.

²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ŋoŋe fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ šiŋuc munijmu: `Wofuŋ, motâc ronârec. Ž Mupie šiŋuc ŋazaocmu: `No ŋoŋere kâuc bakopac, ŋoŋe wenirec? Ž

²⁶ Wio-ŋareme okacne šiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: `Nâŋe gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmben â hae-nâŋecko miti mutec manamben. Ž

²⁷ Mupie šiŋuc ŋazaocmu: `Ŋazakopac i, ŋoŋe wenirec, no mi manac-ŋopakopac, sâqocne bapa ŋoŋe behecnu-fâreniŋ. Ž

²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmaŋko juhapie honec-jopaniŋmu. Á ŋaŋacne ine qikiŋ-ŋopakicnere râpenao mic kikiariac kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniŋmu.

²⁹ Ehame mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic, irec ŋic fisirâ Anuture uucmaŋko raširâ tiwâ nâ šeri eniŋmu.

³⁰ Manaŋgopieŋ, šâhecne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniŋmu, â bâbâni jaŋeraonec gâcnezi šâhecne eniŋmu.”

Herodere dâŋ

³¹ Dameŋ ijaha farisaio ŋic tucne fisirâ šiŋuc muhuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mâreŋ ši beherâ biac rac.”

³² Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore šiŋuc âzâcnemiŋ: `Manakic, no miŋecgac â tomâcko ŋic demonŋ jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batarapemu.

³³ Miŋecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem hao mi fisihame qaŋane mi fokac. Ž ”

Jerusalem haeonec uŋdâŋ jazawec (Mat 23: 37-39)

³⁴ Iŋuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete šikazi jopahuc miŋiŋ gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha noni kike-fuŋfâcge wemo afecne maŋfuŋ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiŋne warehuc jumbiŋ.

³⁵ Irece fic hae-ŋeŋic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku šiŋuc muhuc honecnušoŋgopieŋ: `Wofuŋte micte warekac e mumbiaŋkenaeŋ. Ž ”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec

¹ Sabata hombaŋ mocko farisaio jaŋere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâre me ficticnao fewec. Eme ŋic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ŋehuc dâŋticnere ruc bambiŋ.

² Ehame ŋic moc sisiwiŋ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i.

³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe munin, sabata hombaŋko ŋicko bâbâpiaŋ gie bapane fokac me mâcne?”

⁴ Mume niniŋkerâ ŋemiŋ. Iŋuc epie menezu ŋic bâuahuc bâpiaŋkerâ soreme rawec.

⁵ Eme ficko ŋemiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ŋeŋic moc hombaŋko nombâŋko hume behepie ŋeocmu, me hombaŋkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?”

⁶ Indiŋ-jopame dâŋ ŋifecne âzâcnemiŋte basarâ behemiŋ.

Sahac feŋe mi ezo

⁷ Eme ŋic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe ŋeŋe mai jaha maŋjeŋicte erâ biac ŋepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec:

⁸ “Go ŋic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume maŋgere ŋeŋe mai jaha mi ŋezemec. Iŋuc ehaŋtecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne jaŋeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime

⁹ tiwâ runezi go šinjuc gazaocmu: `I ere ņeņe, go rârrierâ ņec. Ž Gazame ņeņe rârâpe ņehuc gâgâmârâcnu.

¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ņeņe rârâpe ņezemec. ņehanņecne tiwâ runezi honecgurâ šinjuc gazaocmu: `Âgo, go ferâ ņeņe mai jaha ņec. Ž Injuc gazame ņic gâcne jaņere maio bubianj manacmu.

¹¹ Moc e e jahacne maņte feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne maņte wahame bafezo.”

¹² Injuc murâ ņic hefârewec e šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me seņj sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jaņe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go injuc jaha hefârecgurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu.

¹³ Injuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaņane â kike demba, ņeke purinj â tiņtuņj, injucne hefârec-jopazemec.

¹⁴ Eme šinjucte manariņguzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitiņic fafahare dameņ-jeņicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiņnembij

(Mat 22: 1-14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ nâhuc ņembij jaņeraonec moczi dâņj i manarâ šinjuc muwec: “Anuture uucmaņko nânâ nâocmu ņic injucnere manape ņerine ekac.”

¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binaj moc šinjuc bawec: “ņic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime ņic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec.

¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ņic šâfo ejarekicne jaņerao kiņaj motec-ticne soreme rarâ šinjuc jazawec: `Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere wariņij. Ž

¹⁸ Jazame jaņe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiņne-fârembij. Ehuc moc e muwec, `No mâreņj moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ņicbomboņge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. Ž

¹⁹ Á moc e muwec, `No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ņicbomboņge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. Ž

²⁰ Á moc e muwec, `No ņokac ropore wemocko fâpemu. Ž

²¹ Injuc mupie kiņaj moteczi risierâ bomboņ-ticne dâņj binaj ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiņaj motec-ticne šinjuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: `Go bâruņj jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ņic roroc qaņqaņne â kike demba, ņeke purinj â tiņtuņj rocjopatec wariņeņepieņj. Ž

²² Eme kiņaj motec e injuc erâ bomboņ-ticne šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Bomboņj, go dâņj mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac. Ž

²³ Âzâcneme bomboņzi šinjuc muwec: `Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesoņko ņic jurajgopieņj fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbâņkerâ ficnane fusucmaņeņepieņj.

²⁴ Erâ ņazape mananiņj: ņic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaņe mâc jâmbâņ ņeņeņepieņj. Ž ”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâņj

(Mat 10: 37-38)

²⁵ Eme ņic guru sâko jâmbâņ Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ šinjuc jazawec:

²⁶ “Moc e nohec juzo murâ neņgoc mamac, ņokac motec, hahac qa seņ baņec jaņe mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbâņ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁷ Moc e jahacne maripoņj mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbâņ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

28 “Noŋeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocete qanaŋ furinere manarâ moneŋ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.

29 Me iŋuc mi ehuc onŋoŋ jaha ficticne wiseme hume ŋaekerâ moneŋ basarâ beheocmuo ine ŋic jaŋe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc

30 ŋiŋuc muniŋmu: `Ŋic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ŋekac. Ź

31 Ŋicwofuŋ moczi ŋicwofuŋ âgo-ticne qaocete onŋoŋ jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanaŋ ŋiŋuc muocmu: `Nâŋe ŋi afecne juŋgopeneŋzi ocnî bocjaha juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne jopanaŋmu me mâcne? Ź

32 Iŋuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaŋere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahaç taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, `Wama fuame junac. Ź

33 Eme noŋeraonec moc e iŋuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiŋne-fârerâ weniŋuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

34 “Hâwec i wiac aŋacne. Á nonocne eme ine weniŋuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne iŋ

35 Izi iŋuc me iŋuc eene mi fokac, i mâc hoŋkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâŋ kecŋi manazejec.”

15

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneŋ sifuckekicne (Mat 18: 12-14)

1 Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiŋte mâretec fisi jumbieŋ.

2 Epie farisaio â miti qaçazu jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure ŋiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jaŋehac nânâ nâekac.”

3 Eme irec Jesuzi dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ŋiŋuc jazawec:

4 “Noŋeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniŋmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo beheç-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu.

5 Basaku bâfuârâ bubiaŋ manahuc âsickerâ

6 haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: `Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte ŋeri enaŋ. Ź

7 No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic tiŋne 99 maŋ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jaŋere erâ sambâŋko ŋeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maŋne bârisieme ere erâ sambâŋko ŋeri fecicne fuaocmu.

8 “Ŋokac moczi siliwa moneŋ 10 bajuocmu. Bajuhame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofaŋne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu.

9 Basaku bâfuârâ ŋokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ ŋiŋuc jazaocmu: `Moneŋ-nane sifuckejeç i bâfuakopacte ŋeri enaŋ. Ź

10 Mupe mananiŋ, Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe iŋuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjazi mac maŋne bârisieme bubiaŋ manaŋgopieŋ.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

11 Jesuzi binaŋ moc ŋiŋuc bawec: “Ŋic moc ŋokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic.

12 Juku ŋâhec ŋokâzi mamac-ticne ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, go moneŋ mafa nore biŋe qaçicne i nareç. Ź Mume moneŋ mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec.

13 Eme šâhec ñokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areñ ehuc moneñ mafa-ticne ititiñke-fârewec.

14 Ititiñke-fârerâ juhame mâreñ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku

15 mâreñ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soñañ-jopawec.

16 Ehuc bec jañere nânâ nôocte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembiñ.

17 Injuc juku mañjezi mumu hehec ecneme šinjuc muwec: `Mamac-nanere kiñañ qaqa wemo afecne juñgopieñ, eme jañe nânâ nâqin qâqin ehuc juhapie no ñokâ-ticnezi šira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac.

18 Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ šinjuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiñnanezi sambâñko â gorao ñemâckekac.

19 Irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiñañ motecge bacnutec juzepac. Ž

20 Injuc murâ šawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec.

21 Eme motec e šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiñnanezi sambâñko â gorao ñemâckekac, irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu. Ž

22 Injuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiñañ motec jazarâ muwec: `Ñoñe picpac jaha ñaqi bianje jâmbâñ moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megâñ menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniñ.

23 Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc šeri enšepeneñ.

24 Ñokâ-nane e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac. Ž Injuc mume šeri embiñ.

25 “Ehame mârâc ñokâ e gielo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â šeri miç šonšoj manarâ

26 kiñañ motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: `Wiac i wemocte? Ž

27 Eme eki muwec: `Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahad furu fisikacte mamac-ñekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec enjopeneñ. Ž

28 Injuc âzâcneme mârâc ñokâ e kimbenj qarâ hao feocte qikiñnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mü bâmiriñ ecnewec.

29 Ecneme mi mamana šinjuc muwec: `Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kiñañ qagarehuc juhuc dâñge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go noniñ motecne mac moc mi qikiñne-naretec âgofâc-nane jañehc nâ šeri embenj.

30 Á šâhec ñokâge e gore moneñ mafa sasec gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e injucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneñgopieñ. Ž

31 Mume mamacnezi šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Ñokâ-mae, go dameñ sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac.

32 Á qage e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec šeri bubianj epene sâckekac. Ž ”

16

Money mafa soṅaṅ hehesicnere dāṅ

¹ Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaṅ moc šiṅuc bajarewec: “Njicbombonṅ sâko moc ere moneṅ mafa soṅaṅ moc juwec. Eme juku ere šiṅuc mupie manawec: `Soṅaṅ e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac. Ž

² Iṅuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: `No gore dāṅ weniṅuc mupie mana-pac? Go iṅucnezi soṅaṅ mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretac moneṅ mafare fuṅne bataniṅkezo. Ž

³ Mume soṅaṅ e maṅnezi šiṅuc muwec: `Ži bombonṅ-nanezi soṅaṅ gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac.

⁴ Miṅecne manakopac, bombonṅ-nanezi jāpecnume njic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjenjicko ṅeṅe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac. Ž

⁵ Iṅuc murâ bombonṅ-ticnere tofa bajumbiṅ i jaṅe buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, `Bombonṅ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Ž

⁶ Eme eki muwec, `Qowitiṅ 100. Ž Mume šiṅuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši rorâ 50 qâreṅkec. Ž

⁷ Iṅuc murâ moc wiocnewec, `Bombonṅ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Ž Eme eki muwec, `Padi târu 100. Ž Mume šiṅuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši rorâ 80 qâreṅkec. Ž

⁸ Iṅuc eme bombonṅ e manarâ soṅaṅ bâkiri bapa maṅfânâṅ-ticnere mutenṅkewec. Miti tâmiric jaṅe âgofâc-jeṅic jaṅehec wiac eniṅte maṅfânâṅ-jeṅic kâcqeṅe fokac, mitihec ṅoṅe sâc iṅucne mi foṅarekac.

⁹ Irec mupe mananiṅ, ṅoṅe iṅuc jaha moneṅ mafa jawane njic qikiṅne-jarepie jaṅe âgo bacṅoparâ juku i babaju dameṅne tarame juju sananṅ ficjenjicko hefârec-ṅopapie junšepiṅ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dāṅ

¹⁰ “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soṅaṅkeocmu, eki wiac fârine iṅuc jaha metâo sâcne soṅaṅkeocmu. Á moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine iṅuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu.

¹¹ ṅoṅe moneṅ mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ṅareocmu?

¹² Á wiac jaha ṅarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ṅaṅacne biṅe i mozi ṅareocmu?

¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiṅaṅ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. ṅoṅe iṅuc jaha Anature gie mecne â moneṅ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniṅmu.”

Jesu e farisaio Jaṅere uṅdāṅ muwec

(Mat 11: 12-13” 5: 18” Maò 10: 11-12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dāṅ i mume farisaio jaṅe moneṅ mafare sasac embiṅzi manarâ dāṅticne surembiṅ.

¹⁵ Epie šiṅuc jazawec” “ṅoṅe hâcne njic jaṅere maio tiṅne hawari juniṅte šoqac eṅgopieṅ. Anutuzi ine maṅṅeṅicte fuṅne manaekac. Njic jaṅe wiac honepie tiṅne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac.

16 Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc â porofete dân irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anuture uucmañ irec Biñebiañ hañ barakac. Eme qicwânšâñ eenjopienzi rašienjopien.

17 Sambân â mâreñ jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dân irec hunğaŋne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac.

18 Njic moc e ñonâñ-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e šušuhuc-jekic bătâcnehuc kiñsâko hureocmu. Á moc e ñokac behekicne i roocmu, e iñuc jaha šuhuc bătâcte kiñ hureocmu.

Njicbomboñ sâkore dân

19 “Njicbomboñ moc juwec e ñaқи erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ šoañne šoañne tiwa šepac nâ šeri ehuc juwec.

20 Ehame njic hapetac moc juwec, šâñene Lazaro. E sahadne wic sasawa. Eme eki njicbomboñte fic rurumañko fojujec.

21 Ehame njicbomboñte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâocte añac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jañe fisirâ wicticne apurumbiñ.

22 Eme juku hapetaczi hâmomc añelo jañe jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfuñko râepie juwec Eme šâhec njicbomboñ e wâc hâmomc duckembiñ.

23 Eme e hârâcko hurâ šâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfuñko Lazaro honewec.

24 Honerâ wirahuc muwec: `Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotâñne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware namañ-naneo bame mâtenkezejec. No šira šocbârũñko šâic serereñ sâqocne manahuc jukopac. Ž

25 Mume Abrahamzi muwec: `Nokâ-nane manakic, go mâreñko añac faio jumeñ i tarawec. Á Lazaro busâqoc faio juwec i iñuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubiañhec juekac â go ine šâichec juekic.

26 Erâ wâc ñondeñ-nâñecko hârâc sâko domakac, irec šireczi ñoñerao wemocko hufâzo â ñoñeraoneczi šira wemocko wefuzo. Ž

27 Eme njicbomboñzi muwec, `Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec”

28 ocna nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc juñgopien, jañe šâic haeo šira warenašipienzi Lazaro soretec ra uñdâñ hazec qâũñ jazazejec. Ž

29 Mume Abrahamzi muwec, `Aricne, Mose â porofete jañere micdâñ fokac i mananšepien. Ž

30 Eme muwec, `Mamac-nane Abraham, iñuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame mañjenic sâcne bârisieniñmu. Ž

31 Eme muwec, `Jañe Mose â porofete jañere dân qikiñneenjopienko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame iñuc jaha qikiñneniñmu. Ž ”

17

Sâqocnere suru jâiñ mi ezo

(Mat 18: 6-22” Maò 9: 42)

1 Jesuzi motecfâcne dân moc šiñuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jâiñ fufua i fuaocmu. weniñuc mâc focmu. Á njic moc sâqocnere suru jâiñ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecezoj

2 E njic hujukicne suru jâiñ ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonañkecnerâ hâwecko sâröckepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac.

³ Nõje soñaj babac ehuc junšepiej. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiñticne beheczemec.

⁴ Erâ šoañ mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, `Âgo, iñuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac, 3 eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kiñticne beheczehuc juzemec.”

Mamanasiñte dâñ

(Mat 17: 20” 21: 21” Maò 11:23)

⁵ Aposolo jañe Wofuñ šijuc muhuc numucnembij: “Go mamasasiñ-nâñec basawe-nârezemec.”

⁶ Mupie Wofuñzi šijuc jazawec: “Mamasasiñ fârine piicne mac, šocšu hândâñ iñucne mac foñareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ñeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko huñ domaocte âzâcnepie eki micñejic reñkerâ iñuc ezac.

Ñiczi Wofuñte gie bâpârâckeñgopenej

⁷ “Ñoñeraonec moc e kiñaj motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soñaj juku owâ ririñte fisime šijuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? `Go ficko wefu ñeħañte nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe. Ž

⁸ Aricne, e šijuc âzâcneocmu: `Ajoc, kambañ qaqaçne qarâ ñafere nânâ rike ñec enaretec nahape šâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec. Ž

⁹ Eme kiñaj motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bombon-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â mutej bâteñ ine wemocko ecneocmu.

¹⁰ Eme ñoñere fuñje ijaha fokac. ñoñe wiac muñarekicne i efârerâ šijuc munšepiej: `Ñaje kiñaj motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i Sawa mac epârâckeñgopenej. Ž ”

Ñic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embij

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia mâreñ fotâcnerâ Samaria mâreñ gañejnao fisiwec.

¹² Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ñic wicsanañ-jeñichec 10 jañe honerâ taic domahuc

¹³ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbij: “O Qaqaçu Jesu, go nâñere mac bugesâqoreoc.”

¹⁴ Eme honec-joparâ šijuc jazawec: “Ñoñe rarâ saħac-ñejic taha bapa jowatunšepiej.” Mume jañe raha rahapie saħac-ñejic fâsâewec.

¹⁵ Eme jañeraonec mocsâkoazi saħacne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahañne bahuc Anutu mutejkehuc

¹⁶ Jesure kikefuñko fodaperâ danje âzâcnewec. Eme ñic e Samaria mâreñkonec

¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi šijuc muwec: “Ñic 10 fâsâembiej, gâcne sâko 9 jañe weni?”

¹⁸ Jañe risierâ Anutu danje âzâcneniñte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ñic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?”

¹⁹ Iñuc murâ ñic e šijuc âzâcnewec: “Mamasasiñgere bianjekomec, irec fahare rac.”

Jesu fifisiticnere dâñ

(Mat 24: 23-41)

²⁰ Farisaio jañe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbij: “Anuture uucmañ wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anuture uucmañ tâtâc mi fuaocmu,

²¹ irec wemocko honerâ šinjuc muzo: `O šira fuakac, o ocna fuakac. Ž Mananġopien, Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋonden-ŋeŋicko fuawec fokac.”

²² Erâ motecfâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Juku dameŋ moc maickeocmu ira ŋic Fâri Wâtunġe e soaŋ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniŋte eŋare-bipieha sifu mi honeniŋmu.

²³ Dameŋ ira kecšinjuc ŋazaniŋmu: `O šira nâŋerao fuakac, o ocna jaŋerao fuakac. Ž Mupie mi ranšepieŋ â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec.

²⁴ Bâbâric e sambân ŋifec bâricneme ŋifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc ŋic Fâri Wâtunġe ere fifisi fuazokac.

²⁵ Qanaŋ ine ŋicguru ši jaŋe ŋic Fâri Wâtunġe râpeckepie šâic gie sâko baocce mucnekicne.

²⁶ Noa juwec dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe wiac embiŋ ijaha ŋic Fâri Wâtunġe ere fifisi dameŋ maickeha enšonġopieŋ.

²⁷ Jaŋe nânâ ġowi nâmbiŋ, huc šocšu nâmbiŋ, ŋokac nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ. Qâoma iŋuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ šeŋgoma bârârân-jopawec.

²⁸ Á Loti juwec dameŋ ira iŋuc jaha embiŋ. Jaŋe nânâ ġowi huc šocšu i nâmbiŋ, wiac nareŋ gareŋ i embiŋ, gie hesac qasarac i embiŋ, fic gie bapa i bambiŋ.

²⁹ Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambânġkonec kâmbâc â šoc wahame ŋic šeŋgoma sipirickembiŋ.

³⁰ ŋic Fâri Wâtunġe e juku fua taniŋkezoekac dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe sâc ijaha eniŋmu.

³¹ Eme ira moc e hae šonġao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafaticne rozejec, â moc e gielo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec.

³² ŋonġe Loti ŋonân-ticnere manasunšepieŋ.

³³ Moc e juju-ticne ŋezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne ġikiŋneme e fuacneocmu.

³⁴ No mupe mananiŋ, ŋafe ira ŋic jajahec fofo wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc ġikiŋnezo.

³⁵ ŋokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ŋehapire moc rohuc moc ġikiŋnezo. [

³⁶ ŋic jajahec gielo domahapire moc rohuc moc ġikiŋnezo.]”

³⁷ Jesu e dâŋ i muŋfâreme motec jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, i wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi keŋwipe fârecjopame fisirâ tumaŋneenġopieŋ.”

18

Kia rânġeŋnere dâŋ

¹ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe mi rokawehuc soaŋ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniŋte irec Jesuzi binanġ moc kecšinjuc bajarewec:

² “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajarewec.

³ Eme hae ijaha ŋokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ šinjuc âzâcne jujec: `Go kisâ-nanere ŋezicnuc. Ž

⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dâŋ dameŋ šora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku maŋnezi šinjuc muwec: `No Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac,

5 erâ hozec e micneneŋ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec. Ž ”

6 Wofuŋ e binaj i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia rângeŋnezi dân muwec i mananŋopieŋ me?”

7 Eme Anuture weniŋuc muenŋopieŋ, e funfunfâc-ticne ŋafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie ŝika ŋondenŋkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muŋŋopieŋ, mana takirehuc juocmu me?”

8 Aricne, e jume mi ŝoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Ŋic Fâri Wâtunŋe e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreŋko mamasanŋ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

9 Ŋic gâcne janacne manapie tiŋne eha âgofâc-jeŋic mana wahac-jopambin janŋere qâqinđân moc ŝiŋuc muwec:

10 “Ŋic jajahec taha ufunŋko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro.

11 Farisaio e hân domahuc e jahacnere ŝiŋuc manasuhuc numuwec: `O Anutu, ŋic gâcne janŋe ŝika qaenŋopieŋ, fiuc serereŋ eenŋopieŋ, sasec mamakâc eenŋopieŋ. No janŋe inucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e inucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne danŋe gazakopac.

12 No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â monen mafa hurerâ tenŋkonec wânŋe sâc mitire binŋe qaekopac. Ž

13 Takesi roro eki ine tuturunŋko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menezimecne bofacekehuc ŝiŋuc numuwec: `O Anutu, ŋic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec. Ž

14 Mananŋopieŋ, takesi roro e Anutuzi kinŋicne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne manŋe feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne manŋe wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambuŋ-jopawec

(Mat 19: 13-15” Maò 10: 13-16)

15 Eme ŋic ŋokac janŋe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec janŋe hâhâwic hejarembin.

16 Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “ŋoŋe behehapie naru motec norao warenin, mi hecke-jarenin. Inucne janŋe hâcne Anuture uucman binŋe qajarekicne.

17 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e qie janŋere sâc ehuc Anuture uucman mi binŋeckoecmu, e manŋao mi raŝiocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quŋkewec

(Mat 19: 16-30” Maò 10: 17-31)

18 Eme soŋan moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu bian, no weniŋuc erâ juju sananŋe binŋe epemu?”

19 Jesuzi muwec, “Bianŋe wemocte munarekomec? Bianŋe rune Anutu mocjaha.

20 Erâ go sâcmutâc dân manaekic, kecŝiŋuc: Ŋowe ŋonân ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go ŝika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go nenŋoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.”

21 Mume soŋanŋi ŝiŋuc muwec: “I qieo funŋerâ renŋe warehuc juekopac.”

22 Mume Jesuzi manarâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ monen mafage ŋic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec, eme sambânŋo boreŋ ŝeŋan fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.”

23 Eme ñic e moneñ mafa qâfoñne focnewecte dâñ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

24 Injuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Moneñ mafa mâririheczi Anuturê uucmanjo raşiniñte ququñkenehec boc eekac.

25 Kamelizi bunjic hawecnao raraşi i wiac afecne, â moneñ mafa mâririheczi Anuturê uucmanjo raraşi i wiac ñemâcne.”

26 Mume manahuc domambin ñic i jañe mumbin, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânjo feocmu?”

27 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac ñiczi eniñte quñkeengopien i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte mi quñkeekac.”

28 Eme Petorozi şinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumber.”

29 Mume Jesuzi şinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ñokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa señ bajecfâcne, me neñgoc mamac jahecne Anuturê uucmanje erâ beheç-jopaocmu,

30 e irec okacne şira mârenjo wiac fekiecne tahackezo, â juku sambânjo juju sanaj tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc binje jazahame jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20: 17-19” Maò 10: 32-34)

31 Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ şinuc jazawec: “Manajgopien, nâñac Jerusalem haec feñgopeneñ. Eme porofete jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne ere findañdâñ qârenkembin i sananjo-fâreocmu.

32 E ñic qâpuc jañere meo feme jañe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckeninju,

33 erâ becsahac birinjeheczi qa qâşâic ecnerâ qahâmoninju. Eme şoaj jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.”

34 Injuc mume jañe kâuc bambin. Dâñ i manapie quñkeme fuñne mananiñte mana ririfirembin.

Jesuzi Jeriko haec ñic tinuñ moc şâñe fifi bawec

(Mat 20: 29-34” Maò 10: 46-52)

35 Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqinnewec. Ehame hatamecko ñic tinuñ moc nânâ moneñte numuhuc ñewec.

36 Eme ñic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânân-jeñic manarâ fuñnere wiojareme

37 mumbin, “Jesu Nazarete haecne warekac.”

38 Mupie manarâ hahanje bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!”

39 Injuc eme ñic bâniembin jañe nininjerâ ñeocce dâñ mucnembin. Eme eki dâñjeñic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.”

40 Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ñoñe norao bawarenin.” Mume tinuñzi erao fisime wioçnerâ muwec,

41 “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic? `à Eme tinuñzi muwec, “Wofuñ, no şâñe fifihec epere enarekac.”

42 Mume Jesuzi şinuc âzâcnewec: “şâñeje fitâcneoc, mamasinjere bianjukac.”

43 Muha izia şâñe fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpêhuc Anutu mutennewec. Â ñic wiac i homembinzi injuc jaha Anutu mutennewec.

19

Zakaiore binaj

¹ Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec.

² Eme hae ira njic moc juwec, šânjene Zakaio, e takesi roro janjere micne, erâ monerj mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec.

³ Eme njic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ e njic bemberjere njicjonderjko domahuc tintinjne-bipiewec.

⁴ Injuc erâ gagasac jaha njic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahanjko ferâ njehuc šinjuc muwec: "Jesu šira ware rame honepe."

⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Zakaio go picpac wahac, no miñecgac figao iqicgupemu."

⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubianj manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic.

⁷ Eme njic sasawa janje i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbinj, "E wemocte njic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac."

⁸ Zakaio eki ine Jesure manjfunjko rarâ muwec: "Manakic, Wofunj, monerj mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne njic hapetac jarepemu, â njic gâcne monerj sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazujarepemu."

⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: "Njic kecši Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko miñecgac miti fuame biankekac.

¹⁰ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e njic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpianj-jopazore wahawec hâcne."

Njic monerjfonj jarekicne janjere binaj
(Mat 25: 14-30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqinjke me njic dânticne manambinjzi mumbinj, "Si Anuture uucmanj fua taniñkeocte damerjne maickekac."

¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dânj sunsunje moc šinjuc jazawec: "Njicbomboj moczi, njicwofunj sâkora o ra mupe mârej soñanj âkendâjneme risiezepac, muhuc mârej wiwicko rawec.

¹³ Raocte kinanj motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ monerjfonj mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: `Nõnje monerj ši kime kinj qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac. Ž

¹⁴ Rahame njicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte njic kinanj sorec-jopapie šâhec rarâ njicwofunj sâko šinjuc âzâcnembinj: `E mârej soñanj-nâñec mi juocte munjgopenenj. Ž

¹⁵ Eme njicwofunj sâko e sifu mârej soñanj âkendâjneme risiewec. Risierâ kinanj motec monerj jarewec janje šinjuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: `Monerj njarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec? Ž

¹⁶ Hefârec-jopame kinanj motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Bomboj, go monerjfonj mocjaha naremenj izi furune 10 kime fuawec. Ž

¹⁷ Mume šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Sowine kinanj motec bianje, go wiac omanere gie aimuj bameñte noni hae 10 janjere soñanj râecgupe juzemec. Ž

¹⁸ Injuc mume kinanj motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Bomboj, go monerjfonj mocjaha naremenj izi furune 5 kime fuawec. Ž

¹⁹ Mume šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Sâcne, go hae 5 janjere soñanj juzemec. Ž

²⁰ Eme kinanj motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Monerjfonje ši, no qoruczj fonjerâ aimuj râepe fowec.

²¹ Go ñic gereñ gereñe, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec arañ bagarehuc monenje aimuñ bajupo. Ž

²² Mume bomboñzi šinuc âzâcnawec: `Kinjañ motec sâqocne go, gahac dâñ mumec ijaha bâtikie-garekopac” no ñic gereñ gereñe, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac.

²³ Go fuñe-nane inuc manahuc monen-nane monenñic janjeroa râtetec jañe kime kin çakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. Ž

²⁴ Inuc murâ ñic domambin jañe šinuc jazawec: `Ñoñe monenfoñ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceniñ. Ž

²⁵ Eme jañe mumbin, `Hâc, bomboñ, e 10 bajukac i! Ž

²⁶ Eme muwec, `No ñazape mananiñ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec.

²⁷ Râsifâc-nane ñicwofuñ-jeñic mi jupere muñgopien, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizieniñ. Ž ”

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem hao fewec

(Mat 21: 1-11” Maò 11: 1-11” Joh 12: 12-19)

²⁸ Jesu e dâñ i mufârerâ Jerusalem hao fisiocete rawec.

²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâñiq-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne janjeroaonec jajahec šinuc muhuc sorec-jofawec:

³⁰ “Hae rajecno ñekac ira ranic. Rarâ dongi motecne niñginjo domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ñiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i bâfuârâ firuerâ barenin.

³¹ Firuepire ñic moczi `wemocte rokopirec? Ž mume šinuc muhuc âzâcnenic: `Wofuñzi irec mukac. Ž ”

³² Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic.

³³ Eme dongi firuepire rune jañe mumbin, “Ñohe wemocte goroñkekopirec?”

³⁴ Jahe mupic, “Wofuñzi irec mume rokoperec.”

³⁵ Inuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ñaqi-jeñic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec.

³⁶ Ferâ rame ñaqi-jeñic hatao rumacke rambin.

³⁷ Eme Oliwa tiki heñnao huhuctecne kikefuñ gurufâc-ticne jañe mâsi-ticne fuñe fuñe honembin irec manasurâ šeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembin.

³⁸ Ehuc fânânkehuc šinuc mumbin: “Ñicwofuñ-nâñec Wofuñte michte warekac e mumbiankenañ, faic sambânko wama bumâtenj fokâc â hae faic micne ira šeri mumutenj fokac.”

³⁹ Inuc muhuc fânânkepie farisaio moc moc ñicñondenjo jumbin jañe šinuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatara-jaretec beheniñ.”

⁴⁰ Mupie jazawec, “No ñazape mananiñ, jañe nininjeninmuo qânâzi owackeniñmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

⁴¹ Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ñeme hone-fârerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec:

42 “Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane damen şinuçzia hone taranşan me; Go ine şânege hâpokicnere wiac mi şânjitaekic.

43 Juku damen moc maicgume râsi jaŋe fisirâ somâcğurâ ŋebâzicgupie nanaman bititi erâ bâŋerkecmu.

44 Erâ fic şon hae şon egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie ranje siaen foraniŋmu. Eme haege ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ focmu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemen, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-17” Maò 11: 15-18” Joh 2: 13-22)

45 Dâŋ i mutararâ ra taha ufuŋko fewec. Ferâ wiac naren garen ehuc domambin jaŋe şinuç muhuc jâpec-jopawec:

46 “Fic kecsîrec dâŋ şinuç mukic ne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ŋezejec, ŋoŋe ine epie fiuc sindan jaŋere qânâuŋ-tinac ekac.”

47 Eme şoaŋne şoaŋne taha ufuŋko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Eham taha bapa micne â miti qağazu â micne bapa sasawa jaŋe ine çapie arictac eocte dâŋne mumbin.

48 Erâ ŋic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte çuŋkembin.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embin

(Mat 21: 23-27” Maò 11: 27-33)

1 Şoaŋ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufuŋko ŋic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qağazu â soŋan jaŋe erao rarâ

2 şinuç âzâcnembin: Go nâzâc, şira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi inuç ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?”

3 Mupie jazawec, “No inuç jaha dâŋ moc wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ,

4 Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambâŋkonec me çikonec? Ž

5 Inuç jazame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ şinuç muhuc nazarŋ gazan embin: “Nâŋâc `sambâŋkonec fuawec, inuç mupene muocmu, `Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi mana şakiembin? Ž

6 Me `ŋickonec fuawec', inuç mupene ŋic sasawa jaŋe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponiŋmu. Jaŋe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!”

7 Irec Jesu şinuç âzâcnembin: “Hece, nâŋe Miti Opâ-ticnere fuŋne mi manançopenen.”

8 Mupie Jesuzi şinuç jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni inuç jaha, more micte şira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.”

Waiŋ gie soŋan sâçocne

(Mat 21: 33-46” Maò 12: 1-12)

9 Jesu e ŋic dâŋ herâricne moc şinuç jazawec: “Ŋic moczi waiŋ gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ soŋan râec-joparâ mâren wiwicko rarâ ira damen şoricne juwec.

10 Juku fârine fufua damen maickeme kiŋan motec moc fârine tucne roocste soreme ra fisime soŋan jaŋe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ risiewec.

11 Risieme runezi harierâ kiŋan motec moc soreme rame inuç jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ jaha risiewec.

¹² Eme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme jaŋerao fisime šâpâ qarâ tuŋkembij.

¹³ Iŋuc epie waiŋ gie runezi manarâ muwec: `ʒi wenac epe? Joroc ŋokâ-nane sorepe rame araŋ bacneniŋmu mecne. Ẓ

¹⁴ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe ine ŋokâ-ticne honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbij, `Eki hâcne juku gie ši rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie ši nâŋâcne ezejec. Ẓ

¹⁵ Iŋuc murâ kâteo tuŋke tuŋke rarâ qâhâmombij. Eme gie rune e soŋaŋ weniŋuc ejareocmu?

¹⁶ Manaŋgopien, e warerâ soŋaŋ iŋucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soŋaŋ furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jaŋe manarâ mumbij, “Aricne, iŋuc mi ejâmbâŋkezo.”

¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi hone denden-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâŋqârenj moc kecŋiŋuc fokac i fuŋne weniŋucte?

`Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtuŋ surehuc behembij, wâtuŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtuŋ ezejec i!”

¹⁸ Ŋic moczi jâmâ wâtuŋ ira herâ sahac-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtuŋzi ŋic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.”

¹⁹ Iŋuc mume miti qaqazu â taha bapa micne jaŋe ŋoaŋ ijaha kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbij. Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne jaŋere muwec, i mana tararâ iŋuc ecnezo murâ ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame behembij.

Jesu monenŋte esâickembij

(Mat 22: 15-22” Maò 12: 13-17)

²⁰ Eme jaŋe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ŋic erao sorec-jopapie rambij. Eme ŋic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâŋzi bitij bacnepie kime kiarao râeniŋte

²¹ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbij: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne manaŋgopenenj, go dâŋ sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasic-keekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutiŋne-nâreekic.

²² Irec mutec mananaŋ, Roma ŋicwofuŋ takesi monenj râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?”

²³ Mupie eeatuc-jeŋicte fuŋne mana tararâ muwec,

²⁴ “Ŋoŋe siliwa monenj moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qârenj fokac?” Eme jaŋe mumbij, “Roma ŋicwofuŋte.”

²⁵ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ŋicwofuŋte biŋe i ŋicwofuŋ râcnenšepienj, â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenšepienj,”

²⁶ Iŋuc mume jaŋe dâŋticne batackerâ wemocko ŋic jaŋere maio qorick-enšapinj. Irec mâc wareckerâ dâŋjenjic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembij

(Mat 22: 23-33” Maò 12: 18-27)

²⁷ Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio ŋic gâcne Jesurao fisimbij. Ŋic i jaŋe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iŋuc muhuc jumbij.

²⁸ Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâŋ ŋiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ kecŋiŋuc mutâcnewec, ŋic moczi ŋokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec. Ẓ

²⁹ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbij, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeŋic ŋokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec.

³⁰ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ iŋuc jaha hâmowec.

³¹ Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec i jaha rowec. Injuczi injuc hahac qa 7 jaņe ņokac i jaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiņ.

³² Eme šâhecko hozec-jeņic injuc jaha wâc hâmowec.

³³ Eme ņic 7 jaņe mâmâc sasawa ņokac ijaha rombiņte juku fafahare damenĵo more ņonâņ ezokac?”

³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Damenĵ šinjuczia šira mâreņko ņic ņokac roroc eejĵopieņ.

³⁵ Juku damenĵ sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckeĵa juju sananĵe qârerâ faharenšonĵopieņ, ņic ņokac i jaņe ine roroc mocwâc mi enšonĵopieņ.

³⁶ Wemocte? Jaņe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc aņelo jaņe injucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junšonĵopieņ.

³⁷ Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenšonĵopieņ, i Mosezi wâc šocbâruiĵ jâc dutunao fuawec irec binanĵo mufuawec. E Wofuņte šinjuc qâreņkewec: `E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaņere Anutu. Ž

³⁸ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaņere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaņere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune enĵopeneņ ekac hâcne.”

³⁹ Jesu e injuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbiņ, “Qaqazu, go dâņ mutecne bianĵekac.”

⁴⁰ Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneņiņte manapie ņemâckeme behembij.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41-46” Maò 12: 35-37)

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric muenĵopieņ i weniņucte?

⁴² Dawidi e jahac miti mânc qâreņkehuc kecšinjuc muwec: `Wofuņ e nore Wofuņ šinjuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ņeĵanĵe

⁴³ no râsifâcge kikefuņgao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesij enšepieņ. Ž

⁴⁴ Dawidi e Wofuņ-nane mucnewec izi weniņuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio jaņere uņ jazawec

(Mat 23: 1-36” Maò 12: 38-40” Luë 11: 37-54)

⁴⁵ Eme motecfâc-ticne ņic maioa dâņ decšinjuc jazawec:

⁴⁶ “Noņe miti qaqazu jaņere juju mi junšepieņ. Jaņe ņaqi šora rojuhuc hatao ņic bâfuac-jopapie mu šeri ejareņiņte manĵeņic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumanĵ ficko ņicbombonĵ ņeņeoa micne ņeņiņte muenĵopieņ.

⁴⁷ Injucnezi hozec jaņere fic wiac kâņgâc jowac roenĵopieņ, erâ nunumu šorazi hehesicĵeņic hefackeenĵopieņ. ņic i jaņe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronšonĵopieņ.

21

Hozec moczi moneņ-ticne taha ufuņko râe-fârewec

(Maò 12: 41-44)

¹ Jesu e qâhâņnerâ fime rame mafanĵiczi taha katapao moneņ-jeņic râepie hume honewec.

² Eĵame hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec.

³ Injuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ņazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa jaņere sâc jâurukac.

⁴ Gâcne jaņe neņĵocne sâko fojareĵame tucne sawa mac râembieņ. Á hozec e hapetaczi ine focneĵec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâņ jukac.”

*Sowi fuazokac**(Mat 24: 1-8" Maò 13: 1-8)*

⁵ Tucne jaņe taha ufun qânâ erineheczi â taha geronzi bapie kisen qâsen kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec,

⁶ "Fic honerij qârīj ecneņgopiej i boc mi ņeocmu. Dameņ moc maickeme râsi jaņe heropiepie ņetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac."

⁷ Eme jaņe mumbij: "Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec dameņ bembekeme sowi wenijucne fuazokac?"

⁸ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šijuc jazawec: "Maņ bâsifuc eņarenšipijte sawaņ-ņeņic qahuc junšepiej. ņic bocjaha fuarâ nore šâņe jaba bajuhuc munijmu: 'No Kristo. Ž Ā gâcnezi munijmu: 'Dameņ biac maickekac'. Eme ņoņe ņic ijucne jaņere bâjâpecne mi junšepiej.

⁹ Erâ šika biņe â râsi fânâņ manarâ jajaņ bibisac mi eņšepiej. Wiac ijucne hâcne qanaņ fuaoctc mukicne, erâ fuame sifu dameņ biac mi taraocmu."

¹⁰ Iņuc murâ muwec: "Mâreņne mâreņne ņic guru sâko guru pitic jaņe rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranšonņopiej.

¹¹ Erâ homeņ kâcqene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambâņko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

*Mitre šika fuazokac**(Mat 24: 9-14" Maò 13: 9-13)*

¹² Wiac i mi fuahame jaņe qanaņ rocņopaniņmu â ņopa jâpec eņarenijmu. Erâ wâc dâņficko â kâpâcwârū ficko râec-ņopaniņmu â ņicwofun â kia jaņerao bacņopa raniņmu, i ņoņe nore šâņe bajunņopiejte iņuc eņarenijmu.

¹³ Eme ira fuņne mumutaniņ gie maic-ņopaocmu.

¹⁴ Eme jaņere maio domahuc dâņ wenijuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi eņšepiej.

¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ņarepe dâņ mupie kisâfâc-ņeņic jaņe dâņņeņic bawaharâ qatara-ņarenijte eipieniņmu.

¹⁶ Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi eņarenijmu, neņgoc mamac, hahac qa, seņ sâme, âgo bago jaņe wâc doc bacņopaniņmu. Eme ņoņeraonec gâcnezi šika kirâ hâmoniņmu.

¹⁷ Eme ņic mâmâc sasawa jaņe šâņe biņe-nanere erâ ņoņere manapie aaricnehec eocmu.

¹⁸ Wiac ijucne eņarehapie noni ņezic-ņopape qizec susuc-ņeņic moc mi sifuckeocmu.

¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ņeņic bâfuaniņmu.

*Hae qizec-jeņicte dâņ**(Mat 24: 15-25" Maò 13: 14-23)*

²⁰ Momori jaņe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munšepiej, Miti hae qizec-nâņec tuhu eoctc dameņne maickekac â

²¹ Eme Judaia mâreņko juniņmuzi tiki mâreņko wiserâ ranšepiej, â miti hae qizecko juniņmuzi iņuc jaha biac waha wise ranšepiej.

²² Dameņ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu. ehuc mitio dâņ mukicne i fidetej efâreocmu.

²³ Jei, ņokac kiweheczi â susuoneheczi dameņ ira wenijuc eņšonņopiej? ņicguru ši jaņerao kiņ babatara fuame bâņeņkerâ weaņsicne nâniņmu.

²⁴ Eme râsi jaŋe ɲic gâcne šika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreŋ sâc amec-jopa rapie kiŋaŋ qaƣafâc-jeŋic erâ juniŋmu. Erâ ƣâpuc jaŋe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreŋ sâc ɲic ƣâpuc dameŋ-jeŋic hesackeocmu.

Dameŋ sâkore dâŋ

(Mat 24: 29-35" Maò 13: 24-32)

²⁵ "Eme šâhecko šoaŋ mosa bâpiŋko wiac šaŋe furu fuazokac, â mâreŋko hâwec sirizi â temboŋzi fânâŋ sâko eme hazec furu-ŋeŋic fuazokac.

²⁶ Erâ wâc sambâŋ qiriŋ game tâpirine ɲeŋgoroŋkezokac. Eme ɲic jaŋe wiac fua taraocte woŋec juhuc hobu-jeŋic taŋtaŋ âeckehame nokafe tataeŋ erâ domanšogopieŋ.

²⁷ Ehame ɲic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi karorac faio domahuc ƣuŋƣasaŋ bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone šâirenšogopieŋ.

²⁸ Wiac iŋucne hâcne fuame honerâ ƣâhâŋnerâ fie ruruckehuc šinuc munšepieŋ: `Roroc-nâpo dameŋ maickekac hâcne. Ž "

²⁹ Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc šinuc šuhuckewec: "Ŋoŋe jâmiŋ â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc fuŋne mananšepieŋ.

³⁰ Jaŋe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ muenŋgopieŋ: `ʒoaŋ dameŋ maickezo ekac. Ž

³¹ Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munšepieŋ: `Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezo ekac. Ž

³² No jâmbomac ɲazape: ɲicguru ši jaŋe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i deŋke-fâreocmu.

³³ Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dâŋ ine mi sirowe-jâmbâŋkezokac.

Maŋguŋ tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24: 42-44" Maò 13: 33-37)

³⁴ "Ŋoŋe nâ areŋ ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie maŋŋeŋic bâzickeme dameŋ sâkozi bitiŋko kiki tinac ututuŋ jâmbâŋ kicŋopazacte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic ƣahuc junšepieŋ.

³⁵ Dameŋ sâko e mâreŋ sâc ɲic ɲoŋe sâcŋopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu.

³⁶ Irec ɲoŋe maŋguŋ tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-ŋopame ɲic Fâri Wâtuŋne e fisime ere maio ƣiŋ herâ domanšepieŋ."

³⁷ Jesu e šoaŋko ɲic taha ufuŋko miti jaza ƣazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojujec.

³⁸ Eme hae fure pârâckeme ɲic ɲokac sasawa jaŋe miti mume mananiŋte biac taha ufuŋko tumaŋne jumbien.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musanaŋkewec

(Mat 26: 1-16" Maò 14: 1-11" Joh 11: 45-53)

¹ Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic hombaŋ ɲeŋe irec dameŋ bemberŋkewec.

² Ehame taha bapa micne â miti ƣaƣazu jaŋe ɲic araŋ bajarembiŋte Jesu weninuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbin.

³ Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Sataŋzi Jesure motec moc šâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec ere maŋko hume

⁴ taha bapa micne â ufuñte polismanj micne jañerao rarâ Jesu doc bame roninje dâñ mumocke-jarewec.

⁵ Eme jañe manarâ bujenjic biankeme furine monej râcneninte mujomirembij.

⁶ Mupie dâñjenjic reñkehuc ñic jañe hone manac mi ehapie soñsoñko doc bame roninje hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbij

(Mat 26: 17-19" Maò 14: 12-16)

⁷ Ehame gorej sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuninje hombanj maickeme

⁸ Jesuzi Petoro â Johane šinjuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: "Ñohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapire fâpene nânšepenej."

⁹ Mume jahe šinjuc muhuc wiočnepic: "Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?"

¹⁰ Eme šinjuc jasawec: "Mananic, ñohe haeo ferâ ñic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic.

¹¹ Ferâ fic rune šinjuc âzâcnenij: "Qaqazuzi gore šinjuc mukac, fic mañne wena motecfâc-nane jañehuc aakic lama nananjmu? Ž

¹² Injuc âzâcnepire fic mañne kâcçene moc ñeje fofu wiac rumacke emasanj ekicne ñofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec."

¹³ Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Nafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26: 20-29" Maò 14: 17-25" Joh 13: 21-26" Koò I, 11: 23-26)

¹⁴ Eme nâzo damej maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbij.

¹⁵ Ehuc šinjuc jazawec: "Žâic damej-nanezi bâmbeñnuhame aakic lama ši ñoñehuc nâpemurâ boc enarejec.

¹⁶ No mupe mananij: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmañko fâri fidetej eocmu."

¹⁷ Injuc murâ waij râqâc rorâ danje murâ šinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe rorâ nâ narej garej enij.

¹⁸ No ñazape, waij opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmañ fua tâcnezokac."

¹⁹ Dâñ i murâ poroñ rorâ danje murâ bazurâ šinjuc muhuc jarewec: "Kecši fâri-nane, [i ñoñere erâ qikiñnekicne. Nore manasuhuc injuc nânšepienj."

²⁰ Nânâ nâpie waij râqâc rorâ injuc jaha jarehuc muwec: "Râqâc kecšira šâšâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. I ñoñere erâ qikiñnekicne.Ý

²¹ Erâ manañgopienj, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo šira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ñekoperec.

²² Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e hata mušâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Á doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo injucne roocmu."

²³ Injuc mume motec jañe guru-jeñickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embij.

Motec jañe hehefaric embij

(Mat 20: 25-28" Maò 10: 42-45)

²⁴ Eku wâc motec jañe nâñâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâñec jukac muhuc hehefaric embij.

²⁵ Epie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: "Mâreñ ñicwofun jañe ñiczi kinaj qaja-reenğopienj â fecicne sâko jañe omanezi mumbianj-jopæñgopienj.

²⁶ Nõjerao ine injuc mi fuazejec. Nõjerao kâcçenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiñaj qaçare sâcko juzejec.

²⁷ Me nõje munij, wenimo izi fekickne? Nânâ mâc ñehuc nâocmu eki fekickne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekickne? Mâc ñehuc nâocmuzi fekickne, i manaengopiej. Noni ine nõjere nõndenjo kiñaj qaça injucne erâ juekopac.

²⁸ Nõje hâcne šârâ hârij mañko jupe jujufâc-nane jueñgopiej.

²⁹ Eme Mamac-nanezi gurij bapa gie munarewec injuc jaha noni nõje munjarekopac,

³⁰ nõje nore uucmañko tiwâ nâ šeri eniñte â ñicwofunj ñeñeo ñehuc Israe ñicguru 12 jañere dâñ mutaranijte.

Petoro uñ âzâcnewec

(Mat 26: 31-35" Maò 14: 27-31" Joh 13: 36-38)

³¹ "Simonj, Simonj, padi saja bapie wosâeekac injuc jaha Satanzi nõje ere meo fepie saja bacñopaocte mujec.

³² Eme noni ine mamanasinje omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keten-jopazemec."

³³ Mume Petorozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Wofunj, go kâpâcwârue me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu."

³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miñecgac ñafeo mi dâñehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu."

³⁵ Injuc murâ muwec, "Noni monenj tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ñopare ra basac qasac moc embij me?" Eme jañe mumbij, "Injuc aricne jâmbâñ."

³⁶ Mupie šinjuc šuhuckewec: "Á damenj šinjuczia ine moc e monenj focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e šika basahuc ñaqi qikiñneme moc kitâcnecezejec.

³⁷ No mupe mananiñ, findañdâñ moc šinjuc qârenjekicne: `E šika qaça jañere gurue râembij', dâñ i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dâñ mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sananje-fâreocte damenj maickekac hâcne."

³⁸ Mume motec jañe šinjuc âzâcnembij: "Wofunj honec, ši šika jajahec fokopirec." Eme muwec: "Sâcne."

Gezemanë jufuo rambij

(Mat 26: 36-46" Maò 14: 32-42)

³⁹ Eme ñeku Jesu e ñafe sâc ejujec injuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jañe bâjâpembij.

⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne šinjuc jazawec: "ñõje eesâicko dock-enšipinje numuniñ."

⁴¹ Injuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dienzi herâ šinjuc muhuc numuwec:

⁴² "Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec šâic guru šizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâñ mâcne, gore dâñ sananjezejec." [

⁴³ Injuc muhame sambâñkonec añelo moczi waharâ basananjekewec.

⁴⁴ Eme mañzi šâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofonac-ticne soc šâmbâñ injucne tâcnehuc mârenjo wahawec.Ý

⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jañerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jañe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betanjerâ guñ fombij.

⁴⁶ Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Ñoŋe wemocte guŋ foŋgopieŋ? Eesâicko dockenšipinŋte faharerâ numuniŋ me!”

Jesu rombiŋ

(Mat 26: 47-56” Maò 14: 43-52” Joh 18: 2-11)

⁴⁷ Inŋuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututuŋ fisinšepieŋ ij Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc šâŋene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec.

⁴⁸ Muduckeme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go wemocte Ñic Fâri Wâtuŋne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?”

⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbiŋ, “Wofuŋ, šikazi jopanaŋ me?”

⁵⁰ Inŋuc murâ jaŋeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec šikazi qaocŋte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec.

⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Ñoŋe beheniŋ.” Inŋuc muhuc ŋic hazecŋicne bâuahuc bâsomiewec.

⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismai micne â soŋaŋ e roninŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe nore manapie šika qaqa eme šika qaruc-ŋeŋichec fisirâ rocnuŋgopieŋ me?”

⁵³ No šoaŋne šoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋoŋehec juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbiŋ. Ži ine ŋoŋere damaŋ maickekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26: 57-58” 69-75” Maò 14: 53-54, 66-72” Joh 18: 12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Eme jaŋe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiŋ. Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc šâhec rawec.

⁵⁵ Eme momori jaŋe sacmaŋko raširâ šoc ruŋerâ ruahuc ŋehapie Petoro e inŋuc jaŋa raširâ ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋewec.

⁵⁶ Ŋehame kiŋaŋ naru moczi fisirâ hone dedeŋnehuc muwec, “Ñic keci ehac juekac wâc.”

⁵⁷ Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, “Nokac, no e mi honeekopac.”

⁵⁸ Inŋuc murâ ŋeme mi šorahame ŋic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne jaŋere guruonec.” Eme Petorozi muwec, “ŋic go, no aricne.”

⁵⁹ Eme šâhec ŋic moczi fisirâ musanaŋkehuc muwec: “Á ŋic kecši jâmbomac ehac juekac, e Galilaia ŋic jaŋa.”

⁶⁰ Mume Petorozi muwec, “Ñic go dân mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dânewec.

⁶¹ Eme Wofuŋzi forisierâ Petororao šâŋe fime Petoro e Wofuŋzi dân šiŋuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec: “Qâqâczi mi dânehame go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.”

⁶² Dân i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembiŋ

(Mat 26: 59-68” Maò 14: 53-65” Joh 18: 19-24)

⁶³ Jesu soŋaŋkehuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe mu šerec ecnehuc

⁶⁴ šâŋe maine bâsoŋkerâ qahuc mumbiŋ, “Go porofete jukomeczi ŋic gukac ere šâŋe muc.”

⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembiŋ.

⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaƣazu hâcne, jaŋe sasawa tumaŋne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeŋicko bafepie dâŋ ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ:

⁶⁷ “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mananiŋmu,

⁶⁸ me indiŋ-ŋopape ŋifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniŋmu.

⁶⁹ Zi ine ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e Anutu tâpîri rune fârenao ŋeocmurâ dameŋne maickekac.”

⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Eme go Anuture Nokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.”

⁷¹ Mume mumbiŋ: “Wemocte dâŋgie mocwâc banaŋmu, ŝi e jahacne mickonec wahame manaŋgopeneŋ.”

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambiŋ

(Mat 27: 1-2, 11-31” Maò 15: 1-20” Joh 18: 28 19: 16)

¹ Eme jaŋe ŋeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambiŋ.

² Erao domahuc kecŝiŋuc muhuc qorickembiŋ: “Ŋic kecŝirec fuŋne ŝiŋuc fokac, e ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâiŋ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ŋicwofuŋte takesi monerŋ mi râeniŋte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere ŝiŋuc muekac: No Kristo ŋicwofuŋ.

³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judanjic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.”

⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ŋic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ŋic ŝirec kiŋ basakopac.”

⁵ Eme jaŋe fotarierâ mujâmbânkehuc mumbiŋ: “E jâmbomac ŋic ƣafeŋ-jopame dâŋticnezi mâreŋ-nâŋecko haŋ bafâreekac. E Galilaia mâreŋkonecetan fuŋkerâ ewareku ŝira Judaia mâreŋko ijaha eekac.”

⁶ Iŋuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ŋic e Galilaia mâreŋkonec me?”

⁷ Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie ƣaŋkonec, iŋuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambiŋ. Herode e dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biankewec. E Jesure biŋe ƣâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte aŋac focnewec.

⁹ Eme Jesu dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtkiecnewec.

¹⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaƣazu jaŋe qoricke sanaŋkehuc domambiŋ.

¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaŋe Jesu sâckehuc ŝoraŋ ecnembiŋ. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ŋicbomboŋ ŋaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembiŋ.

¹² Eme soaŋ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â ŋic fecicne â ŋic omane jaŋe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbiŋ.

¹⁴ Eme ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŝiŋuc muhuc ŋic kecŝi norao barâ warembien; `E ŋic ƣafeŋ-jopaekac. `Z Eme noni ŋoŋere maio fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepe fâri tâmiric ejec.

¹⁵ Herodezi iŋuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawarenƣopien. Manaŋgopien, kiŋticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac,

16 irec mupe momori jaŋe kâcbinzi qapie firuepemu.” [

17 Kia e hombaŋ damaŋko ɲic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.Ý

18 Jaŋe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbin, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.”

19 Baraba eki ine ɲic gâcne jaŋehec šika qahuc ɲic moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembin.

20 Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!”

21 Mume jaŋe hahaŋne bahuc mumbin, “Mariponko hâmooc, mariponko hâmooc!”

22 Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kiŋticne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbin sawa kirâ juzejec.”

23 Eme jaŋe fota qatarierâ micne mic šeren musereckerâ owackehuc mumbin, “Mariponko hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dâŋ bawahambin.

24 Eme Pilatozi dâŋ mumbin irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec.

25 Ehuc dâŋjenic reŋkerâ qaqaŋte â šikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne ɲic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-56” Maò 15: 21-41” Joh 19: 17-30)

26 Jaŋe Jesu baraku hatao ɲic moc bâfuambin, šâŋene Simoŋ, Kirene hae mâreŋkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure maripon qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefuŋko rawec.

27 Erâ ɲic ɲokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembin Ehuc ɲokac jaŋe kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc ecnembin.

28 Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ šinuc jazawec: “Jerusalemne ɲokac bureŋ, ɲoŋe nore mi kionin. ɲoŋe â naru motecfâc-ɲenic ɲaŋacne kionin.

29 Manaŋgopien, juku damaŋ moc maickeme šinuc munšongopien: `Oi, ɲokac hufiŋne â me sawane jaŋe inucne junšapeŋ me! Ž

30 Eme damaŋ ira tiki jaŋere šinuc muniŋmu: `ɲoŋe herickerâ waha ɲefac-nâponin', â hârâc jaŋere muniŋmu, `ɲoŋe fâuckerâ bârârâŋ-nâponin'.

31 Wiac šinucne jâc qâricne ecneŋgopienko hâmocne weniŋuc ecnezo?”

32 Eme sâqocne bapa jajahec ehec mâmâc jopaniŋte bacjopa rambin.

33 Eme raku mâreŋ moc šâŋene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponko qambin, â sâqocne bapa moc ɲifec â moc ɲifec mâmâc jofambin.

34 Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jaŋe wiac engopien i fuŋne kâuc baŋgopienŋe kiŋjenic behec.” Momori jaŋe ine ɲaqi-ticnere jaŋaczia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembin.

35 ɲic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembin. Ehuc ɲic fekicne jaŋe sâke itic ecnehuc mumbin, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahc bafickeoc me; E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko inuc eoc me!”

36 Momori jaŋe inuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembin, ehuc waiŋ opâ šašacne sicnecehuc mumbin:

37 Go Judaŋic jaŋere ɲicwofuŋ jukomecko sahcge ɲeziccec me!”

38 Eme Jesure qizec botânko dâŋqâreŋ šinuc râembin: “Ži Judaŋic jaŋere ɲicwofuŋ.”

³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go injucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahad batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.”

⁴⁰ Injuc mume âgonezi dâŋ mucnehuc muwec, “Go šikare biŋe mâmâc ekicnezi Anutere mi hâwicguha injuc mukomec?”

⁴¹ Nâhâc kinjâhecte sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, ŋic kecšizi ine sindaŋ moc mi ewec.”

⁴² Injuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofuŋ tâpirigehec juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.”

⁴³ Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miŋecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kiloë ehame šoaŋ gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fohame 3 kiloë ewec.

⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufuŋko qoruc ââketâc sâko šâšâŋiŋ jaha hâŋ fâucke waharâ qatarawec.

⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao maŋ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Injuc murâ hâmowec.

⁴⁷ Eme momori soŋaŋzi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbiankehec muwec, “Ŋic kecši e jâmbomac bahacmâc.”

⁴⁸ Erâ ŋic gâcne sâko wiac hone aŋac eniŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ maŋjericzi tutuc qajarehame risiemiŋ.

⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋokac bâjâperâ warembiŋ jaŋe ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embiŋ.

Jesu duckemiŋ

(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Joh 19: 38-42)

⁵⁰ Ŋic moc juwec, šâŋene Josefe” hae-ticne Judaia mâreŋko ŋewec, šâŋene Arimataia. Ŋic e micne sâko jumbiŋ jaŋere guruonec, erâ e ŋic wamane â tiŋe.

⁵¹ Âgofâcne jaŋe Jesu dâŋ qacnehuc šikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anutere uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte woŋec juwec hâcne.

⁵² Ŋic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere âzâcnewec.

⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponkonec batararâ qoruc qanqanzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hâŋko hawec šâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne ira Jesure qâŋqâŋ râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qâŋqâŋ moc mi râekicne.

⁵⁴ I šašawie dameŋte owâ giewe fuawec, sabata hombaŋ maickezo eha.

⁵⁵ Ŋokac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mâreŋkonec warembiŋ jaŋe Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qâŋqâŋ šâŋeruŋko râewec.

⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârerâ haeo risierâ wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kânâ wiac bâmockemiŋ. Erâ sabata hombaŋko sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehec ŋemanambiŋ.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10” Maò 16: 1-8” Joh 20: 1-10)

¹ Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame ŋokac jaŋe wiac âsu biaŋ bâmockemiŋ i šâŋeruŋko amecke rambiŋ.

² Ra fisirâ honemiŋ: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aŋ fowec.

³ Eme šâŋeruŋ maŋko raširâ Wofuŋ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne basambiŋ.

⁴ Basarâ weanjerâ domahapie ñic jajahec ñaqi-jekic bâric bâricneicne mi manfun-ñejicko fuarâ domazepirec i;

⁵ Eme ñokac jañe hâwic-jopame dunduñ domahapie ñic jahe šinuc jazapic: “ñorñe wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne jañerao basanğopien?”

⁶ E šira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mârenko juhuc dâñ kecšinuc ñazawec i manasuniñ:

⁷ “Mamac-nanezi ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e sâqocne bapa jañere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ šoañ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž ”

⁸ Inuc mupire ñokañ jañe dâñ i manasuhuc

⁹ šâñerunğonec risierâ hao fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ñic ñokac gâcne dâñ binañ ejarembiñ.

¹⁰ Ñokac šâñe-ñejic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore nenğoc erâ âğofâc-ñejic gâcne mâmâc jumbiñ. Izi hâcne aposolo biñedâñ jazambiñ.

¹¹ Jazapie dâñjenic manapie pacğoron dâñ eme mi mana šakiemiñ.

¹² Á Petoro e ine fahare šâñerunğko gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime rašime ğoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc hao risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi hao rapic

(Maò 16: 12-13)

¹³ Eme šoañ ijaha Jesure kikefunğac jañeraonec ñic jajahec Emausi hao ranicte rapic. Hae i šoricko mi ñewec, Judañic jañe qâqâtâc bemberkeme Jerusalem haeonec rârà šoañ otewezo ehame fisi jumbien.

¹⁴ Eme ñic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic.

¹⁵ Mu ğufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambiñ.

¹⁶ Eme šâñe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic.

¹⁷ Inuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “Ñohe wemo wiacte nazañ gazañ ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe šâñe mai-jekic sorondoñ eha domapic.

¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraonec moc šâñene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem hao ñic hombañte fisimbiñ jañe dâñ biñe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go mocjahazi weninuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.”

¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binañ. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â ñicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec.

²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekiçnefâc-nâñec jañe hâmoocce mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume mariponko qambiñ.

²¹ Nâñe ine ere mamanan juhuc šinuc mumber: `Eki hâcne Israe ñic nâñac niñinğonec firuec-nâpozejec. Ž Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac šoañ ğie bapa jahec â moc ekac.

²² Ehame miñeğac nâñeraonec ñokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dâñ nâzâmbien. Jañe furicte šâñerunğko rarâ

²³ qâñqâñ-ticne basarâ risierâ šinuc mumbien: `Anelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, inuc nâzâkopirec. Ž

²⁴ Eme dâñ i manarâ nâñeraonec ñic âğofâc-nâñec tucnezi rarâ ñokac mumbien sâc bâfuañbiñ â e jahacne ine mi honembien.”

²⁵ Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jaŋe dâŋ mu qâreŋ embiŋ i ŋoŋe wemocte mutuc â maŋ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana šakieŋgopieŋ?”

²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc šâic tâmiric juku sambâŋ tatamac-ticnao rašizac?”

²⁷ Iŋuc murâ Mose â porofete dâŋ erao iticnehuc qâreŋkemiŋ, irec fuŋne ritu-jacte-fârewec.

²⁸ Eme raku Emausi hae bâŋiŋkemiŋ. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocte eme

²⁹ jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Ŋoaŋ biac rifireha hae ŋafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jahehec juocte mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembiŋ.

³⁰ Eme nânâ nâniŋte waha ŋerâ poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkehuc bazurâ jactewec.

³¹ Eme šâŋe-jekic rarunŋkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec.

³² Eme jahe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ kecšiuŋuc mupic: “Hatao dâŋ nâsâhuc mitire fuŋne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bâruŋkejec hâcne ine.”

³³ Iŋuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie bâfuac-jopapire

³⁴ jaŋe biac šiŋuc jasambiŋ: “Wofuŋ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simoŋ fuacne-jec.”

³⁵ Eme jahe iŋuc jaha Wofuŋzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroŋ bazume šâŋitapic, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28: 16-20” Maò 16: 14-18” Joh 20: 19-23” Apo 1: 6-8)

³⁶ Motec jaŋe irec dâŋ binaŋ ehuc ŋehapie Jesu e jahac ŋondeŋ-jeŋjicko fuarâ domawec.

³⁷ Eme jaŋe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbiŋ, “Bawezi fuakac.”

³⁸ Eme eki šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte fâfârerâ manjahec eŋgopieŋ?”

³⁹ ši no nahac jâmbâŋ jukopac, ŋoŋe me kike-nane honeniŋ, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniŋ, no sahad biuc-nanehec, bawe jaŋe ijeŋichec aricne.”

⁴⁰ Dâŋ iŋuc jazarâ, mejahecne â kike jahecne jowatuwec.

⁴¹ Eme jaŋe bujeŋic bianŋkeme dâŋticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ŋepie wio-jarerâ muwec:

⁴² “Nânâ-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe opâ qowi šegoc šakicne moc râcnerâ

⁴³ honehapie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ šiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋoŋehuc juhuc kecšiuŋuc ŋaza jupac: `Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋere papiao â miti mânecko nore findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu. Ž ”

⁴⁵ Eme miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ fokac irec fuŋne ritu-jarekume manjeŋic uŋtowec.

⁴⁶ Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore šiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: `E šâic manaku hâmorâ šoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž

⁴⁷ Á šâŋe biŋe-ticne ŋic mâreŋ sâc jaŋerao rame maŋ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuŋkerâ barazo.

⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutaniŋ ŋic ŋoŋe hâcne.

⁴⁹ Erâ mananġopien, Mamac-nanezi wiac biġe qanġarewec i sorepe waha-
nġareocmu. Irec nġoġe hae ši mi behehuc mâc woġec juhapie faic irec tâpiri
heġarepe huzeġec.”

Jesuzi sambânġko fewec

(Maò 16: 19-20” Apo 1: 9-11)

⁵⁰ Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendânġko fisirâ meticne
sicnehuc jambuġ-jopawec.

⁵¹ Jambuġ-jopahuc behec-joparâ fewec.

⁵² Eme jaġe bubianġ kâcġene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembiġ.

⁵³ Risierâ taha ufuġko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu mutenġkemiġ.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne šâjene Zebedaio â nenġoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne šâjene Jakobo. Jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋko jumbiŋ. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbieŋ. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (Johane 1:37-40). I Judaia mâreŋko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mâreŋko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (Mareko 3:17). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe ŋic šocne fârone, irec dameŋ mocko Jesuzi Samaria ŋic jaŋerao sambârġkonec šoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (Luka 9:54). Ōoaŋ mocko nenġoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ šiŋuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofuŋ Sâko fua tâcnezokic dameŋ ira manatec nokâ jahec-nane gâjõŋgao ŋifec â ŋifec ŋezepirec (Mataio 20:20). Jesuzi motecfâcne Nafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec nafe ira Johanezi Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋehuc qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorewec (Johane 13:25). Râsi jaŋe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroŋ ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmaŋko rašiwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripoŋ maŋfuŋnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nenġoc-ticne Maria hone soŋaŋ ecneocte âzâcnewec (Johane 19:26). Jesu faharewec biŋene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ šâŋerunġo rapic (Johane 20:34). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac šâŋitawec (Johane 21:7).

Jesu e sambârġko fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc ōoaŋ mocko ŋicpurin moc taha ufuŋ motâcko ŋewec e bâpiaŋkepic (Aposolo 3). Erâ wâc Samaria mâreŋko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire ŋic ŋokac jaŋerao Mâro wahawec (Aposolo 8). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem hao Jesure kikefuŋ jumbiŋ jaŋere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso hao rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmpicte eki Asia mâreŋ masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec.

Efeso hao juhame miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binaŋ qâreŋkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qâreŋkewec. Qâreŋkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka jaŋere dâŋ hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dâŋ furune gâcne fowec i qâreŋkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binaŋ ŋic gâcnezi qâreŋkembinte i behehuc, mitidâŋ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qâreŋkewec. Á mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâŋ hukicne birine birine šuhuckewec. Nafeo roninte dameŋne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc uŋdâŋ â miriŋdâŋ jazawec i â dâŋ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qâreŋke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biŋebiaŋ qâreŋkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fuŋne e jahac mufuakac, kecšiuŋuc: “Qâreŋkekicne mac kecši ine šiŋucte qâreŋkekicne: Noŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anature Nokâ, dâŋ i mana šakienšepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sananġhec enšepieŋ” (Johane 20:31).

Papia maŋnao dâŋ nenġocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecšiuŋuc:

Garj 1:1-18. Jesu e Anuture Micdânzi mârenko sahad biuhed fuawec. Dâj izi papia-ticnere mumušawe dâj ekac.

Garj 1:19-51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie-ticne funkehuc Jesure funje mutaninkewec. Á Jesu e funkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc funje-ticne jazawec.

Garj 2-12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofun eri tatamac-ticnere funje bataninkewec.

Garj 13-17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambân tatamac-ticnere funje mufua-jarehuc sambân hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Garj 18-19. Jesu šaic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binan.

Garj 20-21 Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binan gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdân

¹ Micdân e funnao funkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e juju-ticne Anutura foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e Anutu jaha wâc juwec.

² E hâcne funnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec.

³ Erâ Micdân e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec,

⁴ Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Á juju-ticnezi njic tamae-jarewec.

⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi gurinkeocte eipiewec.

Njic jaje Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembin

⁶ Njic moc fuarâ juwec šâjene Johane.

⁷ Eki tatamacte binjedân mufuame njic mâmâc sasawa jaje tatamac rune mananinkeninte Anutuzi sorewec.

⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere binje muwec.

⁹ Tatamac rune njic mârenj sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne damenj ira mârenko fuarâ juwec.

¹⁰ E mârenko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mârenj i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mârenkonec njic jaje e sifu mi šânjitanbinj.

¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaje âgo mi ecnembin.

¹² Á âgo ecnembinj jaje ine Anuture naru motecfâc eninje hata bâfua-jarewec, i šânje-ticne mana manj eenjopienj jaje hâcne injuc ejareekac.

¹³ Jaje soc biucte hatao mi fuambin, erâ njic mumupante wâc mâcne, jaje Anuturaonec fuambin.

¹⁴ Eme Micdân e sahad biuhed fuarâ nonden-nâjecko njene juju ewec. Eme nâje Wofun gârenj-ticne honepene Mamacte njokâ jâmbân mocjaha ere Wofun gârenj ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâj fâri qizecne bawahawec.

¹⁵ Funje-ticne ine Johanezi mutaninkerâ hahajne bahuc kecšinuc muwec: “No ere hâcne njazapo, šâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.”

¹⁶ Nâje sasawa ere rowanjonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumbenj.

¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâj nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâj fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec.

¹⁸ Anutu e njic moczi moc mi honewec, Njokâ jâmbân mocjaha, Mamacte bufunjo juekaczi ine binje-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

*Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere dân**(Mat 3: 1-12 "Maò 1: 7-8" Luë 3: 15-17)*

¹⁹ Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic jaŋe taha bapa â taha ufunte kinanŋic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo njic mo, muhuc wiocnepie fune-ticne jazawec.

²⁰ E fune-ticne mi hesonkehuc mutaninŋerâ kecšinuc jazawec: "No Kristo aricne."

²¹ Mume jaŋe harierâ wiocnembiŋ, "Eme go mo, go Elia me?" Eme muwec, "No e aricne." Eme mumbiŋ, "Go porofete-nâŋec me?" Mupie muwec, "Aricne."

²² Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: "Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeneŋ, ra weniŋuc jazananŋmu? Go gahacnere weniŋuc muekic?"

²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: "Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreŋ ewec, i norao sananŋekac. No biŋe mumu njic, mâreŋ tuhuo juhuc kecšinuc muekopac: `Wofunte hata bâšâweniŋ!"

²⁴ Njic Johanerao fisimbiŋ i jaŋe farisaio jaŋere guruonec.

²⁵ Irec mocwâc indinŋerâ mumbiŋ: "Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte njic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?"

²⁶ Mupie Johanezi šinuc jazawec: "Noni njic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â nonden-ŋenjicko moc fuawec jukac, ŋoŋe e mi hone taraenŋopien,

²⁷ eki hâcne râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no inucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu."

²⁸ Wiac i Betania haeo Jordan ocninucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc njic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fune jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ njic šinuc jazawec: "Honeniŋ, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreŋ sâc njic sâqocne-jeŋic fainao feme âsickekac.

³⁰ Ere hâcne kecšinuc ŋazapo: `šâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec. Ž

³¹ No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe njic ŋoŋe biŋe-ticne ŋazape mananiŋte hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ funkepo."

³² Johane e inuc murâ muwec: "No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambânŋkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honepo.

³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opârê munareweczi šinuc nazawec: `Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honecmu eki njic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu. Ž

³⁴ No i hâcne honepore fune-ticne kecšinuc mupo: `Eki hâcne Anuture Nokâ. Ž "

Njic tucne jaŋe Jesu bâfuambin

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mâreŋ ijaha domambiŋ.

³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: "Honic, Anuture lama kecocni."

³⁷ Mume jahe dân i manarâ Jesure râpefunŋko rapic.

³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec" "ŋohe wemocte warekopirec?" Eme jahe mupic: "Rabi (nâŋâcne dânko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?"

³⁹ Eme šinjuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bājâperâ fic honerâ šoaŋ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I šoaŋ otewezo eha injuc epic.

⁴⁰ Johanere dâŋ manarâ Jesu bājâpepic moc šâŋene Anderea, Simoŋ Petoro qaticne.

⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoŋ bâfuarâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne(c) bâfuakoperec.”

⁴² Injuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simoŋ, Johanere ŋokâ, gore šâŋe Kefa mukopac” (nâŋâcne dâŋko: Haroŋaŋ).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋko raocte šawierâ Filipo bâfuarâ âzâcnewec, “Go bājâpepcuc.”

⁴⁴ Filipo e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irecteaŋ.

⁴⁵ Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuarâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko findaŋdâŋ-ticne qâreŋkewec, â porofete jaŋe wâc qâreŋkembij, ŋic e hâcne bâfuaŋgopeneŋ, Jesu, Josefere ŋokâ, Nazarete haeonec.”

⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dâŋ šinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.”

⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenij, ŋic kecizi Israe ŋic fârine, maŋticnao sioc moc mi fokac.”

⁴⁸ Injuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnu-meŋ?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja fuŋko ŋetec honecgupac.”

⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture ŋokâ, Israe ŋic nâŋere ŋicwofuŋ.”

⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja fuŋko ŋemec i mufua-garepe maŋsiŋkomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec ši susucne sawa, fâri ombâŋne miŋjecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.”

⁵¹ Injuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Ŋoŋe sambâŋ aŋkeme Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniŋmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiŋ ewec

¹ Gie bapa jajahec tarama Kana haeo Galilaia mâreŋko ŋic ŋokac jajahec muturec-jofaniŋte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec.

² Ehuc Jesu neŋgoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbij.

³ Eme tumaŋnerâ bâzihec waiŋ nâpie šickeme Jesu neŋgoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waiŋ-jeŋic omaekac.”

⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Damerŋ-nane miŋjecnea maickeocmu.”

⁵ Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa šinjuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte ŋazame enšepieŋ.”

⁶ Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ŋewec. Judaniŋ jaŋe me sahac-jeŋic gâbâ šure jumbiente fic sâc opâ pake injuc ŋerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcqene sâko.

7 Eme Jesuzi kinaj qaqã šinjuc jazawec: “Nõje opã fiarã pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jañe injuc erã opã qapie hurã pake micnao qafãrewec.

8 Injuc epie šinjuc jazawec: “Nõje tucne fiarã nãnã soñajtao baraniñ.”

9 Eme jañe fiarã barahapie opãzi waiñ eme nãnã soñajzi nãhonerã kãuc bawec. Kinaj motec opã fiarã pakeo qapie huwec jañe sawazi waiñte fuñne mana tarambiñ. Eme nãnã soñajzi ñic ñokac bawec, e hefãrerã

10 šinjuc ãzãcnawec: “Qanañ waiñ añacne gumec-jopapene nãkupie manjenjic bibiriwazo eme šãhec waiñ oomane gumec-jopaenõpeneñ, hata-nãñec injuc fokac. Go ine qac qãtikic ehuc añacne hefacketec ñeku šãhec fuakac.”

11 Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mãreñko ira hãcne mãsi bapa gie-ticne fuñkehuc Wofuñ qãreñ-ticnere foñ bararuñkewec. Eme motecfãcne jañe honerã e manasiñkemiñ.

Jesu e taha ufuñ furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-13” Maò 11: 15-18” Luë 19: 45-46)

12 Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum haeo rame neñgoc qafãc-ticne ã motecfãc-ticne mãmãc bãjãperã rafãrembiñ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiñ.

13 Judanjic aakic hombañ-jeñic bembenkwecete Jesuzi Jerusalem haeo rafewec.

14 Eme taha ufuñ šuhucnao lama bulimakao ã hapã wiac badomahuc nareñ gareñ embiñ, ehuc irec monerñ teboo wose biriç embiñ.

15 Injuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparã repa mizeme šika eme ñic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jãpec-jopame wisepie monerñ tie-jarerã irec tebo herãndiñkewec.

16 Erã hapã badomambiñ jañe šinjuc jazawec: “Nõje Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situãc fic ezejec.”

17 Jesu e injuc eme motecfãcne jañe miti papiao ðãñqãreñ kecšinjuc fokac irec manasumbiñ: “Gore ficte erã bunane šoc šarã šãfitacnukac.”

18 Eme Judanjic jañe wiocnerã mumbiñ: “Go injuc ekomeczi wemo mãsi moc bahuc fuñnege bataniñke-nãrecmu?”

19 Eme micjenjicko rorã šinjuc jazawec: “Nõje taha ufuñ kecš heropiepie noni šoañ jahec ã moc eha mocwãc bãzickepemu.”

20 Injuc muhuc jazame mumbiñ, “Kãcqenefãc-nãñec jañe taha ufuñ ši jara 46 baku bãzickemiñ, eme goki šoañ jahec ã moc sawa ira bãzickezo mukomec me?”

21 Jesu eki ine sahad-ticnere ufuñko qetickehuc muwec.

22 Juku hãmockonec qãrerã fahareme motecfãcne jañe ðãñ i manasumbiñ. Ehuc ufuñte muwec, ã miti papiao ere ðãñ gãcne mukicne, irec mãmãc manapie fãrine eha mana šakiemiñ.

23 Jesu e aakic hombañko Jerusalem haeo juhuc fuñne qaqã mãsi bame ñic bocjahazi honerã šãñe-ticne mana sakac embiñ.

24 Jesu e jahac ine ñic hone tarac-jopa-fãrewecete jañerao mi fohorewec.

25 E ñic mocte fuñne manaocte gãcne mu indij mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ñic manjenjic hone šãñitac ejare-fãrewec.

1 Farisaio ñic janjere âgo moc juwec šânjene Nikodemo. E Judanjic janjere micne sâko wâc juwec.

2 Ñic eki hâcne Jesu ñafeo iqickerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâje fuñnege manaenngopenen, go qaqazu fârînezi Anuturaonec wahamen, go mâsi baekic i ñic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.”

3 Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anature uucmanj sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.”

4 Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcçerñkekicnezi fufua qâricne weninjuc fuaocmu, wemocko nenngoc bumanjko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?”

5 Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anature uucmanjko sâcne mi rašiocmu.

6 Ñickiwecko fuakicnezi ñic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha.

7 Ñoje fufua qâricne fuaninjte mupe go manatec mi qunkeoc.

8 Mânân e kosa qaekac, eme go fânân-ticne i manaekic, â fuñne wenirec fuñkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraeakac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuñne-ticne injucnea fokac.”

9 Mume Nikodemozi dâñ šinjuc bâtikiecnec: “I weninjuc erâ injuc ezo?”

10 Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic janjere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me?”

11 No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Nâje wiac hone manac eenngopenen ijaha ñaza mutâc eenngopenen, eme ñoje ine dâñnâñec qikiñneenngopien.

12 Wiac mârenjko fufuane irec mac ñazape sifu mi mana šakieenngopien, eme wiac sambânjko fufuane irec ñazape wemo-ñejiczi mana šakieninjmu?

13 Ñic moczi sambânjko moc mi fewec, Ñic Fâri Wâtujne, sambânjkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambânjko wâc juekac.

14 “Mose e mârâc jaha mârenj sawao homa bâfeñnewec, injuc jaha Ñic Fâri Wâtujne e bâfeñnezo mukicne.

15 Eme e manasiñkeninjmu janj juju sananj bâfuaninjmu.

16 Anutu e ñic ñojere mo injucne ecnewecte Ñokâ jâmbân-ticne mocjaha e râe qikiñ ecnewec. Eme e manasiñkeninjmu janj moc mi sipirickehuc ju ju sananj bâfuaninjmu.

17 Ñokâ e ñic janjere kinj bataraocte mâcne, ñic bâpianj-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec.

18 Moc e Ñokâ manasiñkekaczi okacnere binje mi ekac. Á moc e Ñokâ mi manasiñkekaczi ine biac okacnere binje ekac. Wemocte? E Anature ñokâ jâmbânj mocjaha ere šâñe mana manj mi ekac irec.

19 Okacnere fuñne šinjuc fokac: Tatamaczi ñic maic-jopame janj tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembinj, juju bapa-jenñic sâqocnere injuc hâcne embinj.

20 Moc e sindanj eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuñne janjenjkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniñ eocmu.

21 Moc e dâñ fâri qizecne reñkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anature micdânjte sâcko ekicne irec fuñne taniñkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuñne mutaniñkewec

22 Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qañenjaopec ra jumbinj. Ira janjhec juhuc ñic opâ rua-jarewec.

²³ Johane e mâreŋ moc šâŋene Ainoŋ, Salim haeopec juhuc iŋuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ɲic jaje fisipie rua-jarewec.

²⁴ Johane e dameŋ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi ɲekicne.

²⁵ Eme Judaniŋ moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jajehec opâ ruruare mu gaqatarac embiŋ.

²⁶ Eme motec jaje Johanerao rarâ šinuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Qaqazu, go Jordan ocninucnao juhanŋtecne ɲic moc bâfuaocgume fuŋne-ticne mujanŋenkerâ nâzâmeŋ, eki dameŋ šinuczia ɲic opâ rua-jareme erao rafârengopieŋ.”

²⁷ Mupie Johanezi šinuc jazawec: “ɲic moc e sambâŋ runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâŋgâc roocmu.

²⁸ No kecšinuc muhuc ɲazapo i wemocko mickeniŋmu, `No Kristo aricne, no biŋe mumu-ticne sawa. Ž

²⁹ ɲokac biŋe mucnekicne eki hâcne ɲokac rune. Eme ɲokac bahuc šeri kâcqene šeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubiaŋ sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bubiaŋ i hâcne manapemurâ dameŋne maickekac ši.

³⁰ Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac.

³¹ Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mâreŋkonec fuakicnezi mâreŋte biŋe ekac â mâreŋkopec dâŋ muekac. Á sambâŋkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac.

³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dâŋ biŋe muekac. Mume ine ɲic jaje dâŋticne qikiŋneengopieŋ.

³³ Á dâŋticne mana maŋ ekac e Anutu mume sasanaj jukac dâŋ i dopeckekac.

³⁴ Anutuzi ɲic sorewec eki Anuture dâŋ jaha muekac. ɲic iŋucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiŋnecneekac.

³⁵ Mamac e ɲokâ hone ririŋkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec.

³⁶ Moc e ɲokâ manasiŋkeocmu e juju sanaj šinuczia fuacnekac, â moc e ɲokâre dâŋ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaj mi bâfuaocmu. Iŋucnere faio Anuture kimbeŋ feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mâreŋkonec ɲokac moc dâŋ âzâcnewec

¹ Farisaio jaje Jesure šinuc manambiŋ: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruŋgopieŋ.”

² Dâŋ i mâc mumbiŋ, Jesu e jahac ɲic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jaje mume rua-jarembiŋ.

³ Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ iŋucne manarâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Galilaia mâreŋko risie rawec.

⁴ Rahuc Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnewec.

⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc šâŋene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi ɲokâ-ticne Josefe mâreŋ qikiŋnecnewec irec mendârko ɲewec.

⁶ Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombâŋ fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira guŋpiticko fisirâ betanŋerâ nombâŋmecko waha ɲemanawec.

⁷ ɲehame Samaria ɲokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.”

⁸ Motecfâcne jaje nânâ furine baniŋte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ɲehuc ɲokac opâre âzâcnewec.

⁹ Âzâcneme ñokac e muwec, “Go Judanjici weniñuc erâ Samaria ñokac norao opâre mukic?” Judanjic â Samaria ñic jañe bâtâcko jujumbiente ñokac e ñuc muwec.

¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jauñ-ticnere fuñne â opâre gazakopac nore fuñne mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numunaretac opâ fifisine gazezapô.”

¹¹ Mume ñokaczi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Bombonñ, opâ nombânñ i šoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu?”

¹² Mimiñne-nâñec Jakobo e opâ nombânñ ši rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ñokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jañe opâ ši jaha nâhuc jumbiñ. Goki Jakobore sâc i járuluhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?”

¹³ Inuc mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ ši gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo,

¹⁴ â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nôocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmhuc mâc jurâšihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ñic moc râcnepe mañticnao opâ šâñe bâfuacneme juju sananñe šâkânko rahuc domaocmu.”

¹⁵ Mume ñokaczi šinuc muwec: “Bombonñ, go opâ i naretac nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc šira gâbâ ware fiañuc domaekopac i behezezac.”

¹⁶ Inuc mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ñowege jowatec warenic.”

¹⁷ Eme ñokaczi muwec, “No ñowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ñowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec”

¹⁸ go ñic memoc ba behec ejaremeñ, â šinuczia bakomec e gore ñowe aricne, irec go dâñ jâmbomac mukomec.”

¹⁹ Mume ñokaczi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicbombonñ-nane, no miñecne manakopac, go porofete.

²⁰ Irec mutec manape: Kâcñenefâc-nâñec jañe tiki kecšira Anutu mai ecne jumbiñ, â Judanjic ñoñe ine Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnezo, inuc muñgopieñ.”

²¹ Eme Jesuzi šinuc muwec: “Ñokac, no gazape manac: Dameñ moc bembenkekac, i maickeme ñoñe Mamac mai ecneniñmu i tiki kecšira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eniñmu.

²² Ñoñe kâuc bahuc mai ecneñgopieñ, nâñe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneñgopeneñ. Bâbâpiañ i Judanjic nâñeraonec.

²³ Dameñ moc maickeocmu erâ ši biac maickekak hâcne, ira kikefuñfâc-ticne fârine jañe mañzi â dâñ fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneniñmu. Mamac e ñic inucne jañere ecneekac.

²⁴ Anutu e Mâro fuñgâtâne, irec e mai ecneñgopieñ ñoñe Mâro â dâñ fâri qizec jahere ñesinjo mai ecnenšepieñ.”

²⁵ Mume ñokaczi šinuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocce mukicne, šâñene moc Kristo, eki luarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniñ enâreocmu.”

²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dâñ gazakopac, no hâcne ši.”

²⁷ Inuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiñ. Fisirâ ñokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembiñ. Erâ wemo wiacte dâñ âzâcnekomec, me weniñucte âzâcnekomec, inuc muhuc wiocneniñte manapie quñkeme behembiñ.

²⁸ Eme ñokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ ñic šinuc jazawec:

²⁹ “Ñoñe warerâ ñic moc honeniñ, eki epo bapo irec dâñ mutaniñke-narefârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?”

30 Eme haeconec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembinj.

31 Eme motec jaŋe ŝiŋuc âzâcnembinj: “Qaŋazu, nânâ nâc.”

32 Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ fuŋmoc fonarekac, i ŋoŋe mi mananŋopienj.”

33 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋackoan nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbinj: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembiej me?”

34 Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic reŋkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac.

35 Naŋac ŝiŋuc muenŋopienj: `Mosa 4 tarama nânâ fârine fuaocmu. Ź Á noni ine ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe qâhâŋnerâ ŝâŋe fihuc gie honeniŋ, nânâ fârine fufua dameŋ ŝine hâcne maiccekac.

36 Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi ju ju sanaŋte biŋe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ ŝeri enicmu.

37 Ehamê dâŋ kecŝi sanaŋkeocmu: `Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac. Ź

38 Noni ŋoŋe he sarac mi embinjko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ŋopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ŋoŋe mâc rauckenŋopienj.”

39 Eme Samaria ŋokac e haefâc-ticne ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutaniŋke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dâŋ irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkembinj.

40 Irec Jesurao fisirâ jaŋehac juocte hefârembinj. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ ŝoan gie bapa jajahec jaŋere haec juwec.

41 Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbânzi mana ŝakiembinj.

42 Ehuc ŋokac ŝiŋuc âzâcnembinj: “Qanaŋ gore dâŋ binanŋte erâ manasiŋkembeneŋ, ŝi ine nâŋe nâŋac micticnaonec dâŋ manarâ ŝiŋuc manapanŋenŋopenenj: Eki jâmbomac mârenj sâc ŋic nâŋâcne Bâbâpiaŋj.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec

43 Eme Jesu e jaŋehac gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mârenjko rawec.

44 Jesu e jahac qanaŋ ŝiŋuc mufuawec: “Porofete moc e jahacne hae mârenjko jume sâcne mi sâseniŋmu.”

45 Eme Galilaia mârenjko rafisime Galilaia ŋic jaŋe âgo ecnembinj. Ine jaŋe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem haec rarâ aakic hombaŋko gie bame honembinŋte iŋuc ecnembinj.

46 Eme Kana haec Galilaia mârenjko mârâc mume opâzi waiŋ ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum haec kia moc juwec, e ŋokâ-ticne hucŝâko bame fowec.

47 Eme Jesu e Judaia mârenjkonec risierâ Galilaia mârenjko mocwâc ware fisikac, iŋuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana haec Jesurao rarâ ŋokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec.

48 Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋoŋe mâsi â wiac ŝâŋe furu-ŋeŋic sawa honerâ dâŋnane mana ŝakieenŋopienj.”

49 Eme ŋiczi muwec: “Wofuŋ, ŋokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.”

50 Mume Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâc rac, ŋokâge qiŋic qakac.” Eme ŋic e Jesure dâŋ mana ŝakiehuc risie rawec.

51 Ehamê motec jaŋe kiŋaŋ warerâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnembinj: “Ŋokâge qiŋic qajec jukac.”

52 Mupie qiŋic qawec dameŋ irec mu indiŋ ejareme mumbinj: “Jacne ŝoan ŝâŝâŋiŋ ŋehame ira hucticne âke niniŋkejec.”

⁵³ Injuc mupie njiczi funje kecšinjuc manawec: Damenj ira hâcne Wofunji sorecnuhuc mujec, “Nokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikinjâc-ticne Jesu manasinjke-fârembinj.

⁵⁴ Jesu e Judaia mârenjkonec Galilaia mârenjko risierâ funje qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko njic moc qiqicne bawec

¹ Juku Judanjic janjere hombanj sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem haeco rafewec.

² Eme Jerusalem haeco Lama Motâcko riqic moc njewec šânjene Betesida Ere mecnao fic memoc njerawec.

³ Fic ira njic huhcec â tinjtuñ â ņeke purinj â soc kekerenjhec bocjaha fombinj, Jehuc opâ qirinj qaocte wojećkembinj”

⁴ Wofunjte anjelo moczi damenj ocjondenj sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuwawec” qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i nininjkecneme qiqic qawec.Ý

⁵ Eme moc fowec e purinj ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec.

⁶ Eme Jesuzi njic e honerâ damenj šora fohuc jukac, injuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?”

⁷ Eme purinjzi muwec, “Bombonj, mo njic mo junarekaczi opâ qirinj qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Á no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.”

⁸ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.”

⁹ Mume izia sahad-ticne bianjkeme faharerâ fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Šoanj ira ine sabata hombanj njembinj.

¹⁰ Irec Judanjic janje njic qiqic qawec e šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Minjecnac hombanjko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.”

¹¹ Mupie šinjuc jazawec: “Bâpianjnukaczi šinjuc naza sorec ekac: `Fofoge rorâ rac. Ž ”

¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec njic e šânjene mo?”

¹³ Mupie njic bianjkeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e njicguru ira domambinj janjere njondenjko kamierâ rawec.

¹⁴ Izi šâhec Jesuzi njic e taha ufunjko bâfuarâ uñ šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go sahadge bianjkejec, eme wiac njemâc bâmâcne jâmbânj fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”

¹⁵ Eme njic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judanjic šinjuc jazawec: “Njic bâpianjnukac šânjene Jesu.”

¹⁶ Jesu e sabata hombanjko gie injucne bawecte Judanjic janje râsi ecnembinj.

¹⁷ Epie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie šušuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni injuc jaha wâc eekopac.”

¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata hombanj hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko šuhuckewec, Judanjic janje wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaninjte mumbinj.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâñ mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dâñ šinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbânj njazape mananinj, Nokâzi manjticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Nokâzi baekac.

²⁰ Mamac e Nókâ honebâckeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie ši honenġopienj sawa mâcne, fekicne sâko jâutume ŋoŋe honerâ wareck-eniŋmu.

²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha Nókâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu.

²² Erâ Mamac e ŋic okacnere dâŋ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Nókâre meo râewec.

²³ Eme ŋic jaŋe Mamac sâseengopienj iŋuc jaha Nókâ sâsenšepienj. Moc e Nókâ mi sâseocmuzi, Nókâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e iŋuc jaha mi sâseocmu.

²⁴ No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moczi nore dâŋ mana maŋ ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiŋkeocmu, ŋic e šiŋuczia juju sananhec ekac. E okacnere biŋe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo rašiwec jukac hâcne.

²⁵ No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Dameŋ moc maickeocmu, erâ ši biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Nókâ-ticne ere dâŋ manarâ qârerâ juniŋmu.

²⁶ Mamac e jujure fuŋqizecne, eme Nókâ e iŋuc jaha jujure fuŋqizecne eocte qikiŋnecnewec

²⁷ Erâ e Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne jukacte ŋic,okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareocte mucnewec.

²⁸ Dâŋ irec manapie mi quŋkezejec. Dameŋ moc bakicne fokac i maick-eme šâŋeruŋko foengopienj jaŋe ere dâŋ wiwira manarâ wefunšonġopienj.

²⁹ Ehuc juju biaŋne jumbiŋzi juju sananthe faharenšonġopienj, â juju sâqocne jumbiŋzi kiŋte okacne roninthe faharenšonġopienj.

³⁰ No nahacne maŋte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareekopac. Iŋuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dâŋ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâŋ šaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Nókâ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeekac

³¹ “No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe fârimâc eocmu.

³² Fuŋne-nane i moczi mutaniŋkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeme fârine eocmu.

³³ Nonoŋe Johane mu indiŋ ecnepie dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkewec.

³⁴ Erâ ŋiczi fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeniŋte ine mi muekopac, ŋonoŋe fuŋne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteniŋte irec mâc ŋaŋacnere muekopac.

³⁵ Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ŋarewec. Ehame ŋonoŋe mâc šâzirinthe nacbembeŋ hone aŋac ehuc jumbiŋ sawa.

³⁶ “Â nore fuŋne mutaniŋkeekac, e Johane iŋucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuŋne taniŋkeekac.

³⁷ Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkewec. Nonoŋe ine e jahacne mickonec dâŋ mi manambiŋ â hawarine wâc mi honembiŋ.

³⁸ Erâ ŋonoŋe dâŋticne maŋŋenjicko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Njic sorewec ere dâŋ qikiŋnehuc wemocko iŋuc eniŋmu.

³⁹ Nonoŋe miti papiao kecšiuŋuc muhuc wose gufuc eenġopienj: Juju sanan ira hâcne soŋkekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuŋne mufuaekac.

⁴⁰ Eme ŋonoŋe norao juhuc juju sananhec ee i sifu qikiŋneengopienj.

Judanċic jaŋe Moserao maŋgâŋ roweckembiŋ

⁴¹ “No ŋiczi sahad mumuteŋ wiac enareninthe irec mi muekopac.

⁴² Nõjere funje ine jâmbomac manaekopac, manjenjic Anutorea mi domaekac.

⁴³ No Mamac-nanere michte nõjerao wahapo, eme nõje sifu âgo mi enareenjopienj. Juku njic moc e e jahacne manje fisime ine âgo ecnenijmu.

⁴⁴ Nõje njaczia mumutenj eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumutenje mi ejareekaczi wemocko mamasinjhec enijmu?

⁴⁵ Nõje nore šinjuc mi munšepienj: Eki Mamactao dâjnânjec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Injuc mâcne, nõje njic moctao roweckeenjopienj, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-nâreocmu.

⁴⁶ Mose e dâj qârenjkwec i nore qârenjkwec. Eme nõje ere dâj mana šakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana šakienšapij.

⁴⁷ Mosere dâjqârenj qikiñnehuc nore dâj wemocko mana šakienijmu?"

6

Jesuzi njic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21 "Maò 6: 32-44" Luè 9: 10-17)

¹ Jesu e dâj i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniñucnao rašiwec.

² Rašime njic njokac bocjahazi huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembijnje bâjâpembijn.

³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ njembijn.

⁴ Damenj ira Judanjic aakic hombanj-jenjic bemberjkwec.

⁵ Eme Jesuzi šânje firâ njic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipino wiocnerâ muwec, "Poronj wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaoocmu?"

⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec.

⁷ Eme Filipinozi šinjuc muwec: "20 kinazi poronj furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaoocmu."

⁸ Mume motecfâcne janjeraonec moc, Anderea, Simonj Petoroce qa, eki šinjuc muwec:

⁹ "Zira motec moc jukac eki poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ njic guru sâko jâmbânje keci mac izi wemo ezo?"

¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Nõje njic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha njenij." Eme mârenj ira kecqañ fowec i toma âterâ njic 5 tausenj qâririñ injuczi waha njerambijn.

¹¹ Eme Jesuzi poronj rorâ danje murâ njic njerambijn jaje bâtâc bajarewec â qowi injuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec.

¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne šinjuc jazawec: "Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nusenij."

¹³ Eme jaje poronj memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec.

¹⁴ Eme njic jaje funje qaqa mâsi i honec manac erâ mumbijn, "Porofete sâko mârenjko fuaocte mukicne, šine hâcne jâmbânj."

¹⁵ Eme jaje Jesu orâñkerâ mezi rorâ njicwofunj-jenjic âkendâñnezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ beheç-joparâ e jahackoanj tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec

(Mat 14: 22-27" Maò 6: 45-52)

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jaje riqicmecko humbijn.

¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raniñje woceo fembijn. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambijn.

18 Ehuc mândâr sanarje domame siri kâcçene çame rambij.

19 Jaŋe kilometa 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riçic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqinçkeme honerâ fâfârembij.

20 Iŋuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: “Nâhâc fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopacoc.”

21 Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mâreŋ razo mumbinçko fisiwec.

Niç jaŋe Jesu mâsire hesuambij

22 Niç guru sâko jaŋe riçic ocniçucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme ŋiçuc mumbij: “Jacne ŋafeo woke mocsâkoa ŋeme honembeneŋ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambienç.”

23 Iŋuc manahuc ŋehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofuŋzi dançe murâ poroŋ gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbij.

24 Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambij.

25 Riçic ŋiçucnao basaku bâfuârâ mumbij, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?”

26 Wiocnepie ŋiçuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâr mupe mananiç, ŋoŋe fuŋne qaça mâsi bape honeŋgopieŋ irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ŋopape nâ gapec embienç, irec basacnuŋgopieŋ.

27 Noŋe gie banŋepieŋ, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sanarje nânâ irec giene banŋepieŋ. Niç Fâri Wâtuŋne eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendârnewecte, juju sanarje nânâ i sâcne ŋareocmu.”

28 Mume dârj ŋiçuc bâtikiecnembij: “Nâŋe weniiçuc erâ Anuture gie banarju?”

29 Eme ŋiçuc jazawec: “Niç sorewec e manasiŋkezo, izi Anuture gie biŋe-ŋeŋic ekac.”

30 Mume dârj ŋiçuc âzâcnebij: “Mo fuŋne qaça mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiŋgunarju? Mo gie mo bacmu?”

31 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ sawao mana nâjumbienç. Eme irec dârjçareŋ ŋiçuc fokac: ‘Sambârjkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbienç. Ž’

Sambârjkonec nânâ irec dârj

32 Eme Jesuzi ŋiçuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbâr mupe mananiç: Mose e sambârjkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ŋarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambârjkonec nânâ fârine ŋareekac hâcne.

33 Nânâ sambârjkonec waharâ mâreŋçic juju bâfua-ŋareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac.”

34 Mume ŋiçuc âzâcnebij: “Wofuŋ, go nânâ mukic i dameŋ sâc nârezemec.”

35 Eme ŋiçuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiŋnuocmu e opârre moc mi hâmoocmu.

36 No ine ŋazape, ŋoŋe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiŋnuençgopieŋ.

37 Mamaczi nareekac i jaŋe norao fisi-fâreniçmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu.

38 Sambârjkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdârj dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdârj dopeckepemurâ wahapo.

³⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac ñic i jañe sipirickenšipirñte hone qâzuc ejareku dameñ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenšongopien” sorecnuwec ere micdâñ iñuc hâcne fokac.

⁴⁰ Ñokâ hone dendeñnehuc manasiñkeniñmu sâc juju sanañ rauckenñmu” Mamac-nanere micdâñ iñuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameñ sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sanañte nânâ

⁴¹ Jesu e “sambâñkonec nânâ no hâcne” iñuc muwecte Judaniñ jañe mana sâqorecnehuc dâñembiñ.

⁴² Ehuc šinuc mumbiñ: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere ñokâ, neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne i nâñe honec-ñofaenğopeneñ. Eme wemocte šinuc mukac: ‘No sambâñkonec wahapo?’”

⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazarâ muwec: “Ñoñe boc mi manapie sâqorezejec.

⁴⁴ Ñic moc e jahacne mañte norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ñic iñucne e dameñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac.

⁴⁵ Porofete jañere dâñqâreñ šinuc fokac: ‘Anutu e jahac ñic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu. Ž Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu.

⁴⁶ Ñic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec.

⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape mananiñ: Moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi juju sanañhec eocmu.

⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne.

⁴⁹ Mimiññefâc-ñeñic jañe mâreñ sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiñ.

⁵⁰ Á sambâñkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac ši.

⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambâñkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurašihuc juocmu sanañ. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ñiczi juju bâfuaniñte ñarepemu.”

⁵² Eme Judaniñ jañaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiñ, “E weniñuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanañmurâ mukac?”

⁵³ Epië Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazakopac, ñoñe Ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere biuc â soc mi nâniñmuo maññeñicko juju mi fuaoocmu.

⁵⁴ Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sanañhec eocmu, eme noni dameñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac.

⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine.

⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no maññuocmu â noni e mañkepemu.

⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi iñuc jaha nore erâ juocmu.

⁵⁸ Sambâñkonec nânâ irec funje iñuc fokac. I mimiññefâc-ñeñic nâmbiñ iñucne mâcne. Jañe nâipiehuc hâmombiñ. Á nore nânâ ši nâocmu e ine jurašihuc juocmu sanañ.”

⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum haec mitificko juhuc dâñ i jaza qazuc ewec.

Ñic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiñ

⁶⁰ Kikefunñfâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi dâñ i manarâ mumbiñ, “Dâñ kecši manapene ququñkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?”

⁶¹ Eme mu takic embiñ i Jesu e manțicnezi manarâ șinuc jazawec: “Dâñ i manapie sâqorekac me?”

⁶² Eme Țic Fâri Wâtunjezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weninuc eocmu?”

⁶³ Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dâñ Țazaeopac i Mârohec â jujuhec.

⁶⁴ Eme Țoșeraonec tucnezi ine mana mañ mi eenșopieñ.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikiñneniñmu jañe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâñ inuc jazawec.

⁶⁵ Erâ dâñ moc șinuc șuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecșinuc Țazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.”

⁶⁶ Eme dameñ ira kikefunșfâc-ticne jașeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiñ.

Petorozi Jesure funje mujañenkewec

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec funșunșfâc-ticne 12 indin-joparâ muwec, “Țoșe inuc jaha râpecnuzo mușgopieñ me?”

⁶⁸ Mume Simoñ Petorozi șinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go behecgurâ moc morao ranañmu? Go mocjahazi juju sananșe dâñ bajuekic.

⁶⁹ Nâñe go manasiñguhuc șinuc mana-gareñșopeneñ: Go Anuture Tiriñic hâcne.”

⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi șinuc jazawec: “No motec Țoșe 12 rowosâec-Țopapo. Eme wemocte Țoșeraonec moczi Satañ ekac?”

⁷¹ E Juda Simoñte Țokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc inuc muwec. E motec 12 jañere guruoneczi hâcne juku șâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombanșe Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹ Jerusalem haeonec Judaniç jañe Jesu qaniñte dâñ qacnemie Judaia mâreñ-jeñic qikiñnerâ Galilaia mâreñko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec.

² Ehuc juhame Judaniç rehac boze hombanș-jeñic bembenkewec.

³ Ehame qafâc-ticne șinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go șawierâ Judaia mâreñko rarâ, șira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefunșfâcge jañe honenșepieñ.

⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soșsoñ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie inucne bazo muekicte ra Țicguruo fua taniñkerâ batec honeniñ me!”

⁵ Qafâc-ticne jañe e mi manasiñkehuc inuc mumbiñ.

⁶ Mupie Jesuzi șinuc jazawec: “Țoșe dameñ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniñmu, no ine dameñ-nane mi maickekac.

⁷ Țic jañe Țoșe wemocko qaisoc-Țopaniñmu, no ine juju bapa-jeñic sâqocne i mutaniñkepe qaisocnuenșopieñ.

⁸ Țoșe hombanșko raniñ, no ine dameñ-nane mi maickekacte șinuczia mi rapemu.”

⁹ Inuc murâ Galilaia mâreñkoa juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jañe bânierâ rahapie e șâhecko buc kamierâ rawec.

¹¹ Eme hombanș maickekeme Judaniç micne jañe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiñ, “E wena jukac?”

¹² Á Țic omane sâko jañe ere dâñ bocjaha mufembiñ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiñ, “E Țic biañe,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiñ, “Aricne, e Țic mañ bâsifuc ejaarecak.”

13 Erâ Judanjic micne janjere hâwic-jopame dâj tâtâcko mi mumbinj.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâj bawahawec

14 Eme hombanj šâšânjiko Jesu e taha ufunjo ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec.

15 Miti mume Judanjic micne janje wareckerâ šinjuc mumbinj: “E nânjâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniñuc erâ mitire fuñje manaekac?”

16 Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “No mitire fuñje qazu-ñareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere.

17 Eme mitire fuñje kecši i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne reñkehuc mana tarazo.

18 Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahad mumutenje hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumutenj fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahad fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo.

19 Mose e sâcmutâc dâj mufua-ñarewec. Á ñoñeraonec moczi moc mi reñkeekac. Eme ñoñe wemo wiacte nuzo muñgopien?”

20 Mume ñic omâne sâko janje mumbinj, “Go demonji manje bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?”

21 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eengopienj.

22 Mupe mananinj: Mosezi motecfâc-ñenji sahad-jenjicko ma baniñte muñarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuñkewec, mimiñje janje fuñkembinj. Eme gie i hapane maickeme sabata hombanjo wâc baengopienj.

23 Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâj huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombanjo motecfâc-ñenji sahad tofa-jenjicko gie i baengopienj, â no ine ñicpurinj sahad-ticne furu jaha hombanjo bâpiankepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-ñarengopienj?

24 Ñoñe dâj onšoñ jaha sahadne mi muninj, mana wosâehuc dâj fârine munšapinj me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufunjkonec wahawec

25 Eme Jerusalem hae rune janje šinjuc mumbinj: “Ñic qazo muenjgopienj ine hâcne ši.

26 Hâc, e weniñuc erâ dâj tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâñec janje mi qataracneñgopienj? Me janje fuñje-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne?”

27 Erâ inuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuñje manañgopopenej. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuñje kâuc bafârenañmu.”

28 Jesu e taha ufunjo miti qazu-jarehuc domahame inuc mupie hañje bahuc muwec, “Oi ñoñe, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere fuñje manaengopienj, ñoñe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne manje mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.”

29 No ine e jahacne bufunjkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.”

30 Inuc mume kâpâcwâru baniñte mumbinj. Erâ damenj-ticne mi maickewecte mejenji mâckeme behembinj.

31 Ehame ñic omâne janjeraonec bocjahazi fuñkerâ Jesu manasinjkembinj. Ehuc šinjuc mumbinj: “Kristo fisiocmu, e ñic šiži mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.”

32 Ñic janje dâj inucne kamierâ mupie farisaio janje manarâ taha bapa micne janjehec nazan gazan erâ momori janje Jesu kâpâcwâru baniñte sorecñopapie rambinj.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³ Eme Jesuzi ñic šinjuc jazawec: “No damenĵ bembenĵne sawa ñoñehec jurá sorecnuwec erao risiepemu.

³⁴ Eme ñoñe no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniĵmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fânĵmu.”

³⁵ Īnjuc mume Judanjic jañe šinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embiñ: “E wena rame basa-bipienanĵte mukac? Judanjic âgofâc-nâñec Grië mârenĵko juranĵopienĵ jañerao raoctec mukac, ehuc Grië miti jazaocce manasuhuc mukac?”

³⁶ Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniĵmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fânĵmu, dân ĩnjucne wenĵucte mukac?”

Jesu manasiñkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

³⁷ Judanjic jañe hombañ botâñne ñetaranĵte tutumañ sâko ehuc ñehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dân wiwic jaha šinjuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec.

³⁸ Á moc e manasiñnuhuc juocmu ere bumañkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dân ĩnjuc hâcne gârenĵkecicne.”

³⁹ Jesu manasiñkemiñ jañe Mâro biñe qajarehuc ĩnjuc muwec. Jesu e damenĵ ira sambânĵ eri tatamac-ticnere mañnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec.

⁴⁰ Īic jañe dân ĩ manarâ Jesure šinjuc mumbiñ: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâñec.”

⁴¹ Á gâcnezi mumbiñ, “E Kristo jâmbânĵ.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbiñ, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mârenĵkonec fuaocmu.

⁴² Tiri Papiao dân šinjuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuñ Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne jañere ñonderĵkonec fuaocmu.”

⁴³ Īic jañe Jesure ĩnjuc muhuc fâuckemiñ.

⁴⁴ Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwâru baniñte murâ mejenĵic mâckeme behemiñ.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniñte eipierâ behemiñ

⁴⁵ Eme momori jañe taha bapa micne â farisaio jañerao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbiñ: “Ñoñe wemocce mi rorâ bawarenĵopienĵ?”

⁴⁶ Wiopie momori jañe mumbiñ, “E dânĵ muekac, ĩnjucne ñic gâcnezi.mumune mi fokac.”

⁴⁷ Mupie farisaio ñic jañe šinjuc jazambiñ: “Me, ñoñe ĩnjuc jaha mañ bâsifuc enjarejec?”

⁴⁸ Soñanĵ kâcĵene â farisaio ñic nâñeraonec moczi erao moc qohotakac me?”

⁴⁹ Ī aricne ĩ, ñic omane guru, sâcmutâc dân mi mamana jañe sawa, hârâccte biñe jañe hâcne.”

⁵⁰ Eme âgo-jenĵic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu ĩqickewec, eki ine šinjuc jazawec:

⁵¹ “Ñoñe muniñ, ñic moc fuñne-ticne mi manahuc â kiñticne mi honehuc okacnere dân mâc mumutarane, ĩnjuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâñecko moc gârenĵkecicne fokac me?”

⁵² Eme âgofâcne jañe šinjuc mumbiñ: “Eme go ĩnjuc jaha Galilaia mârenĵkonec me? Wose gufuc eku šinjuc manacmu: Galilaia mârenĵkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac.” [

⁵³ Eme jañe râwiñnerâ ficjenĵic sâc rafârembiñ.

8

Nokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambinj

¹ Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec.

² Hae fureme irecnec risierâ taha ufunjo feme njic jaŋe erao mâretec tumaŋnembij. Eme ira njehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

³ Ehame miti qağazu â farisaio njic jaŋe njokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ

⁴ mumbij, “Qağazu, njokac kecşi boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne.

⁵ Eme Mose e njokac injucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dâŋko munârewec. Gahac ine weniŋuc mukic?”

⁶ I mâc esâickepie dâŋ injuc me injuc mume dâŋko râeniŋte fecnehuc mumbij. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mâreŋko mezi qâreŋkewec.

⁷ Qâreŋkehame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâŋnerâ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Njoneaonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuŋkerâ qânâzi heme henšepiej.”

⁸ Injuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mâreŋko qâreŋkewec.

⁹ Ehame jaŋe dâŋticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembij. Eme njokac e Jesure maŋfunjo buc domame,

¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhâŋnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Njokac, jaŋe wena? Moczi moc okacnere dâŋ mi mugarejec me?”

¹¹ Eme njokazi muwec, “Wofun, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni injuc jaha okacnere dâŋ mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi njic dâŋ moc ŝiŋuc ŝuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mâreŋ sâc njic noŋjere ŝoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujire tatamac focnehamo juocmu.”

¹³ Injuc mume farisaio njic jaŋe ŝiŋuc âzâcnembij: “ŝi go gahac fuŋnege mutaniŋkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.”

¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuŋne manahuc dâŋ muekopac. Njone ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baenŋgopiej.

¹⁵ Njone fuŋne riritu gie baenŋgopiej i sasahac eekac. No ine fuŋne riritu gie mi baekopac.

¹⁶ Me fuŋne riritu gie bapemuo ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuŋne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac.

¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dâŋŋenjicko kecŝiŋuc fokac: `Njic jajaheczi mocte fuŋne ritupire fârine muzo. Ŝ

¹⁸ Eme no fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki injuc jaha mutaniŋkeekac.”

¹⁹ Dâŋ injuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbij, “Mamacge wena?” Eme ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Njone no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane injuc jaha mi mana taraenŋgopiej, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane injuc jaha mana taranšapinj.”

²⁰ Jesu e ufunjo taha katapa njewec maŋne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâŋ i muwec. Eme damen-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwârû banšapinj.

Njiczi mâreŋkonec, Jesuzi sambâŋkonec

21 Eme Jesu e harierâ šinjuc jazawec: “No behec-ŋopa rape ŋoŋe basacnurâ sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmonijmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu.”

22 Injuc mume Judanjic jaŋe mumbinj, `à `No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu', injuc wemocce mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocte mukac me weninjuc?”

23 Eme Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe juwickonec, no faickonec, ŋoŋe mâreŋkonec, no mâreŋkonec mâcne.

24 No irec hâcne ŋazakopac: ŋoŋe sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmonijmu. No jukopac ši fuŋne-nane ŋazaekopac i mi mana šakieniŋmuo, sâqocne-ŋeŋic foŋarehame hâmonijmu hâcne.”

25 Mume wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ŋazaekopac i jâmbâŋ hâcne.

26 No ŋoŋere bahac â kiŋdâŋ bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâŋ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha šira mâreŋko mufuaekopac.”

27 Mamac-ticnere injuc jazame jaŋe mi mana tarambinj.

28 Irec Jesuzi šuhuckerâ šinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtunje bâfeŋnerâ fuŋne-ticne mana taraniŋmu. Erâ no nahacne maŋte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâŋ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniŋmu.

29 Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No dameŋ sâc wiac epe bape maname biankeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo

30 Dâŋ injuc mume ŋic bocjahazi manasiŋkembinj.

31 Eme e manasiŋkembinj Judanjic jaŋe hâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore dâŋko juhuc ine motec fuŋfuŋfâc-nane eniŋmu.

32 Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ŋopame niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniŋmu.”

33 Mume dâŋ šinjuc bâtikiecnembinj: “Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ-ticne bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go šinjuc mukomec: `Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu'?”

34 Eme Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu.

35 Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bombon-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ŋokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurašihuc juocmu.

36 Irec Ŋokâ eki firuac-ŋopame ŋoŋe jâmbomac niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Sataŋte ŋic ezo

37 “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnanezi ŋoŋerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muŋgopiej.

38 No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne mamactaonec wiac manambinj i eeŋgopiej.”

39 Mume šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enšapiŋ.

40 Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i ŋazaekopac, ehame ŋoŋe nuzo muŋgopiej. Wiac injucne Abrahamzi mi ewec.

41 Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne maŋte hata âteeŋgopiej.” Eme jaŋe mumbinj, “Nâŋe ŋuckonec mi fuamben, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.”

⁴² Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Mamac-ñejic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenšapinj. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne. mañte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo.

⁴³ Weniñuc erâ jupie dâñnanezi maññejicko mi huekac? No dâñ mupe ñoje hazec afec mi manaengopiej irec hâcne.

⁴⁴ Ñoje mamac-ñejic Satañ, eme ere qafenjo wiac eenngopiej. E mârâc jaha ñic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte mañticnao jâmbomac dâñ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecñic â burecte mamac.

⁴⁵ No ine dâñ fâri qizecne ñazaekopacte dâñnane qikiñneengopiej.

⁴⁶ Ñoñeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc inuçnezi dâñ fâri qizecne ñazape wemocte mi mana šakieengopiej?

⁴⁷ Moc e Anuture biñe juocmuzi dâñticne manaocmu. Ñoje Anuture biñe mi juengopiente dâñticne qikiñneengopiej.”

Jesure dâñ bajuhuc hâmoc sanañ mi maickezo

⁴⁸ Mume Judañic jañe dâñ šinjuc bâतिकiecnembiñ: “Wiac wemo muengopeneñ, go Samaria ñic, go demonzi egareekac.”

⁴⁹ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “No demonzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ñoje ine no ba jawa enareengopiej.

⁵⁰ No šâñe biñe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ñazakopac. šâñe biñe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâñne mumu ine mocte gie.

⁵¹ No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape mananiñ: Moc e nore dâñ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbâñkeocmu.”

⁵² Inuç mume Judañic jañe kecšinjuc mumbiñ: “Demonzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jañe inuç jaha hâmombiñ, ehame go šinjuc mukic: `Moc e nore dâñ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu.

Ž

⁵³ Mamac-nâñec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruo mukomec? Á porofete jañe inuç jaha wâc hâmombiñ. Go wemocte sahadge boc bafekomec?”

⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “No nahac sahad-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâñec mucneengopiej, eki ine muafecnuekac.

⁵⁵ Ñoje e mi mana taraengopiej, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weniñuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ñoñere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâñticne bajuekopac.

⁵⁶ Mamac-ñejic Abraham e nore šâfo maickeme honeocte añac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ šeri ewec.”

⁵⁷ Inuç mume Judañic jañe mumbiñ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumenzi Abraham honemeñ me?”

⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape: No Abraham mi fuarâ juhame jupozzi jukopac.”

⁵⁹ Inuç mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosironerâ taha ufurñkonec wahawec.

1 Jesu e hata rahuc ñic moc neñgoc bumanjonec tiñtuñ fuacicne e bâfuawec.

2 Eme motecfâcne jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Qaqazu, more kiñte tiñtuñ fuawec, e jahacne me neñgoc mamac jahere?”

3 Mupie Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e jahacne kiñte me neñgoc mamac jahere kiñte mâcne, Anutu tâpîri-ticnere fuñne erao taniñkeocte iñuc fuawec.

4 Nâñâc sorecnuwec ere gie šoañkoa bahuc junšepeneñ, ñafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu.

5 No mâreñko jupemu sâc šoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-ñareocmu.”

6 Iñuc murâ mâreñko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ñic tiñtuñ šâñene ruacnerâ

7 šiñuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riqicko wânâñge šurec.” (Siloam i nâñâcne dâñko sorekicne.(c) Eme ñic e rarâ sahaç-ticne šurehuc šâñe fitâcnewec.

8 Iñuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jañe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ñic i jañe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiñ: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc ñeñerâ juekac e hâcne me?”

9 Eme tucnezi mumbiñ, “Ine hâcne.” Á tucnezi mumbiñ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Iñuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne ši `à

10 Eme wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Weniñuc erâ šâñe fitâcnekomec?”

11 Eme jazawec, “Ñic moc šâñene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ šâñe-nane ruacnerâ šiñuc nazajec: `Go Siloam riqicko rarâ sahaçge šurec. Ž Eme no rarâ sahaç-nane šurerâ šâñe fifi epac.”

12 Iñuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Ñic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio ñic jañe ñic tiñtuñ ere dâñ mumbiñ

13 Eme ñic tiñtuñ ecnewec e farisaio jañerao jowa rambiñ.

14 Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ šâñene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombañko ewec.

15 Eme farisaio ñic jañe iñuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Go weniñuc erâ šâñe fifi emec?” Mupie šiñuc jazawec: “E šâñe-nane afe ruacneme no ra sahaç-nane šurerâ šâñe fifi epac.”

16 Eme farisaio jañeraonec gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Ñic e Anuturaonec aricne, e hombañ-nâñec qâsuakac.” Gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi iñucne wemocko bazac.” Iñuc muhuc qaçatarac embiñ.

17 Ehuc ñic tiñtuñ ecnewec e iñdiñkerâ mumbiñ, “Žâñege bâtâcnejec, gahac ere weniñuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

18 Eme Judañic jañe ñic e jâmbomac šâñe tiñtuñ juku šâñe fifi ejec, iñuc muhuc mañjahec erâ neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ

19 wio-jacterâ mumbiñ: “Ñokâ-ñekic tiñtuñ fuawec mukopirec šine hâcne? E weniñuc erâ šâñe fifi ejec?”

20 Eme neñgoc mamac jahecne šiñuc mupic: “E ñokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â tiñtuñ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec.

21 Erâ weniñuc erâ šâñe fifi ejec, me mozi šâñene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie fuñne-ticne ñazaoc.”

22 I Judañic jañere hâwic-jofame iñuc mupic. Jañe dâñ šiñuc mujomirem-biñ: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenšepeneñ.”

²³ Irec hâcne neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame šiŋuc mupic: “E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniŋ.”

²⁴ Eme ŋic šâŋe tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Anutu mutenkehuc dâŋenšaŋ, nâŋe ŋic ere fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ, e hehesicne.”

²⁵ Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “E ŋic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Á tiŋtuŋ jupozi šâŋe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbâŋkekopac.”

²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnembiŋ, “Weniŋuc egarejec, weniŋuc erâ šâŋege bâtâcnejec?”

²⁷ Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, ŋoŋe ine mi manambieŋ” wemocte hâsine ŋazape mananiŋte muŋgopieŋ? ŋoŋe motecfâcne ezo muŋgopieŋ me?”

²⁸ Iŋuc mume haneckerâ mumbiŋ, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâŋe ine Mosere motecfâc.

²⁹ Mose e Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, i manaŋgopeneŋ, â ŋic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi manaŋgopeneŋ.”

³⁰ Mupie ŋiczi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zâŋe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ŋopakopac.

³¹ Nâŋâc kecšiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Anutu e ŋic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkeme bafickeocmu.

³² Á ŋic moczi tiŋtuŋ fuakicne moc šâŋe fifi bawec, biŋe iŋucne mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ moc mi mana wefukicne.

³³ Irec ŋic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie iŋucne wemocko bazac.”

³⁴ Mume šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Sâqoc qaŋocne fuakicne go iŋucnezi miŋi qazu-nârekomec me?” Iŋuc murâ tuŋkembieŋ.

Jesu mi manasiŋkehuc maŋ tiŋtuŋ juzo

³⁵ Tuŋkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e manasiŋkekomec?”

³⁶ Eme ŋiczi muwec, “Wofuŋ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiŋkepe.”

³⁷ Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Á go honemec, dâŋ gazakopac no hâcne ine.”

³⁸ Eme ŋiczi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no manasiŋgukopac”, iŋuc murâ kikefuŋnao fodapewec.

³⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No ŋic fuŋne-ŋeŋic bajaŋgeŋkepemurâ mâreŋko wahapo. Eme irec tiŋtuŋzi šâŋe fifi enšepieŋ â šâŋe fifizi tiŋtuŋ enšepieŋ.”

⁴⁰ Iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic mâmâc domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Á nâŋe tiŋtuŋ me?”

⁴¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec “Ŋoŋe tiŋtuŋ jurâ muzac kiŋ tâmiric enšapieŋ. Ŋaŋac muenŋopieŋ, Nâŋe šâŋe fifi', irec kiŋ foŋareocmu.”

10

Lama jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte dâŋ manaŋgopieŋ

¹ Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e lama jaŋere sapao feocte motâcko mi rašihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soron qaŋa muzo.

² Moc e motâcko raširâ feocmu, ere ine lama soŋaŋ-jeŋic muzo.

³ E fisime motâc soŋaŋzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaŋe dâŋ hawari-ticne mananiŋmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaŋere šaŋe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu.

⁴ E jahacne biŋefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâŋ hawari-ticne man-aeŋgopienŋe bâjâpeniŋmu.

⁵ Njic furune moc e ine mi bâjâpeniŋmu, e dâŋ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniŋmu.”

⁶ Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne iŋuc mume jaŋe weniŋucte iŋuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, lama jaŋerao fefe irec motâc no.

⁸ No mi fuahape fuambiŋ jaŋe ine fiuc roro â soronŋ qaqa. Irec lama jaŋe dâŋjenjic mi manambiŋ.

⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ rašiocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E rašic wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaocmu.

¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jaŋe juhâc qâhâmoniŋte nânâ bâfuaape qaŋqaŋ qâriaŋ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soŋaŋ bianŋe

¹¹ “No soŋaŋ bianŋe. Soŋaŋ bianŋezi lama jaŋere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocmu.

¹² Soŋaŋ jabane, lama ru jenjic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama beheç-joparâ wiseocmu. Ehamè kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtièc ejareocmu.

¹³ E soŋaŋ jabanere lama jaŋere manabâc mi eocmu.

¹⁴ No ine soŋaŋ bianŋe juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamanaç eekopereç,

¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamanaç eeŋgopeneŋ. Irec no lama jaŋere erâ juju-nane qikiŋnepemu.

¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juŋgopienŋ, jaŋe sapa širecneç mâcne, eme no jaŋe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâŋnane mananiŋmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soŋaŋzi wâc mocjaha iŋuc fuaocmu.

¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiŋnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac.

¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne maŋte qikiŋnepemu. No juju-nane qikiŋnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iŋuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqatarac embiŋ.

²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E demonŋzi ecneme maŋne sifuckekac, dâŋ mume wemocete manahuc juŋgopienŋ.”

²¹ Gâcnezi ine šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demonŋheçzi dâŋ iŋucne mi muocmu, me demonŋ moczi ŋic tiŋtuŋ jaŋere šaŋe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judaŋic taha ufuŋ jambuŋkemiŋ irec jara hombaŋ i mâmâteŋ dameŋko maickeme

²³ Jesu e taha ufuŋ irec maŋne moc šaŋene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame

²⁴ Judanjic jaŋe orâŋkerâ ŝiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go wemocte fuŋnege hesoŋketec maŋjahec boc eŋgopeneŋ? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniŋkerâ nâzâc me!”

²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mana ŝakieŋgopieŋ. Mamac-nanere micte gie baekopac izi mutaniŋnuekac.

²⁶ Â ŋoŋe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ juŋgopieŋte dâŋnane mi mana ŝakiee ŋgopieŋ.

²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ juŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋnane manaengopieŋ. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnuengopieŋ.

²⁸ Eme juju sanaŋ bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric juraŝihuc juniŋmu. Jaŋe nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac.

²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao ŋec-jopawec e ŋic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme jaŋe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu.

³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judanjic gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ Iŋuc mume Judanjic jaŋe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embiŋ.

³² Iŋuc epie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Gie biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne Macte ŋesiŋko bape honembieŋ, eme ŋoŋe wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo eŋgopieŋ?”

³³ Eme Judanjic jaŋe micnao rorâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gie biaŋne baekic irec mâcne, go ŋic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehoekehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muŋgopeneŋ.”

³⁴ Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋŋeŋicko ŝiŋuc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, ŋoŋe nemu’.

³⁵ Eme mitire dâŋqâreŋ i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dâŋ fua-jare jujec iŋucne mac jaŋe nemu mujarewec.

³⁶ Ehame ŝi ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi ‘no Anuture Ŋokâz iŋuc mupe ŋoŋe wemocte muŋgopieŋ, ‘Go Anutu âkehoekekic’?

³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dâŋnane qikiŋnepie sâckeocmu.

³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dâŋnanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere erâ ŝâŋitacnunŝepieŋ, ehuc Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac irec fuŋne mana taranŝepieŋ.”

³⁹ Iŋuc mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordanŋ opâ ocniŋucnao Johanezi mârâc fuŋkerâ ŋic opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec.

⁴¹ Ira juhame ŋic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dâŋ ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ŋic kecŝirec dâŋ muwec ine fideteŋ efârekac.”

⁴² Eme mâreŋ ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkemiŋ.

11

Lazaro hâmwec

¹ Betania haeo ŋic moc juwec ŝâŋene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irecteaŋ.

² Maria eki hâcne Wofuŋ opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkereŋkewec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec.

3 Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dâŋ kecšijuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofuŋ go manac, âgoge huc fokac.”

4 Eme Jesuzi biŋe manarâ šiŋuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mâcne, Anuture mumuteŋ fuaocte mukicne. Anutu ŋokâ-ticne ere sambân gâreŋ fua taniŋkeocte hâcne.”

5 Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jaŋere Jesuzi ecnewec.

6 Eme hucte biŋe manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec.

7 Iŋuc jurâ motecfâcne šiŋuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mâreŋko risie ranaj.”

8 Mume motecfâcne jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, Judanjic jaŋe juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbiŋ, eme ši wemocte jaŋerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?”

9 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Gie bapa dameŋ aua 12 fokac i; Moc e ŝoanjo hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu.”

10 Moc e ŋafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.”

11 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc šiŋuc ŝuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâŋec Lazaro guŋ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.”

12 Eme motec jaŋe šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, guŋ fohuc bianjkeocmu.”

13 Jesu e hâmocte dâŋ suŋsuŋne mume jaŋe guŋ jâmbânŋte mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmombiŋ.

14 Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec.

15 No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ŋoŋere erâ bunane bianjekac, ŋoŋe mamasaniŋ fârihec eniŋte wiac i fuajec. ši ine erao ranaj.”

16 Eme Toma, ŝâŋene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne šiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋac mâmâc rarâ ehec hâmonšepeneŋ.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

17 Lazaro ŝâŋeruŋko fohame ŝoan gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiwec.

18 Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec rašimicne bembenjo ŋewecte

19 irecnec Judanjic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte soŋgân fâsâc honec-jofazo rambiŋ.

20 Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ŋehame ra hatao bâfuawec.

21 Bâfuarâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go ŝira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.

22 Erâ šiŋuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.”

23 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.”

24 Mume Matazi šiŋuc muwec: “Juku dameŋ sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.”

25 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu,

26 â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiŋnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurašihuc juocmu sanaj. Go dâŋ i mana ŝakiekomec?”

27 Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture ŋokâzi mâreŋko wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i maŋnanezi mana ŝakiekopac.”

28 Dâj injuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ sanjucko šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.”

29 Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec.

30 Jesu e hae upeo Mata dâj âzâcneweckoa domawec.

31 Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judanjic songgârte ficticnao nembinj jaŋe šâjneruŋko kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembinj.

32 Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go šira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.”

33 Injuc murâ kiome Judanjic bâjâpembinj jaŋe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombinj. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

34 Injuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembienj?” Eme jaŋe mumbinj, “Wofuŋ ware honec.”

35 Eme Jesu šâjŋene ruruame šâjŋeucne wahawec.

36 Eme Judanjic jaŋe honerâ mumbinj, “Honeninj, maŋne ere mo injucne domawec.”

37 Á gâcnezi mumbinj, “Tinjtuŋ moc šâjŋene bâtâcneweczi njic kecši sâcne mi bâpiaŋkeme qiqic qazac me?”

38 Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame šâjneruŋko ra fisiwec. Qâŋqâŋ e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcqenezi âke bâzickekicne.

39 Irec Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieninj.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuŋ, šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.”

40 Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâj gazape mi manamec, go manasiŋnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreŋ fuame honecmu.”

41 Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame šinjuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecte danje gazakopac.

42 Go nunumu-nane damerj sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc njic ši doma ranjopienj jaŋe goki sorecnutec wahapo i manjenjiczi mana šakieninjte dâj injuc gazakopac.”

43 Injuc murâ hahaŋne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.”

44 Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â šâjŋe maine qoruczi foŋkekicne, irec Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronjkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocte mupaŋkembinj

(Mat 26: 1-5” Maò 14: 1-2” Luë 22: 1-2)

45 Judanjic Mariarao fisimbij jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiŋkembinj.

46 Gâcnezi ine farisaio njic jaŋerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâj binaj ejarembinj.

47 Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio njic jaŋe dâj i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ šinjuc mumbinj: “Njic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enaj?”

48 Nâŋâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene njic jaŋe erao qohota-fârepie Romanjic jaŋe râsi enârerâ mâreŋ â njic nâwoc rofâreninjmu.”

49 Eme jaŋere âgo moc, šâjŋene Kaifa, jara damerj ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki šinjuc muwec: “Noŋe maŋ mamasu tâmiric juŋgopienj,

50 erâ šinjuc wâc mi mananjopienj: Njicguru nâŋâc sipiricke-fârenšipenje mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmomme izi ŋoŋe wâc bafic-ŋopaocmu.”

⁵¹ Dâñ i manñicnere mi muwec, e jara damenñ ira taha bapa sâko juwecte fiñdanñdâñ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ñic jañere erâ hâmoocne mucnekicne,

⁵² erâ Judanjic jañere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mârenñ sâc juranñgopienñ jañe mâmâc bâtumanñ-jopame suru mocjaha erâ juniñte inñuc mucnekicne.

⁵³ Eme micne bapa jañe šoanñ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniñte dâñgie fuñkembijn.

⁵⁴ Irec Jesu e Judanjic jañerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mârenñ burocne irec mecqañenñao hae moc ñewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbijn.

⁵⁵ Eme Judanjic aakic hombanñ-jeñic bembenñkeham e hae pitickonec ñic bocjahazi bahac wâwânânñ gie-jeñic baniñte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambijn

⁵⁶ Eme taha ufuñko Jesu basarâ šinñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embijn: “Ñoñe wenñinñuc muñgopienñ, e hombanñte wareocmu me mâcne?”

⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe ine mumupañ dâñ šinñuc mumbijn: “Moc e ñeñe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwârû banšepeneñ.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu bianñ ruacnewec

(Mat 26: 6-13” Maò 14: 3-9)

¹ Aakic hombanñ juwicnao šoanñ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec.

² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ñehuc nâmbijn.

³ Ñehapie Mariazi kiruñ moc opâ âsu bianñ furi sâko jâmbânñ i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenñkewec. Eme fic âsu bianñ fifârewec.

⁴ Eme motec jañere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec docbapa ñic, eki šinñuc muwec:

⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ñic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!”

⁶ E dâñ i hapetac jañere manasuhuc mi muwec, e monenñ kânonñ wirec-jeñic bajuhuc monenñ hume ro soñsoñ ejujec, irec muwec.

⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoñe ñokac dâñ mi mucneniñ, e opâ âsu i sahanane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniñte irec biñe hâcne bajuwec.

⁸ Ñic hapetac damenñ sâc ñoñerao juhuc juniñmu, no ine ñoñerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judanjic bocjaha jañe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbijn. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniñte fisimbijn.

¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jañe Lazaro mâmâc qaniñte dâñgie bambijn.

¹¹ Judanjic bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiñte inñuc embijn.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembijn

(Mat 21: 1-11” Maò 11: 1-10” Luë 19: 29-40)

¹² Hae fureme ñic guru sâko hombanñte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbijn jañe dâñ biñe šinñuc manambijn: “Jesu warehuc jukac.”

13 Dâj i manarâ šarij bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniŋte rambiŋ. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc šinuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Wofunŋe micte ware-nârekac e mumbiankenan, Israe ŋicwofun ohec!”

14 Jesu e donŋi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ŋehuc rawec. I findanđân kecšinuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

15 “Zionŋe otâ, go mi hâwicguoc, manakic, ŋicwofunŋezi fakac, donŋi motecnere âsio fakac.”

16 Dâj i motecfâc-ticne jaŋe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiŋ. Juku Jesu sambân tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâj irec manasurâ šinuc mana tarambiŋ: I ere qâreŋkecicnere sâc ijaha ecnembin.

17 Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme šaŋeruŋkonec wahame honembin ŋic guru sâko i jaŋe gâcne dâj binaŋ ejarembin.

18 Eme mâsi irec biŋe manambiŋte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiŋ hâcne.

19 Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe janackoan šinuc muhuc muc manac embin: “Mananŋopien. ŋoŋe dâŋgie bâipiehapie ŋic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fâreŋgopien ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

20 Judaŋic hombanŋe Jerusalem haeo fisimbini jaŋere ŋondenŋko Grikŋic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembin.

21 Eme jaŋe Filipo Besaida haeonec Galilaia mâreŋkonec erao rarâ šinuc âzâcnembin: “Ŋicbomboj, nâŋe Jesu honezo muŋgopenej.”

22 Mupie Filipozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâj i âzâcnepic.

23 Âzâcnepire šinuc muwec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne huriri qâreŋ-ticne fua tâcneocte šâfo maickekac hâcne.

24 Jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape mananiŋ, jacgoŋ hândân e mâreŋko mi hurâ mâc foku focmu, mâreŋte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu.

25 Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mâreŋko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sananŋe biŋe focneocmu.

26 Moc e nore kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiŋaŋ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiŋaŋ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu.

27 Zi maŋnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehame weninuc mupemu? `Mamac go damen maicnukac i bâsuec3 inuc mupe? Misac, inuc aricne, damen i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne.

28 Irec Mamac go mutec šâŋe biŋegere huriri qâreŋ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambânkonec dâj šinuc wahawec: “I huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qâreŋ jaha fua raocmu.”

29 Eme ŋicguru domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ mumbin, “Cuŋ hejec.” Á gâcnezi mumbin, “Anŋelo moczi dâj âzâcnejec.”

30 Mupie Jesuzi micjenicko rorâ šinuc jazawec: “Dâj i nahacnere mâcne ŋoŋere erâ fuajec.

31 Zi mâreŋko ââke râwiŋ damen maickekacte mâreŋ širec ŋicbomboj e hetuŋkezo.

32 Mâreŋkonec bâfeŋnupie mâreŋ sâc ŋic fârec-jopape norao fisiniŋmu.”

33 I hâmoc weninucne hâmoocmu irec dâj suŋsuŋne inuc muwec.

34 Mume ŋicguru domambiŋ jaŋe šinuc âzâcnembin: “Nâŋe mitio dâj kecšinuc manaŋgopenej: Kristo e mi hâmhuc jurašihuc juocmu. Eme

goki wemocte šiņuc mukic: `Njic Fâri Wâtuņne e bâfeņneniņmu'? Njic Fâri Wâtuņne e mo?"

³⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šiņuc bâtikie-jarewec: "Šoctamac e ņonden-ņeņicko dameņ bembeyne mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi foņņopazacte šoctamac foņarehame e maickerâ junšepieņ. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu.

³⁶ Irec šoctamac foņarehame maņzi sakarehuc kikefuņfâc-ticne enšepieņ." Jesu e dâņ iņuc murâ ra soņsoņko juwec.

Judaņic maņsanaj-jeņicte miti qikiņnembij

³⁷ Jesu e mâsi fuņne fuņne šâņe fai-jeņicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi roweckembij.

³⁸ I porofete Jesajare dâņ sanajkeocte iņuc embij. E dâņ šiņuc qâreņkewec:

"Wofuņ, biņedâņge mupene mozi mana šakieekac?

Á Wofuņte me i morao fua taniņkeekac?"

³⁹ Erâ Jesure dâņ mi mana šakiembij i Jesajare dâņqâreņ moc fokacte embij ine kecšiņuc:

⁴⁰ "E šâņe-jeņic tiņtuņ barâ maņjeņic bâzickewec, jaņe šâņezi wiac hone taranšiņiņte, â maņzi wiac mana taranšiņiņte, ehuc maņjeņic bârisiepie bâpiaņ-jopazipore."

⁴¹ Jesaja dâņ muwec, i Jesu sambâņ tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec.

⁴² Eme micne bapa jaņeraonec gâcne jaņe Jesu manasiņkembij wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jaņe miti sakare-jarenšiņiņte hâwic-jopame hesoņkembij.

⁴³ Jaņe šâņe biņe-jeņic ņic jaņerao waha qaqane ezacte manapie ņemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaqane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâņ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâņ manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahajne bahuc dâņ šiņuc muwec: "Moc e no manasiņnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiņkeocmu.

⁴⁵ Á moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu.

⁴⁶ No šoc tatamaczi mâreņko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiņnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu.

⁴⁷ Moc e dâņnane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ņic okacne jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiaņ-jopapemurâ wahapo.

⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiņnuhuc dâņnane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâņ muekopac izi juku dameņ sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu.

⁴⁹ No dâņ i no nahacne maņte mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dâņ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec.

⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdâņ-ticnezi juju sanaj bâfuaekac. Dâņ muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac."

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec

¹ Aakic hombaņ maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere šiņuc manawec: No mâreņ beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ dameņ bembeykeekac. Iņuc manarâ mâreņko wiacfâc-ticne maņjauņ ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocme muwec.

² Eme ñafere nânâ nânĩnte tumañnehapie wiac kecšĩjuc fuawec: Simoñ ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocce Satañzi mañticnao qafeñ râewec.

³ Á Jesu e šĩjuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu.

⁴ Fuñe iñuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ñembiñkonec faharerâ ñaqi šora faine i heterarâ gie qoruc jomawec.

⁵ Erâ opâ râqâcko qame hume fuñkerâ motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkereñke-jarewec.

⁶ Ejare raku Simoñ Petororaó fisime šĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofuñzi kike-nane šurezo mukic me?”

⁷ Mume Jesuzi šĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ekopac irec fuñe šĩjuczia mi manakomec, juku šâhecko manacmu.”

⁸ Eme Petorozi šĩjuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi šure-jâmbâñkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi šĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Noni mi šurecgupe nohec mañ šušuhuc mi jucmu.”

⁹ Eme Petorozi šĩjuc muwec: “Wofuñ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc šurec.”

¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi šĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ šâhec kike-ticne sawa šureme sahacne qaqaacne fofâreocmu, eme ñoñe iñuc jaha qaqaackembiñ, erâ qaqaacnea mi jufâreñgopieñ.”

¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc šĩjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe qaqaacnea mi jufâreñgopieñ.”

Kike šušurere fuñe jazawec

¹² Kike-jenic šure-fârerâ ñaqi šora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ñehuc šĩjuc jazawec: “No wiac eñarepac irec fuñe manañgopieñ me?”

¹³ Noñe Qaqazu â Wofuñ munareñgopieñ, erâ iñenic jukopacte sâcne munareñgopieñ.

¹⁴ Eme no Wofuñ â Qaqazu-ñeniczi kike-ñenic šure-ñarepacte ñañaczia iñuc jaha kike šušurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec.

¹⁵ Mâsi eñarepac izi juju bapare ma qâreñ-ñenic eme i honehuc, eñarepac irec sâc ehuc junšepieñ.

¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbâñ mupe mananiñ: Kiñañ moteczi bombon-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac.

¹⁷ Eme dâñ i manapañkerâ irec sâcko jupie no ñoñere manape šerine eocmu.

¹⁸ No dâñ mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocñopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ñopapo i manakopac. Dâñqâreñ moc kecšĩjuc fokac, i sanañkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac.

¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qanañ ñazakopac, eme šâhec fuame, e Wofuñzi qanañ manahuc muwec, nore iñuc munšepieñ.

²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape, moc e gie muñarekicne ñoñe hezu hewâneñ eñareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewâneñ enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneñ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniñkewec

(Mat 26: 21-25” Maò 14: 18-21” Luë 22: 21-23)

²¹ Jesu e dâŋ injuc murâ bu šašamaŋne fâuckezo eme mutaniŋkerâ šinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.”

²² Injuc mume motec jaŋe hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

²³ Eme motec moc Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec, e bufuŋ jâmbân-ticne,

²⁴ e hâcne Simoŋ Petozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?”

²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ go more mukic?”

²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poronj sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Injuc murâ poronj sicko âke uruckerâ Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec.

²⁷ Nâme Sataŋzi maŋne sakioŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.”

²⁸ Dâŋ injuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ŋembiŋzi mi mana-hâmombiŋ.

²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi šinjuc mumbiŋ: “Juda e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-nâŋec bajukacte hombaŋte wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ŋic hapetac monerj jareocte mukac.”

³⁰ Eme Juda e poronj nârâ izia ŋafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreŋ-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Ťi Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâreŋ mâmâc fuakac.

³² Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Anuture huriri qâreŋ bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere huriri qâreŋ injuc jaha bâfuaoocmu, dameŋ mi šorahame biac bâfuaoocmu.

³³ Motecfâc-nane, no dameŋ bemberŋne mac moc ŋoŋehec jupemu. Eme šâhec basacnuniŋmu. Eme Judaŋic jazapo ijaha ŋoŋe ŋazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniŋmu.

³⁴ Eme ši sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne ŋazape: Manjaun eec enšepieŋ, noni manjaun eŋare warehuc jupo injuc jaha ŋaŋackoan manjaun eec enšepieŋ.

³⁵ Manjaun eec epie ŋic jaŋe honec-ŋopapie motecfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petozi findaŋdâŋ âzâcnewec

(Mat 16: 33-35” Maò 14: 29-31” Luè 22: 31-34)

³⁶ Eme Simoŋ Petozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha šinjuczia sâcne mi fâcnu, juku šâhec ine fâzemec.”

³⁷ Eme Petozi šinjuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, no wemocte šinjuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiŋnepemu.”

³⁸ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuŋe qikiŋnezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnuocmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâŋ: 1. Ŋeŋe-nâŋec hewânerkeekac

¹ “Ŋoŋe fâfârerâ maŋŋeŋic mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiŋkehuc no mâmâc manasiŋnunšepieŋ.

² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha njerakac. Injuc mi fome muzac, njeje hewânenjke-njarezo rapemu, i moc njazazapo me?

³ Eme ra njeje hewânenjke-njarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-njopape rarâ no jupemuoa junšepiej.

⁴ Rapemu hata i honeenjgopiej.”

⁵ Mume Tomazi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâje mi mananjgopenej, irec wemocko hata honenanjmu.”

⁶ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâj fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac.

⁷ Njeje juwicnao no šânjitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane injuc jaha šânjitanšapiej. Zi ine Mamac-nane šânjitarâ mana taranjgopiej.”

⁸ Injuc mume Filipozii šinjuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.”

⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no damenj šora njejehec juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte šinjuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenanj’?”

¹⁰ Mamaczi no manjuekac â noni Mamac manjkeekopac i mi mana šakiekic me? Dâj njazaekopac i nahacne manje mi njazaekopac, Mamaczi nore manjko juhuc gie-ticne baekac.

¹¹ Mamaczi no manjuekac â noni Mamac manjkeekopac, dâj i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcnjopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâj i mana šakienij.

2. Nenjoc njesij moc wahaocte muwec

¹² “No jâmbomac jâmbâj mupe mananij: No manasijnucmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure injuc hâcne fuaocmu.

¹³ Eme njeje nore šâje bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-njarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumutenj Njokâre erâ fuaocte injuc epemu.

¹⁴ Šâje-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-njarehuc epemu.

¹⁵ Manjnejic nore qikinjeenjgopiejko micnane renkenijmu.

¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe nenjoc njesij-njejic moc soreme waharâ njejehec juhuc juocmu sanaj.

¹⁷ Dâj fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Janje e mi hone taraenjgopiej â e mi mana taraenjgopiej. E njejehec juekaczi manjnejicko hurâ juocmu, irec njeje e kâuc mi baenjgopiej.

¹⁸ No behecnjopape bekâ mâsij erâ mi junijmu. No njonjerao risie warepemu.

¹⁹ Damenj bemberjne mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnunijmu. Njeje ine honecnunijmu. No juju sanaj jukopac, irec njeje injuc jaha qâricne juranijmu.

²⁰ Damenj ira, Mamaczi no manjuekac â noni njeje manjnopæekopac, â njeje no manjnenjgopiej i mana taranijmu.

3. Jesuhec manjmanj ezo

²¹ “Moc e micdâj-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki manjauj enareocmu. Eme moc e no manjauj enareme Mamac-nanezi e injuc jaha manjauj ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc manjauj ecnehuc fuje-nane mutanijkecnepemu.”

²² Iñuc mume Juda Karioto haonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun, go wenijuc erâ funeje nãnerao sawa bataniñkehuc ñic gãcne sãko jaje hesonke-jarezo mukic?”

²³ Mume Jesuzi dãn ñiñuc bãtikiecnewec: “Moc e manjauñ enareocmuzi dãnñane mana rereñ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e iñuc jaha manjauñ ecneocmu. Eme nãhe mãmãc erao fisirã ñeñe juju enacmu.

²⁴ Moc e manjauñ mi enareocmuzi dãnñane wemocko mana rereñ eocmu. Erã dãn ñazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mãcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fãrine nãreekac

²⁵ “No nahac ñoñehac juhuc dãn iñucne ñaza qazuc eekopac.

²⁶ Eme neñgoc ñesin Tiri Mãro hãcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme waharã dãn sasawa ñaza qazuc enareocmu, ã noni ñazaekopac i heqãre-ñare-fãreocmu.

²⁷ No merãfãc-nane wama ñarekopac, ñic wama mãcne, no nahacne wama jãmbãn ñarekopac. Irec manñeñic mi fãfãrerã gãckezejec.

²⁸ No kecñiñuc ñazape manambien: “No rarã juku ñoñerao mocwãc risiepemu. Ž Ñoñe manñeñic nore qikiñnerã muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarã bubian bãfuanñapiñ. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc iñuc enñapiñ.

²⁹ Ži fãrine mi fuaha qanañ ñazakopac, irec fuame honerã mamasaniñ-ñeñic sanañkezejec.

³⁰ No ñi dãn bocjaha mi ñuhuckerã ñazapemu. Mãreñ ñirec ñicbomboñ wareocte ñawiekac, warerã norao hetakireocmu.

³¹ Eme Mamac manjauñ ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tãmirczi hone taraniñte fahãrepie ranañ.

15

Jesu e wain jãcne, nãñac tienfãcne

¹ “No wainjãc funqizecne jãmbãn, ã Mamac-nanezi wain gie rune.

² Tienne moc norao foipiehuc fãrinehec mi eme qãtãcne behec eocmu, ã tienne moc fãrinehec fome gie bacneme soka bian eocte sonañkeocmu.

³ Ñoñe ine miti ñazape manahuc biac qaqackembin junñopien hãcne.

⁴ Eme ñoñe no manñupie noni ñoñe iñuc jaha manñopapemu. Wain tienñezi jãcnehec ñuñuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoan sawa fãrinehec mi eocmu. Eme ñoñe iñuc jaha no mi manñuhuc wemocko fãrinehec eniñmu.

⁵ Wainjãc funqizecne no, tienñ taenñe ñoñe. Moc e no manñuhame noni e manñepemu, eme iñucnezi fãrine sãkohec eocmu. Ñoñe no tãmirci juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac.

⁶ Moc e no mi manñume e behezo, eme wain tienñe behemie qaname qãzuckerã behemie ñocko ñaekac, sãc ijaha ecnezo.

⁷ Ñoñe no manñuhuc dãnñane manñeniñmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ñareocmu.

⁸ Ñoñe fãrine sãkohec ehuc motec jãmbãnñãc-nane erã jupie Mamac-nanere mumuteñ fuaocmu.

Manjauñ eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no manjauñ enareekac, iñuc jaha noni ñoñe manjauñ enareekopac. Eme ñoñe nore manjauñkoa junñepien.

¹⁰ Micdân-nane renkehuc ine nore manjaunjo juniñmu, no inuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdân renkehuc ere manjaunjo juekopac.

¹¹ Nore bubianzi ñoñerao foťácne ñoñerezi fufusuc foocte dâñ ši ñaza-fârekopac. Erâ ñoñerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec.

¹² Micdân-nane kecšinuc ñazakopac: Noni manjaun enareekopac, inuc jaha ñaŋaczia manjaun eec enšepiej.

¹³ Moc e âgofâcne jañere riñ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec manjaun fekcine sâko muzo.

¹⁴ Gie muñareekopac i bapie honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane eniñmu.

¹⁵ No dameñ ši kiñañ qaqa mocwâc mi muñarekopac, mana-ñarepe âgofâc-nane enġopiej. Kiñañ qaqazi bombon-ticnere mañko dâñ foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dâñ manapo sâc mufuarâ ñaza-fârepore honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane enġopiej.

¹⁶ ñoñe no mi rowosâecnumbiñ, noni ñoñe rowosâec-ñopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaniñte muñarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fofonehec ezejec. Inuc erâ nore šañe bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie sâc ñareocmu.

¹⁷ Manjaun eec enšepiej, micdân ine hâcne ñazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiñte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniñmu

¹⁸ “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie šiñuc munšepiej: `Wofuñ e mârâcko inuc hâcne fuñkerâ qaisockembiñ. Ž

¹⁹ Miti tâmiric jañere guruo rašipie muzac âgo enarenšapiñ. No ine jañere guruonec rowosâec-ñopape eebapa-jeñic râpeckembiñte qaisoc-ñopaenġopiej.

²⁰ No dâñ moc kecšinuc ñazapo irec manasunšepiej: Kiñañ qaqazi bombon-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jañe no râsi enarembiñko ñoñe râsi jaha enarenñmu, jañe nore dâñ mana mañ embiñko ñoñere dâñ inuc jaha mana mañ eniñmu.

²¹ Sorecnuwec e mi šañitaenġopiejte nore erâ inuc hâcne enarenñmu.

²² No jañerao mi waharâ fuñe mi jazape muzac kiñ tâmiric junšapiñ. ši ine kinjenic wemocko murârâñneniñmu.

²³ Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane inuc jaha qaisockeekac.

²⁴ No ñonden-ñejicko mâsi sâko, ñiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiñ tâmiric junšapiñ. ši ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane inuc jaha qaisockeenġopiej.

²⁵ Inuc epie mitio dâñ moc kecšinuc fokac, i sanañkekac hâcne: `Jañe oma jâmbâñ qaisocnumbiñ. Ž

²⁶ Neñġoc ñesin, dâñ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuñe-nane mutaniñkeocmu.

²⁷ Erâ ñoñe gie fuñkepoonec nohec juwarembiñte inuc jaha fuñe-nane mutaniñkenšepiej.

16

Motec jañe šika kiniñmu

¹ “Juku wiac enarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâñ i qanañ ñazakopac.

² Jañe mitific sakare-ñarenñmu. Erâ wâc dameñ moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie bañġopeneñ muhuc qâhâmoc-ñopaniñmu.

³ Jañe Mamac mecne no mecne mi šañitac-nâfoenġopiejte inuc eniñmu.

4 No dân qanaŋ ŋazakopac, i sanan̄keme munšepien̄: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dân̄ i dameŋ-nane šoricne fohame mârâc biac mi ŋazapo.

Mâro e fuŋne babataniŋ

5 “Űi ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ŋoŋeraonec moczi moc űiŋuc mi wio-narekac: `Go wena racmu? Ű

6 Dân̄ iŋucne ŋazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maŋŋeŋic fusucmakac.

7 No dân̄ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: Risie fepemu i ŋoŋerao fârine fuaocte fepemu. Mi fezapo muzac, neŋgoc ŋesin̄zi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu.

8 Waharâ ŋic fuŋne bataniŋke-jareme űiŋuc mananiŋmu: Kin̄ fokac â tin̄ke bian̄ fokac â okacne dân̄ mumutara fokac.

9 Kin̄te fuŋne űiŋucko mananiŋmu: Jan̄e no mi manasiŋnuen̄gopien̄.

10 Tin̄ke bian̄te fuŋne űiŋucko mananiŋmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu.

11 Okacne dân̄ mumutara irec fuŋne űiŋucko mananiŋmu: Mâreŋ űirec ŋicbomboŋ okacne dân̄ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâŋec

12 “Dâŋ ŋaŋazane bocjaha fokac, erâ dameŋ űiŋuczia ŋazape wemocko amecke-fâreniŋmu.

13 Dân̄ fârî qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dân̄ fârî qizecnere űâkân̄ko bâutuc-ŋopaocmu. E jahacne maŋte dân̄ mi ŋazaocmu, mutâcnecekicne sâc ŋazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ŋareocmu.

14 Dân̄ i no nahacne rowan̄konec rorâ mujan̄geŋke-ŋareme nore huriri qâreŋ fuaocmu.

15 Mamactao wiac fokac Irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac, `Nore rowan̄konec rorâ mujan̄geŋke-ŋareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

16 “Dameŋ bembeyne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu. Erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembeyne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu.”

17 Iŋuc mume motec jan̄e nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ űiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Weniŋucte dân̄ kecűiŋuc mukac? `Dameŋ bembeyne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembeyne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu. Ű Á moc űiŋuc mukac: `Mamactao fepemu. Ű”

18 Iŋuc murâ harierâ mumbiŋ: `â `Dameŋ bembeyne fokac, ű iŋuc wemote mukac, nân̄e kâuc ban̄gopeneŋ.”

19 Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ űiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ kecűiŋuc ŋazapacte muc manac eŋgopien̄, `Dameŋ bembeyne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembeyne fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu. Ű

20 No jâmbomac jâmbân̄ ŋazape: Nŋe ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi űeri eniŋmu. Nŋe busâqocko juniŋmu, ehame busâqoc-ŋeŋiczi ŋerisieme bubian̄ fuaocmu.

21 Nŋokac moc e motec roocte dameŋne maickeme űâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome űâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubian̄ manaocmu.

22 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ űiŋuczia buűâichec juniŋmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ŋopape bubian̄ bâfuaniŋmu. Eme bubian̄ i moczi mi qâsua-ŋareocmu.

²³ Eme damenŷ ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareninŷmu. No jâmbomac jâmbânŷ nŷazape: Nŷoŷe Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie ŷânŷe-nanere erâ nŷareocmu.

²⁴ Juwarembinŷ ira nore ŷânŷe bajuhuc mi numu jumbienŷ. ŷi ine numurâ ropie bubianŷ-nŷenŷiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure ŷânŷe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵ “Dânŷ nŷaza warehuc jupo i sunŷsunŷe qahuc nŷazapo. Juku damenŷ moc maickeocmu ira ine dânŷ sunŷsunŷe mi muhuc, Mamacte funŷne mâc mutaninŷkerâ nŷazapemu.

²⁶ Damenŷ ira ŷânŷe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni nŷoŷe bâsâoc-nŷopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu.

²⁷ No Mamactaonec wahapo, dânŷ i mana ŷakiehuc manŷjauŷ enarengopienŷte Mamac e jahac wâc inŷuc jaha manŷjauŷ enareekac.

²⁸ No Mamac beherâ mârenŷko wahapo, eme ŷi mârenŷ beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac.”

²⁹ Inŷuc mume motec janŷe ŷinŷuc âzâcnembinŷ: “ŷi dânŷ sunŷsunŷe mi muhuc mâc mutaninŷkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne.

³⁰ Irec gore ŷinŷuc manŷngopenenŷ: Nŷic janŷe mu wioc mi egarehapie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahamenŷ i mana ŷakieengopenenŷ.”

³¹ Mupie Jesuzi ŷinŷuc jazawec: “Nŷoŷe minŷecne mana ŷakieengopienŷ me?”

³² Damenŷ moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ sinŷanŷ qarâ ficŷenŷic ŷâc rafâreninŷmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbânŷ mi jupemu.

³³ Nore wamazi nŷoŷerao foocŷte dânŷ inŷucne nŷazakopac. Nŷoŷe mârenŷko ŷârâ hârinŷ faio juenŷgopienŷ, eme noni mârenŷte micne momori fozukopacte nŷoŷe hâbi-nŷenŷichec junŷepienŷ.”

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu: 1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

¹ Jesu e dânŷ i mutarârâ sambânŷko fime feha ŷinŷuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, damenŷ maickekac. Go Nŷokâgere huriri qârenŷ bâfuatec Nŷokâzi inŷuc jaha gore huriri qârenŷ bâfuazejec.

² Go e mârenŷ ŷâc nŷic janŷere rusâko râemenŷ, ehuc nŷic erao nŷec-jopamenŷ ŷâc janŷe juju sananŷ bâfua-jareocŷte mucnemenŷ.

³ Juju sananŷte funŷne ine ŷinŷuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremenŷ, Jesu Kristo hâcne, nŷic janŷe inŷuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sananŷ fua-jareocmu.

⁴ Gie munaremenŷ i baku batarape mârenŷko huriri qârenŷge fuakac.

⁵ O Mamac, mârenŷ mi fuahame gohec sambânŷ tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha ŷi mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec janŷere numuwec

⁶ “Guru sâkonec nŷic nore bâwosâec-jopamenŷ janŷe binŷedânŷge mujanŷenŷke-jarepo. I gore binŷe juhapie nore qikinŷ-jopamenŷ, eme janŷe gore dânŷ ropie manŷenŷic ewec.

⁷ Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, janŷe i mana taranŷgopienŷ.

⁸ Go dâŋ naremeŋ i jarepe ro sakarec embiŋ. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapaŋkemiŋ, â go gahac gie munaremeŋ i mana šakiemiŋ.

⁹ “No jaŋere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jaŋere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremeŋ jaŋere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jaŋe gore biŋe hâcne.

¹⁰ Nore biŋezi gore biŋe â gore biŋezi nore biŋe. Eme manjeŋicko huriri qâreŋ-nane fuawec fokac.

¹¹ No mâreŋko juju-nane tarakac, jaŋe ine mâreŋko šuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biŋedâŋge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriŋ-jopatec dâŋ irec maŋŋao juŋšepieŋ. Eme nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha juŋšepieŋ.

¹² Jaŋehac juŋo sâc biŋedâŋge naremeŋ izi hemiriŋ-jopape irec maŋŋao jumbiŋ. Ehuc soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckemiŋ. Dâŋqâreŋ sananŋeocete hârâcte biŋe mocjahazi sipirickewec.

¹³ Ɔi gorao fâzo ehuc šira mâreŋko dâŋ iŋuc gazape nore bubianzi jaŋerao fotâcnerâ qârâŋkeme bajjuŋšepieŋ.

¹⁴ No dâŋge jarepe bajupie mâreŋte biŋe jaŋe qaisoc-jopaenŋopieŋ. No nahac mâreŋte biŋe mi juekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe mâreŋte biŋe mi juenŋopieŋte iŋuc hâcne ejaenŋopieŋ.

¹⁵ Go mâreŋkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gaza-kopac.

¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane mâreŋko mi bawec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe gâtâ-jeŋic mâreŋko mi bawec.

¹⁷ Gore dâŋ fâri qizecnezi manjeŋic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâŋ fâri qizecne hâcne.

¹⁸ Goki no mâreŋko gie munaremeŋ, iŋuc jaha noni jaŋe mâreŋko gie mujarepo.

¹⁹ Jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnezi manjeŋic furu bame juniŋte no nahac wâc jaŋere erâ maŋsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâŋâcnere numuwec

²⁰ “Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasiŋnuniŋmu jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac.

²¹ Jaŋe maŋwirec erâ juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maŋŋuekic â noni go maŋŋuekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe nâhâc maŋŋâfonšepieŋ. Iŋuc epie miti tâmiric jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkenšepieŋ.

²² Nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ juŋšepieŋ. Iŋuc juniŋte hâcne huriri qâreŋ naremeŋ ijaha jarepo.

²³ No maŋjopahape go maŋŋutec jaŋe maŋzi šâšâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ juŋšepieŋ. Iŋuc juŋie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana šakienšepieŋ, â no maŋzi šâficnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc šâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapaŋkenšepieŋ.

²⁴ Mamac, naremeŋ ŋic i jaŋe no juŋpemuoa juniŋte mukopac. Eme mâreŋ hobeteŋne mi fuahame maŋjauŋ enarehuc sambâŋ tatamac tahacnumeŋ, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone aŋac enšepieŋ.

²⁵ Mamac, tiŋe rune, ŋic jaŋe mi mana taracgumbiŋ, noni ine mana taracguekopac, erâ kikefunfâc-nane jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkeŋŋopieŋ.

²⁶ No biŋedâŋge mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc juŋpemu. Eme maŋjauŋ no enaremeŋ ijaha jaŋerao fome maŋjopahuc juŋpemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombinj

(Mat 26: 47-58" Maò 14: 43-50, 53-54" Luë 22: 47-54)

¹ Jesu e nunumu dân i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Kidoroŋ opâ herâ, mâreŋ mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambin.

² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaŋne jumbierŋte Juda docbapa ŋic e jufu i honewec wâc.

³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â ŋika barâ rambin.

⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: "Ŋoŋe mo basanŋopien?"

⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbin, "Jesu Nazarete rune." Mupie muwec, "No hâcne ŋi." Ehame Juda docbapa ŋic e ŋonden-jeŋicko domawec.

⁶ Eme "no hâcne ŋi" Jesuzi iŋuc jazame jaŋe rârâpe rahuc rândiŋke qambin.

⁷ Iŋuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: "ŋoŋe mo basanŋopien?" Eme mumbin, "Jesu Nazarete rune."

⁸ Mupie Jesuzi ŋiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋazapac i, no hâcne ŋi. No basac-nunŋopienko keci jaŋe beheç-jopanin."

⁹ Iŋuc eme dân kecŋiŋuc muwec i sananŋkewec: "Naremeŋ jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembin."

¹⁰ Eme Simoŋ Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec ŋâŋene Maiko.

¹¹ Iŋuc eme Jesuzi Petoro ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me ŋâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiŋnepemurâ mukic?"

¹² Eme soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi mume momori â Judanŋic motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ

¹³ Hanasire ficko barambin. Eme dameŋ ira Judanŋic taha bapa sâko-jeŋic juwec, ŋâŋene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec.

¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judanŋic ŋiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋicguru nâŋâc sipiricke-fârenŋipeŋte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmomme tarazejec."

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(Mat 26: 69-70" Maò 14: 66-68" Luë 22: 55-57)

¹⁵ Simoŋ Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie ŋâheç rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaŋko mâmâc raŋimbini.

¹⁶ Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujecte hurâ sacmotâc soŋaŋ naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc roc-neme sacmaŋko raŋiwec.

¹⁷ Eme motâc soŋaŋ naru eki Petoro honerâ ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋic kecocniŋec motecfâc jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne." Eme eki muwec, "No aricne."

¹⁸ Eme kiŋaŋ motec â momori jaŋe mâmâteŋte ŋoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ŋonden-jeŋicko rarâ iŋuc jaha ŋoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indin ecnewec

(Mat 26: 59-66" Maò 14: 55-64" Luë 22: 66-71)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indin ecnewec.

20 Ecne me Jesuzi dâŋ kecšinguc bâतिकecnewec: “No dâŋ hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judanjic mitificko â taha ufunjo tumaŋnehapie dâŋ jaza qazuc eekopac, soŋsoŋ mi muekopac.

21 Irec wemocte no wio-narekic? Dâŋ jazape manaerŋgopien jaŋe ejařetec muekopac sâc gazapie manac.”

22 Inuc mume kiŋaŋ motec doma rambin jaŋeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dâŋ inucne wemocte âzâcnekomec?”

23 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “Dâŋ hehesic mukopacko funje mutec manape, â tiŋne mukopacko wemocte nukomec?”

24 Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambin.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26: 71-75” Maò 14: 69-72” Luë 22: 58-62)

25 Eme Simoŋ Petoro e ine šoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbin, “Motecfâc-ticne jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.”

26 Mume taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki šiŋuc muwec: “Â go jufuo ehac mâmâc jupie honecgupac.”

27 Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dâŋewec.

Jesu kiarao barambin

(Mat 27:2, 11-26” Maò 15: 1-15” Luë 23: 1-25)

28 Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambin. Judanjic jaŋe ine wâwânâŋ erâ aakic hombaŋko bâtâcko junšipiŋte kiare ficko mi fembin.

29 Ehuc hae šoŋao domapie Pilatozi šæo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋic keci wemo kiŋte bawareŋgopien?”

30 Eme jaŋe mumbin, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenšapeŋ.”

31 Mupie Pilatozi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋaŋacne sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko dâŋticne mutaracneniŋ me.” Eme Judanjic jaŋe mumbin, “Nâŋe ŋic hâmocko rârâec-jopare aka henârekicne.”

32 Judanjic jaŋe inuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ muwec, hata i âke fuawec.

33 Eme Pilatozi ficmaŋko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judanjic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ me?”

34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâŋ i gahacne maŋte mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?”

35 Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judanjic me? Go gahacne ŋicfâc â taha bapa micne jaŋe norao râecguŋgopien. Go wemo emen?”

36 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: “No mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ aricne, mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaŋe šikazi ŋezicnuhapie Judanjic jaŋe wemocko rocnunšapiŋ. No ine mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ aricne.”

37 Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go ŋicwofuŋ funmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no ŋicwofuŋ fuŋmoc. No dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkepemurâ mâreŋko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne jaunkeocmuzi dâŋnane âgo ecneocmu.”

³⁸ Eme Pilatozi šinjuc muwec: “Dâŋ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Injuc murâ šæo mocwâc hurâ Judanjic šinjuc jazawec: “No njic kecširec kinj basakopac.

³⁹ Hata-njenjic moc fokac. Njenje aakic hombanjko mupie no kâpâcwârû njic moc akicke-njareekopac. Eme ši manapie sâckeme Judanjic njicwofuŋ-njenjic akickepe junjarezejec.”

⁴⁰ Eme jaŋe harierâ owackehuc mumbinj: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine šikanjic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmoocete mutaracnewec

¹ Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaŋe Jesu becsahac biriŋneheczi qambinj.

² Qarâ muc šârâneheczi hendiŋ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ŋaqi bâbâronj mâmâc hecnepie huwec.

³ Injuc erâ maŋfuŋŋao birickerâ domahuc fânâŋkecnehuc mumbinj: “Ohec, Judanjic jaŋere njicwofuŋ.” Muhuc mainao qambinj.

⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judanjic jaŋerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeninj, no ŋoŋerao jowa wahakopac, no kinjicne basakopacte ŋaŋac fuŋne-ticne honeniŋ.”

⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendiŋ â ŋaqi bâbâronj, wiac injucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Njic mac ši honeniŋ.”

⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â njicfâc-jenjic jaŋe honerâ dâŋ qeŋqeŋnehec ehuc mumbinj: “Mariponjko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjenjicko rorâ muwec: “No kinjicne basakopacte njenje ŋaŋac rorâ mariponjko qaniŋ.”

⁷ Eme Judanjic jaŋe šinjuc mumbinj: “E jahacnere no Anature Nokâ muekac, eme njic injucne jaŋe hâmoniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec fokacte hâmozejec.”

⁸ Eme Pilato e dâŋ i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec.

⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaŋko jowa ferâ indinjkerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuamenj?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec.

¹⁰ Injuc eme Pilatozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe mariponjko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?”

¹¹ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâŋ wemocko munšanj, nore dâŋ mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiŋne-njarekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irece gorao râecnukac njic ere kinjzi gore jâurukac.”

¹² Dâŋ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judanjic jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbinj: “Go njic e akickerâ Sisare^a âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere njicwofuŋ muhuc Sisa âkehoceocmu.”

¹³ Pilatozi dâŋ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâŋ mumutara njenje-ticnao waha njewec. Njenje i qânâ šæo râekicne, eme šæe irec šâŋe Judanjic jaŋe Gabata mujumbienj.

¹⁴ Eme Judanjic jaŋe hae fureme aakic hombanj njeniŋte teuŋko rašimbinj. Ehame qâqâtâc bembenkeha Pilato e njenje-ticnao njehuc Judanjic šinjuc jazawec: “Honeninj, njicwofuŋ-njenjic ši.”

¹⁵ Mume jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbinj: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, mariponjko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme njicwofuŋ-njenjic mupe mariponjko hâmoocete muŋgopienj me?” Mume taha bapa micne jaŋe dâŋ

šijuc bâtikiecnembiņ: “Nâņe ņicwofuņ-nâņec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junarekac.”

¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu maripoņko hâmoocce qikiņne-jarewec.

Jesu maripoņko qapie hâmowec

(*Mat 27: 32-50*” *Maò 15: 21-37*” *Luë 23: 26-46*)

¹⁷ Eme momori jaņe Jesu rorâ maripoņ râcnepie hâpome mâreņ moc šâņene Utusiec, Judadâņko Goligata, ira barambiņ.

¹⁸ Bararâ maripoņko qambin. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ņifec, moc ņifec, â Jesu šâšâņiņko, iņuc biric-jopambin.

¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâņko maripoņko qâreņ kecšijuc râembiņ: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judanjic jaņere ņicwofuņ.”

²⁰ Jesu qambin mâreņ i hae bembenjo fowecte Judanjic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qâreņ i wosembin. Eme qâreņ i Judadâņko â Romadâņko â Grikdâņko râekicne.

²¹ Eme Judanjic jaņere taha bapa micne jaņe Pilato šijuc âzâcnembiņ: “Go Judanjic jaņere ņicwofuņ iņuc mi qâreņkec E jahacne muwec, no Judanjic jaņere ņicwofuņ, iņuc qâreņkec.”

²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qâreņkepac izia fooc.”

²³ Eme momori jaņe Jesu maripoņko qarâ ņaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embiņ. Á ņaqi-ticne maņne hâfâ iņucne oorâņ fukicnere

²⁴ šijuc mumbiņ: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoč.” Iņuc epie miti papiao dâņ moc kecšijuc qâreņkecicne i sanajkewec: “Jaņe ņaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambin, â maņnere ine qâsâi qambin.”

²⁵ Momori jaņe iņuc hâcne embiņ. Jesure maripoņ fuņko ine šijuc domambin: Neņgoc-ticne â neņgoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ņonâņ, â Maria Madala haeonec.

²⁶ Eme Jesu e neņgoc-ticne â motec bufuņ-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ neņgoc-ticne šijuc âzâcnewec: “Ņokac, motecge keci hâcne.”

²⁷ Iņuc murâ motec-ticne šijuc âzâcnewec: “Neņgocge keci hâcne.” Eme damerj ira Jesure neņgoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ņec juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarama manarâ, miti papiao findaņdâņ moc fokac i denkeocce, šijuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.”

²⁹ Eme râqâc moc maņnao waiņ opâ šašacne ņewec, ira hâwec sâmbin âke uruckerâ qeņqerjo âke kinderjerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec.

³⁰ Waiņ opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Iņuc mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.

³¹ Eme Judanjic jaņe teuņko rašimbiņte šijuc mumbiņ: “Tomâcko sabata hombaņ sâkoo ņic jopakicne jaņere qâņqâņ maripoņko mi domazejec.” Iņuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jaņe ņic siec-jeņic qazurâ qâņqâņ-jeņic bataraniņte Judanjic mana-jarewec.

³² Eme momori jaņe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbin.

³³ Iņuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembiņ: E biac hâmowec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqazu

³⁴ momori moczi tambaraņne sânduzi âke mârâņkeme soc â opâ wahawec.

³⁵ Wiac i šaņe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaniņkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâņ i fârine. Irec ņoņe mana šakiensępieņ.

³⁶ Miti papiao findaņdâņ moc kecšiuņuc fokac i sanaiņkeocte wiac i fuawec: “ņoņe siecne mi gazunšępieņ.”

³⁷ Erâ wâc miti papiao dâņ moc kecšiuņuc fokac: “Jaņe âke mârâņkembiu erao šaņe finšępieņ.”

Jesu duckembiņ

(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Luë 23: 50-55)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judaiņic jaņere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, soņsoņ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâņqâņ-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec.

³⁹ Ehame Nikodemo, ņafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemaņ âsu bian â kâņâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme

⁴⁰ Jesure qâņqâņ ruacnerâ qoruc qaiņqaiņzi râpâckępic. Judaiņic jaņe qâņqâņfâc-jeņic iņuc hâcne ejaņe jumbieņ.

⁴¹ Eme Jesu qambiņ mâreņ irec ņifecnao Jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc šaņeruņte biņe gufukicne fowec. Ira ņic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec.

⁴² Eme Judaiņic hombarņte teuņko rašimbiņte bemberņko ira hâcne Jesure qâņqâņ râępic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10” Maò 16: 1-8” Luë 24: 1-12)

¹ Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniņkeha Maria Madala haoneczi šaņeruņko rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e šaņeruņkonec bârâriekicne.

² Iņuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simoņ Petro â Jesu motec bufuņ-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofuņ qâņqâņ-ticne bawisembieņ, eme wena râembieņ i nâņe kâuc baņgopenę.”

³ Iņuc mume Petro â motec âgo-ticne jahe šaņeruņko rapic.

⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petro âte tariņkerâ biac ra fisiwec.

⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmaņko mi rašihuc mâc okarierâ fime rašime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec.

⁶ Ehame Petro e šâhec fisirâ maņnao raširâ qoruc râpâ honewec

⁷ â qizec-ticnere foņ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec.

⁸ Iņuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni šaņeruņko fisiwec eki raširâ iņuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapaņkewec.

⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findaņdâņ fowec i mi mana tarapic.

¹⁰ Eme jahe hao mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haonec fuacnewec

(Maò 16: 9-11)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki šaņeruņ sahaņnao domahuc kiowec” kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ šaņeruņko fime rašime

¹² aņelo jajahec ņaqi qaiņqaiņhec Jesure qâņqâņ fofotacnao ņępire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ņewec.

13 Eme jahe mupic: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofuŋ-nanere qāŋqāŋ mocko bawisepie basakopac.”

14 Iŋuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec.

15 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nïcbomboŋ-nane, goki qāŋqāŋ mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.”

16 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadâŋko “Rabuni” muwec, nâŋâcne dâŋko qaqazu.

17 Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao miŋecnea fepemu iŋ Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane ŝiŋuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ŋoŋere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.”

18 Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ iŋuc nazajec.”

Motec jaje ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec

(Maò 16: 14-18” Luë 24: 36-49)

19 Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaje Judaŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. Nĕhapie Jesu e ŋonden-ŋenjicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.”

20 Iŋuc murâ mejahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaje Wofuŋ honerâ bujeŋic biankewec.

21 Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorec-nuwec iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.”

22 Iŋuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ,

23 ŋoŋe ŋic sâqocne-ŋenjic mutâ mirepie tâ mire-jareocmu, mi mutâ mirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binarj

24 Motec âgo-ŋenjic moc ŝâŋene Toma, ŝâŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec.

25 Eme motec âgofâcne jaje biŋedâŋ ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Wofuŋ honembeneŋ.” Iŋuc mupie muwec: “No nahac ŝâŋe jâmbâŋ-nanezi menao biriŋ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋŋenjic manape fârine eocmu.”

26 Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaje Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. ŋehapie Jesu e ŋonden-ŋenjicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.”

27 Iŋuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-naneo râec, erâ maŋjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiŋnuzemec.”

28 Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.”

29 Mume Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomecte manasiŋnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiŋnuenŋopien jaŋere manape ŝerine ekac.”

30 Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋere ŝâŋe faio bawec, i papia ŝira mi qâreŋke-fârekecne.

31 Qâreŋkecne mac kecŝi ine ŝiŋucte qâreŋkecne: Nŋoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ŋokâ, dâŋ i mana ŝakienŝepien, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc ŝâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sanaŋhec enŝepien.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

1 Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecŋiŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec:

2 Jumbiŋ ine Simoŋ Petoro, Toma, ŝaŋene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaila mârenko Kana hae ŋewec irecnec, erâ Zebedaiio ŋokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ŋic iŋuczi jumbiŋ.

3 Ehuc Simoŋ Petorozi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe gohec mâmâc ranaŋ.” Iŋuc murâ woqueo ferâ rambiŋ. Ra juhuc ŋafe ira qowi mi rombiŋ.

4 Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moŋŋeŋko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiŋ.

5 Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Aricne.”

6 Mupie ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasaŋ behemie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasaŋ behemie qowi mâretec jâmbâŋ jowa susuckeme fârebipiemiŋ.

7 Eme Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi Petoro ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “I Wofuŋ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuŋ ŝaŋe manarâ Simoŋ Petoro e kambaŋ sawa qajuwecte ŋaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko jucnewec.

8 Jaŋe moŋŋeŋ heririŋ (100 meta irec sâc(c) rumbiŋte motec gâcne jaŋe woke foickehuc wasaŋ qowihec fâre fâre rambiŋ.

9 Eme moŋŋeŋko ferâ tiŋko wiac ŝiŋuc honemiŋ: 3oc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ ŝegoc ŝahuc fowec.

10 Ra fisipie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Qowi rombiŋ i tucne bareniŋ.”

11 Mume Simoŋ Petorozi woqueo ferâ wasaŋ tiŋko fâreme fewec. Maŋnao qowi kâcqene 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec.

12 Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniŋ.” Mume motec jaŋe wemocko ŝiŋuc wionŝapiŋ: “Go mo?” Jaŋe Wofuŋ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiŋ.

13 Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec.

14 I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

15 Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoŋ Petoro ŝiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, âgofâcge jaŋe no maŋzi ŝâficnuenŋopieŋ, go jowarurâ sâc moc ŝâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soŋaŋ-jopazemec.

16 Iŋuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac ŝâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec.”

17 Iŋuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” 3âŝâfictc wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuŋ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopazemec.

18 Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Go ŋicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ŋicqizec erâ mege bâfeŋnetec ŋic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.”

¹⁹ Jesu e iñuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dâñ suñsuñne âzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne fuñmoczi Anutu mutenkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâñ iñuc murâ šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bājâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuñ-ticnezi râpefuñnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiñko qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, mozi doc bacguocmu?”

²¹ Eme motec hâcne šâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, motec kecšizi ine weniñuc eocmu?”

²² Wiocneme Jesuzi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâñ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bājâpecnuc.”

²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jañe šâhec Johanere šiñuc musifuckembiñ: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere šiñuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâñ šiñuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâñ wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac ši hone mana tarac eku mutaniñkehuc papia ši qârenkewec. Eme nâñe ere manaenġopeneñ, dâñticne fârine jâmbâñ.

²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qârenkefârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ñiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO BINAN

Aposolo jañere binan papia i Lukazi qâreñkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binan â aposolo jañere binan. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biñe qâreñ-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo jañere binan pañšâic mi mana-hâmonšapen. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne jañere binan boc mi qâreñkewec. Qanañ Petoro â Johane jahere qâreñkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binan-ticne šuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiñneme mâreñne mâreñne hañ barawec, irec binan hâcne šušuhuc jaha qâreñkewec. Binan tucne i ñic gâcne jañere mickonec manarâ qâreñkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qâreñkewec. Paulo e miti kiñañ rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiñañ šâšâñiñ moc rawec ira raku Troa haeo fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi haeo ine Lukazi ñeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameñ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwârû barâ Kaisarea haeo barapie jara 2 ñehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma haeo barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma haeo fisipic. Mamac jupic irec binan hâcne ninic jaha qâreñkewec. Eme Roma haeo fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemoctec Paulore binan mi qâreñke tarawec irec fuñne kâuc bañgopenen.

Lukazi aposolo jañere binan qâreñkewec i honepene šâšâñiñko fâucckecac, ehuc nenğocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine šinuc: Qanañ Jesure kikefuñ Jerusalem haeo fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jañe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biñebian bâiñ basawec epie Palestaiñ mâreñ sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mâreñko rarâ Antiokia haeo ira fua qârâñkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binan izi Aposolo gañ 1 irecne domarâ feku gañ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binan irec mañnao gie bapa ñic mai fuañgopien ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipino erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo jañere binan irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babâficfâcne jañe miti kiñañ gie bapie miti mâreñ sâc rawec irec dân binan hâcne fokac. Siria mâreñko Antiokia hae irec kikefuñ guru jañe nenğoc ñejarepie miti kiñañ rambin, erâ Jesure šâñe biñe musawepie mâreñ sâko 3 fuscumawec, Asia mâreñ masune, Makedonia, Grië mâreñ erâ wâc ñicwofuñ sâko ere hae qizec, Roma haeo rarâ fua qârâñkewec. Binan biri-ticne gâcne šinuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiñañ bâtâcnerâ rapic (gañ 13-14).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiñañ arec 2 rapic (gañ 15 botâñne 18).

Paulo e miti kiñañ arec 3 rawec (gañ 18 botâñne 20).

Paulo e Jerusalem haeo rame kâpâcwârû bambin (gañ 21-26).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma haeo fisiwec (gañ 27-28).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâtoc-joparâ fewec

¹ O Teofilo, no mârâc dân qâreñke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dân binan sasawa egarepo.

² E gie-ticne fuñkerâ baraku dameñ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jañe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambâñko fewec, irec binan hâcne qâreñke-fârepo.

3 E šâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ Jaje hâcne šoan gie bapa 40 fua sonj ejarehuc funje-ticne bajaranjekeme hone manac embinj, â Anuture uucmanj irec dân jaza mutâc ewec.

4 Erâ jajehec ñec domac ehuc dân šinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenšepiej, Mamacte biñedân ñazape manambinj, i fârinehec eocte ira wonjec junšepiej.

5 Johane e opâ rua-ñarewec, ši ine damej mi šorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ñarezo.”

6 Injuc mume, tumañnerâ jumbinj jaje šinjuc muhuc wiocnembinj: “Wofun, go damej ira hâcne Israe ñic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâñe nâñâcne ñicwofunhec erâ junañmu me?”

7 Mupie šinjuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ damej šoric qândân bawec fokac i ñoñe mamanan mi ekac.

8 Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ñoñerao waharâ tâpiri bâfua-ñareme biñe mu-mufâc-nane eniñmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mârenko murâ murakupie mârenj qañejne sâcke-fâreocmu.”

9 Dân injuc murâ šâñe fai-jenjicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsonkeme basambinj.

10 Eme sambânko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ñic jajahec ñaqi qañqañhec mi jañerao fuarâ domazepirec ij

11 Erâ šinjuc jazapic: “Galilaia mârenkonec ñicburenj, ñoñe wemocte sambânko fihuc jaha domañgopiej? Jesu ñoñe honehapie behec-ñoparâ sambânko fekcac, eki hâcne juku injuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jaje risierâ nunumu gie bambinj

12 Eme aposolo jaje Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ rašimicnao Jerusalem hae ñewec ira rašimbij. Sawane i sabata hombanjo hata rarane irec sâc.

13 Raširâ haeo ferâ ñeñe juju ehuc jumbinj fic ira fembinj. Jumbinj ine šinjuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipino â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ, Simonj Zelote, erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ.

14 Ñic i jaje hâcne mañ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie šušuhuc jaha bahuc jumbinj. Injuc ehapie Jesure nenjoc Maria â ñokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jaje mâmâc bafic-jopambinj.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambinj

15 Damej ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc šare-jenjic 120 qâririnj injuczi tumañnerâ ñehapie Petoro e ñondenj-jenjicko faharerâ dân šinjuc jazawec:

16 “Âgo bureñ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombinj ere dân Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qârenj ewec i wemocko mâc fozac.

17 Juda e nâñâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne.

18 Eme ñic eki šika furizi mârenj kitâcnecnawec ira ra qizeczi qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec.

19 Eme biñe i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mârenj irec šâñe Akedama mumbinj, nâñâcne dânjo žikamârenj.

20 Miti mânecko šinjuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac:

‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao ñic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc šinjuc:

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

21 Eme Jesu nonden-nâhecko jume ju ecnepene njic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombij,

22 ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne funkewec damen ira erao šuhuckerâ bâjâpêhuc juhapene sambânko fewec, njic injucne moczi fuarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biñe mupene hañ bazejec.”

23 Petorozi injuc jazame njic jajahec bâfuac-jofambij. Moc šâñene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbien, šâñene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia,

24 Bâfuac-jofarâ šinjuc muhuc numumbij: “O Wofuñ mañ hohone, go njicjahec ši jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene

25 Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.”

26 Injuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jañerao šuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

1 Pentekoso damen maickeha jañe mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ ñefârembij.

2 Ñehapie sambânkonec fânâñ moc mâñâñ hâhâwicne ere fânâñ tinac qeñfâfâc jaha fânâñke wahawec. Waharâ fic ñembij ira raširâ fusucmawec.

3 Ehame jañerao wiac moc hawarine šocnameñ tinac fuarâ domahuc ñeratiêrâ njic ñokac qizec-jeñic sâc biricke rawec.

4 Eme Tiri Mârozi manjenjicko hurâ fusucmame dâñmarac fuñne fuñne dâñembij, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâñe rambij.

5 Eme damen ira Jerusalem hao mâreñ sâc irecneç Judanjic mitine jumbij.

6 Eme jañe fânâñ sâko i manarâ mâretet fisirâ tumañnehuc bipic tatarea embij. Ehuc aposolo jañe dâñjenic sâc dâñepie

7 manarâ manjenic goronkeme wareckerâ mumbij, “Njic dâñenjopien ši jañe Galilaia njic sasawa,

8 jañe weninjuc erâ dâñnâñec sâc dâñepie manapene dâñrune marac efârekac?

9 Nâñâc ši Patanjic â Medenjic â Elamnjic, erâ Mesopotamia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Kapadokia mârenkonec â Ponto mârenkonec â Asia mârenkonec

10 â Frigia mârenkonec â Pamfilia mârenkonec â Aigita mârenkonec â Africa mârenkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecneç, nâñâc Romanjic

11 â Judanjic mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretanjic â Arabia njic. Nâñâc injuczi juhuc dâñnâñec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biñedâñ mupie mananjopeneñ.”

12 Njic jañe injuc murâ manjenic goronkeme kâuc barâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbij, “I wemo mâsi mo?”

13 Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec murin ejañehuc mumbij, “Jañe wain opâ gapecmâc nâmbienje manjenic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuñne jazawec

14 Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jañehet domahuc dâñ hahanje barâ šinjuc jazawec “Judanjic â Jerusalem hao junjopien sasawa, no dâñ ñazape hazec-ñenjic râerâ mananiñ.

15 Nõje ñic kecši jañere munjopien `Wain opâ nâku manjenic bibiriwakac. Ž Injuc aricne. Hae miñecne furekacte wemocko wain opâ nanšapen.

16 Porofete Joelezi findanđan kecšinjuc qârenkewec i sanankekac hâcne:

17 Anutuzi mukac: Juku mârenj dameñne bembenkeha,

no Mâro-nane ñic šenjgoma sâcke-jarepemu;
eme otâ ñokâfâc-ñenjic findanđan munijnmu,
socqârîfâc-ñenjic wiac šâje furu honenijnmu,
â ñic ñokac qizecfâc-ñenjic guñ fârine mananijnmu.

18 Erâ kinan qaqqa ñic ñokacfâc-nane dameñ ira
Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findanđan munijnmu.

19 Erâ mupe faic sambânko šâje furu wiac fuaocmu,
â juwic mârenjko fuñne qaqqa mâsi fuaocmu,
soc â šoc â hosâc rombânj.

20 Ŝoan šâñene hâpooocmu,
â mosa šâñene socsoc eocmu,
ehame Wofuñte dameñ maickeocmu,
dameñ bianj sâko hâcne.

21 Eme ira Wofuñte šâje riwaseckenijnmu,
jañe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.'

Jesure fuñne ritu-jarewec

22 "Israe ñicburenj no ñazape mananij: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi nenjoc ñesij ñecnehame ñondenj-ñenjicko tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac šâje furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuñne-ticne batanijnkeme honembij.

23 E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko ñoje wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ñic qâpuc jañerao râepie mariponjko gapie hâmowec.

24 E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac.

25 Dawidizi ere hâcne kecšinjuc muwec:

`No Wofuñ hone dendenjnehuc mi beheekopac,
e fâre-nane domahame biric boroc mi epemu.

26 Irec bunane biankeme namenji mu šeri ekopac,
erâ sahad-nanezi wâc sâcne ñec foc eocmu.

Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo šâziñkepemu,
â Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke šan eocmu.

28 Go jujure hata nowatumenj,
maigao šeri bubianj guru dindij bâfua-narecmu.'

29 "Âgo bureñ, no mimiñne-nâñec Dawidi ere acmâc ñazape, e hâmome duckembij, eme šâñerunj-ticne hone manac ehuc juenjgopenenj.

30 E porofete juweczi šijnuc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-nane jañeraonec moc âkendânjeme nore ñicwofuñ ñenjetacko ñeocte mupañke-narewec.

31 I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, `E hâmoc mi qikiñnecneocmu â sahad-ticne gârecke šan mi eocmu. Ž

32 Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâñe šâñe fâri-nâñeczi hone-fârembenj.

³³ Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biŋe qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikin̄necneme soreme wahame fuŋne-ticne hone manac eŋgopien šine hâcne.

³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambânko mi fewec, mâc dâŋ kecšiućuc ine muwec: 'Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec:

Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec,

³⁵ râsifâcge guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesiu enšepien.'

³⁶ Irec Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa šiućuc mana sanan̄kenšepien: 'Ŋoŋe Jesu mariponko qambin, e Anutuzi Wofuŋ â Kristo âkendânne-nârewec jukac.'

Ŋic bocjahazi maŋŋen̄ic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambin

³⁷ Petorozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame maŋŋen̄ic henšan̄neme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne šiućuc mu wioc ejarembin: "Ŋic âgofâc, nâŋe weniućuc epene sâckeocmu?"

³⁸ Mupie Petorozi šiućuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe maŋŋen̄ic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo šânene biŋeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ŋen̄ic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ŋareocmu wâc.

³⁹ Ŋanacne â qâricfâc-ŋen̄ic â šoricko juran̄gopien, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋeczi hefârec-ŋopaocmu sâc, ŋoŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro biŋe qan̄are-fârekicne."

⁴⁰ Petoro e iŋuc murâ dâŋ gâcne šuhuckerâ uŋ sawan̄ ejarehuc šiućuc jaza-wec: "Ŋoŋe ŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocŋopazo."

⁴¹ Eme šoaŋ gie bapa ira ŋic 3 tausen̄ jaŋe Petoroze mitidân mana šakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋerao šuhuckembin.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbien̄

⁴² Eme aposolo jaŋe miti jaza qazuc epie mananiŋte henširiŋnehuc jumbin, ehuc maŋzi roroc bâmbâden̄ erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbien̄.

⁴³ Eme ŋic ŋokac šen̄goma hâwic sahać efârembin â aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc jumbin.

⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋzi šâšâfic erâ wiac sasawa-jeŋic wireć bajumbin.

⁴⁵ Á gâcne jaŋe ine jufu mafa wiac-jeŋic qikin̄nepie monen̄ kitâcneme âgofâc-jeŋic waha qaćane wiac basambin sâc bâtâć bajarembin.

⁴⁶ Jaŋe šoaŋ gie bapa sâc taha ufuŋko maŋ mocjaha erâ tumaŋne jumbien̄ â tiwâ i ficjen̄ic sâc nâjumbien̄. Ehuc nânâ-jeŋic bubian̄ko bâtâć tâmiric nâhuc jumbin.

⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbian̄kehuc jumbin. Iŋuc epie ŋic gâcnezi hone šiziwec-jopambin. Eme Wofuŋ e šoaŋne šoaŋne ŋic mitizi bâpian̄-jopahame guru-jeŋicko ro šuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petorozi ŋicpurin̄ moc bâpian̄kewec

¹ Šoaŋ mocko Petoro â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu damen̄ maickeme taha ufuŋko fepic.

² Ehame ŋic moc nen̄goc buman̄koneć purin̄ fuakicne e reŋke warembin. Ŋic e âgofâcne jaŋe šoaŋne šoaŋne taha ufuŋte Motâćbian̄ko râepie ŋehuc ŋic ufuŋko fec wahac embin̄ jaŋe bâmec wiacte numu-jare jućec.

³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe taha ufunjo fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ injuc jaha numu-jactewec.

⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone denderjepic, ehuc Petorozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.”

⁵ Mume njicpuriŋzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec.

⁶ Injuc ehame Petorozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Monej borej wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec ere micte gazape fahare hata juc.”

⁷ Injuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec,

⁸ erâ jahehec mâmâc taha ufunjo fembiŋ, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenjkewec.

⁹ Eme njic sasawa jaŋe hata jume â Anutu mutenjkeme honembiŋ.

¹⁰ Ehuc šanjitarâ mumbiŋ, “Taha ufunje Motâcbianjo bâmec wiacte numu-nârehuc ŋeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ bianjkewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâretec seckembiŋ.

¹¹ Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao qohotame njic mâmâc sasawa taha ufuj maŋne moc šâjene Salomo ira jaherao tumaŋne-fârehuc me kirâ domambiŋ.

Petorozi njic miti jazawec

¹² Injuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ njic dâŋ šinjuc jazawec: “Israe njicburej, ŋoŋe wemocte njic širec hone warec boc enâctehuc domanjgopien? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me?”

¹³ Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu, mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu, eki hâcne kiŋaŋnjic-ticne Jesu ere Wofuj gâreŋ njic kecširec faio bâfuame honengopien. Ŋoŋe ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc jaŋerao râembiŋ. Ehame Pilatozi fruezo mume ŋoŋe qikiŋnembiŋ.

¹⁴ Ine hâcne Maŋqacac â Tiŋne rune e qikiŋnehuc šika qaqaŋic akicke-ŋareocte mu bâuruec ecnembiŋ.

¹⁵ Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambiŋ. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme šâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi game honembenj.

¹⁶ Eme hone manac ecneŋgopien njic kecši e Jesu šâŋe-ticne man-asiŋkepene šâŋe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpianjkeme sahad qiqic eme hone-fâreŋgopien.

¹⁷ Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ŋoŋe â micne bapafâc-ŋenjic ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc injuc embiŋ.

¹⁸ Injuc epie Anutu e Kristo šâic manaku hâmoocete irec dâŋ porofete sasawa jaŋere micko râeme mu gâreŋ embiŋ i hâcne sananjekewec.

¹⁹ Irec ŋoŋe maŋneŋic bârisierâ juju ranqa-ŋenjic râpeckepie kiŋneŋic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofujte maio nanaj šurec šurec juju irec damenj maicke-ŋarezejec.

²⁰ Erâ wâc Kristo-ŋenjic bašawie-ŋarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ŋarezejec.

²¹ Zi ine Jesu e sambâŋzi fonjkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ porofetefâc-ticne micjenjicko râeme mumbiŋ i fâri fidetenj eocte damenj maickeocmu.

²² Mose e dâŋ kecšinjuc muwec: “Wofuj Anutu e qomâfâc-ŋenjic jaŋere ŋondenjkonec porofete moc no injucne bâfua-ŋareme dâŋ ŋazame sâc man-anšepienj.

²³ Eme moc e dârticne qikineme e qarâ qârârânensëpiej. Ž

²⁴ Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembij jaŋe iŋuc jaha damen širec dâŋ mu qâreŋ efârembij.

²⁵ Porofete jumbij jaŋere qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-ŋejic jaŋehec šâšâfic ewec, šâšâfic irec rune ŋoŋe jaha wâc. Zâšâfic i Abraham šinuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambuŋ-jopape jambuŋ izi mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sâcjoŋa-fârezejec. Ž

²⁶ Ŋoŋere hâcne Anutuzi qanaŋ manasurâ Ŋokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ŋoŋe sasawa sindaŋ hata-ŋejickonec bârisiec-ŋopahuc jambuŋ-ŋopaocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwârû bacjofambij

¹ Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic dâŋ iŋuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufunŋe polismai micne â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe mâmâc jaherao fisimbij.

² Jahe ŋic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biŋedâŋ i muiŋnepire manapie sâqoreme

³ rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec.

⁴ Eme Petorozi miti mume manambij jaŋeraonec bocjahazi i mana šakierâ Jesure kikefunfâc jaŋerao šuhuckepie ŋic sasawa šare-jeŋic 5 tausen ewec.

Petorozi Jesure šâŋe mujaŋgeŋkewec

⁵ Hae fureme micne bapa â soŋaŋ â miti qaŋazu jaŋe Jerusalem haeo

⁶ taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunfâc-jeŋic jaŋehec tumaŋnembij.

⁷ Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumaŋ-jeŋicko bacjofa fembij. Eme mai-jeŋicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbij, “Mozi mamac eŋactehuc mu qafen eŋacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

⁸ Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame dâŋ šinuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â soŋaŋfâc-nâŋec, mupe mananiŋ:

⁹ Nâhe ŋicpurin jaunkeperec, irec ŋoŋe, mozi nenŋoc ŋesin eŋacteha ŋic bâpiankepirec, muhuc miŋecgac mu gufuc enâctenŋopienŋo

¹⁰ mutaniŋkepe ŋoŋe â Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa mananiŋ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haonec, ŋoŋe mariponŋo qapie hâmome Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ŋic keci sahaç qiqic ejec mai-ŋejicko domakac hâcne.

¹¹ Ficbapa ŋic ŋoŋe Jesu e wâtun sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtun sâko ewec domakac.

¹² Bâbâpian i ŋic moctao moc mi fokac, â ŋic mocte šâŋe riwaseckehuc bibiankene i wâc mâreŋko mi fokac.”

Ŋicdâŋ reŋkehuc Wofunŋe dâŋ qiqikin i mi eene

¹³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dâŋ mupire manarâ wareckembij. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jofambij,

¹⁴ â ŋic sahaç qiqic ewecz i jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dâŋ bâtikie-jacteniŋte basambij.

15 Basarâ ejactepie hae şonao hurâ domahapire janackoan şinuc muhuc nazan gazan embin:

16 “Nânac ȋic jahe weninuc ejactenan? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi biȋene biac mana-fârembien, irec wemocko hemackezo?”

17 Eme dâŋ i hae sâc haŋ bame mana-fârenşipinȋe mu hâhâwic ejactepene ȋic hâcne şâŋe biȋe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânkezepirec.”

18 Inuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ şinuc jasambin: “Nohe Jesure şâŋe ȋic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbânkezepirec.”

19 Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dâŋ şinuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Noȋe ŋaȋac mana honenin, ŋoȋere dâŋ reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikin, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me?”

20 Wiac hone manac ehuc jumbeŋ i sâcne mi hesoŋkerâ junaŋmu.”

21 Inuc mupire jaŋe mu hâhâwic dâŋ mocwâc jasahuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haenȋc ŋokac omane jaŋe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembiȋe jaŋerao qunkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactembin.

22 ȋic sahad qiqic bakicne e purin fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembin hâcne.

Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe aposolo jahere erâ Wofuŋ mutenȋkembin

23 Petoro â Johane jahe ȋic tutumaŋkonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe dâŋ jasambin irec mu binan ehuc jaza-fârepic.

24 Eme jaŋe i manarâ maŋjenȋc qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fehame şinuc mumbin: “Wofuŋ sâko Wofuŋ, go sambân â mâreŋ â hâwec i wiac fuŋne fuŋne-ȋenȋchec râemenȋi

25 Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki miminȋe-nâŋec Dawidi, kiŋaŋȋicge hâcne, micne baafekeme dâŋ şinuc muwec:

‘Oapuc jaŋe wemocte ju fâfânân eenȋopien,
â ȋicne ȋicne dâŋ racne birickeenȋopien?’

26 Wofuŋ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteniȋe
mâreŋ sâc ȋicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eenȋopien,
â ȋicbomboŋ jaŋe âate sanaŋ eenȋopien.’

27 “Hae kecşira ine jâmbomac tiri Nokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendâŋnemen, e râsi ecneninȋe Herode â Pilato jahe ȋic qâpuc jaŋehec â Israe ȋic jaŋehec dâŋ ŋinȋihec embin.

28 Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emen irec sâcmac embin.

29 Eme Wofuŋ, şî ine mu hâhâwic dâŋjenȋc hone manac ehuc kiŋaŋȋicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige hâhâwicmâc munşepien.

30 Ehapie mege sicnetec sahad qiqic â mâsi fuŋne fuŋne tiri kiŋaŋȋicge Jesu ere erâ fua razeȋec.”

31 Inuc numupie fic, tumaŋnerâ ŋembin, qirin qirin qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maŋjenȋcico fusucmame Anuture dâŋ micafec jaha ȋic jazambin.

Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ jumbin

32 Opâ ruac guru jaŋe maŋ mocjaha ehuc şâşâfic erâ jumbin. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec.

33 Eme aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biȋedâŋ tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbin. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcȋopa-fârerâ fowec.

³⁴ Erâ ñondenj-jeñicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jeñichec jumbinj jañe i qikiñnepie monej kitâcne-jareme

³⁵ aposolo jañerao râembinj. Eme jañe ñic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiñnerâ jare jumbienj.

³⁶ Eme ñic moc juwec šâñene Josefe, aposolo jañe šâñene moc Banaba mumbinj, nânâcne dâñko Bâmiriñmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec.

³⁷ Ñic eki jufu-ticne qikiñneme monej fuame aposolo jañerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binanj

¹ Eme ñic moc juwec šâñene Anania, e ñonâñ-ticne Safira ehac muc manac ehuc hae mârenj-ticne qikiñneme monej fua-jacteme

² mamanac erâ tucne hefakepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ñiczi aposolo jañerao râewec.

³ Râeme Petozi šijuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Satanzi mañge bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mârenjgere furi tucne hefakekomec?”

⁴ Hae mârenjge fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikiñnerâ furine monej rorâ izi iñuc me iñuc ezo murâ enšañ. Go weniñuc erâ mañgezi surucgume iñuc emec? Go ñic nâñe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.”

⁵ Iñuc mume Anania e dâñ mana manahuc rândiñke qarâ hâmwec. Eme hone manac embinj jañe hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec.

⁶ Eme ñicmotec domambinj jañe qâñqâñ-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembinj.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarama ñonâñ-ticne biñe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec.

⁸ Fisime Petozi šijuc wiocnewec: “Hae mârenjte furine ine mac hâcne warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.”

⁹ Mume Petozi šijuc âzâcnewec: Ñohe wemocte Wofunje Mâro eatuckenicta mamanac epirec? Manakic, ñowege duckembienj motâc râpeo domañgopienj, jañe go iñuc jaha bacgu ra ducguniñmu.”

¹⁰ Iñuc mume izia kikefunjtao rândiñke qarâ hâmwec. Eme ñicmotec jañe ficmañko ferâ qâñqâñ-ticne honerâ bara ñowe-ticne duckembinjko ijaha duckembinj.

¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â ñic gâcne biñe-jekic manambinj jañerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jañe mâsi funje funje bambinj

¹² Aposolo jañe mâsi funje funje bocjaha ñic jañerao bambinj. Eme Jesure kikefunj jañe taha ufuj mañne moc šâñene Salomo ira mañ mocjaha erâ tumañne jumbienj.

¹³ Tumañnehapie ñic gâcnezi arañ bajarehuc enšañauc kosa mi ejare jumbienj. Jañe opâ ruac jañere manapie bipinehec ewec.

¹⁴ Erâ ñic â ñokac gurune gurune miti mana šakiehuc Wofunjtao šuhucke jumbienj.

¹⁵ Erâ wâc âgofâc-jeñic huc šâichec hatao fofu â kanše faio kecšijuc muhuc râec-jopambinj: Petozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec.

16 Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ñic jurambin jañe orân bârân fisihuc jumbin. Ehuc huchec â demonhecfâc-ñenic mâmâc amec-jopa fisipie bianke-fârembin.

Anjelosi aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

17 Eme wiac inucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qañenfâc-ticne, sadukaio ñic hâcne, jañe manzi ruc bahuc

18 aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwâru fic sâkoo râec-jopambin.

19 Eme ira fohapie ñafeo Wofunje anjelosi motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ ñinuc jazawec:

20 “Ñoñe taha ufunko ferâ ñic sasawa juju hata kecširec biñedân jazahuc domañepien.”

21 Inuc jazame jañe manarâ furicte taha ufunko ferâ miti mumbin. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qañenfâcne jañe qâturerâ ñic fecicne â Israe ñic micne guru-ñenic hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbin. Erâ polismai jañe kâpâcwâru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniñte mumbin.

22 Eme polismai jañe ra kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbin,

23 “Nâñe ra fisirâ motâc kine sanañne bakicne honembeneñ, erâ soñañ jañe motâcno domambien wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ñic ine basac-jopambeneñ.”

24 Dâñ i mupie ufunje polismai micne â taha bapa micne jañe manapie quñkewec.

25 Ehapie ñic moczi fisirâ muwec, “Manañgopien, kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopambien jañe ufunko ñic miti jazahuc domañgopien.”

26 Mume polismai micne eki soñañfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembin. Ñic jañe qânâzi hecjopanšipiñte hâwic-jopame wânšañnehec šame kirac mi ejarembin.

Aposolo jañe micne bapa tutumañko dâñ hâhâwic tâmiric mumbin

27 Eme micne bapa tutumañko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dâñ ñinuc jazawec:

28 “Nâñe ñic hâcne šâñe biñe-ticne mi mupie hañ baocce mic muac mi enañemben me? Eme ñoñe sifu dâñ i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muinñegopien, ehuc ñic hâcne ere kiñ nâñere faio râezo muñgopien.”

29 Mume Petoro â aposolo gâcne jañe dâñ ñinuc bâतिकेनम्बिन: “Ñicdâñ renkehuc Anutire dâñ qiqikiñ i mi fokac.

30 Ñoñe Jesu mariponko qarâ qâhâmpie mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec.

31 Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpiañ-nâñec âkendâñnewec. Eme ši Israe ñic ñoñe manñenñic bârisiepie sâqocneñenñic šureocce muekac.

32 Eme irec biñe hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâñe muenñgopeneñ. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrerenfâc-ticne jareekac.”

33 Dâñ inuc jazame bujenñic henšañneme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaniñte mumbin.

Farisaio ñic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâteñ ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutuman-jenjicko farisaio njic moc njewec, šânjene Gamalie, e sâcmutâc dâj qaqazu-jenjic fekickne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jaŋe hae šonjao hurâ juhapije

³⁵ micne bapa âgofâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Israe njicburej, njonje njic i wiac mana wosâehuc ejarenšepiej.

³⁶ Mârâc njic moc šânjene Teuda eki, no njicbomboj micne-njenjic, injuc mume njic 400 erao qohotambij. Eme e jahacne šika kime njicfâc-ticne tâtiepie gie-jenjic omatac fuawec.

³⁷ Erâ šâheç Galilaia mârenjko njic moc šânjene Juda, e wose qâren enârembij damej ira njic gâcne qafen-jopame bâjâpembij. Eme e jahacne qahuc njicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembij.

³⁸ Irec ši dâj njazape mananij: njonje njic ši beheç-jopapie junij. Jaŋe dâj â gie i manjenjicte mu bac eengopienjko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu.

³⁹ Me Anutuzi nenjoc nesij ejarehame mu bac eengopienjko bâipec-jopaniŋmu. Njonje gie-jenjic ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ec-nenšipinjkohec.”

Aposolo jaŋe kâcbij kimbij

⁴⁰ Injuc jazame jaŋe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumanjko fepie kâcbijzi jopambij. Joparâ njic Jesure šânje biŋe mi jazaniŋte muac-joparâ soreç-jopambij.

⁴¹ Soreç-jopapie Wofuŋ e jaŋere maname sâckeha šânje-ticnere erâ šika kimbijte bubianj manahuc njic tutumanjkonec waharâ rambij.

⁴² Erâ šoaŋne šoaŋne taha ufunjko â njicficko Jesu Kristo ere Biŋebianj jaza qazuc erâ mi behembij.

6

Sahackopec gie Irec njic rowosâec-jopambij

¹ Damej ira opâ ruac guru sâko embijte nânâ bârâwiŋne-jarehuc Grië opâ ruac jaŋere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jaŋere manapie mi sâckeme dâj bâfuambij.

² Injuc epie aposolo 12 jaŋe opâ ruac hetuman-jopa-fârerâ šinjuc jazambij: “Nânje sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâj mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeocmu.

³ Irec njic âgofâc, njonje njic 7 njanacne njondenjko Mâro â mamanaheç jupie honeç-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanšepiej. Eme nânje gie i mujarepene banšepiej.

⁴ Nânje ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paŋšâic jaha banšepenej.”

⁵ Dâj injuc mupie opâ ruac jaŋe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc njic šinjuc bâwosâec-jopambij: Stefano, e maŋnao mamasanij â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipo â Porokoro â Nikano â Timonj â Pamina â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeoneç njic qâpuczi Judanjic jaŋerao šuhuckewec.

⁶ Eme njic i hâcne jaŋe aposolo jaŋere maŋfuŋko birickerâ domapie mejenjic qizec-jenjicko râehuc numu jambuŋ ejarembij.

⁷ Eme Anuture dâjzi haŋ bahuc fome Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao denaŋne denaŋne šuhuckeme šuhuc erambij. Erâ taha bapa jaŋeraoneç wâc bocjahazi miti mana rerenj embij.

Stefano qorickembij

⁸ Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte njic jaņerao mâsi fuņne fuņne bawec.

⁹ Eme Hotâonec mujarembiņ njic i jaņere mitificko tumaņne jumbiņ, jaņeraonec njic gâcne â Kirene njic â Alesandria njic â Kilikia njic â Asia njic, iņuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnemiņ.

¹⁰ Eme e dâņ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jaņere dâņzi firorieme eipiecnemiņ.

¹¹ Eipierâ njic qafenj-jopapie jaņe Stefanore šiņuc mumbiņ: “Njic e Mose â Anutu musoriņ-jofame manamberj.”

¹² Iņuc ehuc njic omane â soņaj â miti qağazu mu âke qâfoņ ejarembiņ. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumaņko barambiņ.

¹³ Ehuc dâņ qanaņ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jeniç jarepie bajumbiņ jaņe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc šiņuc mumbiņ: “Njic e tiri ufuņ â sâcmutâc dâņnâņec surehuc juekac.

¹⁴ Nâņe kecšiņuc mume manamberj: `Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufuņ ši ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâņ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu. Ž ”

¹⁵ Eme tutumaņko ņemiņ njic i jaņe Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc šâņe maine honepie aņelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiņnefâc-jeniç jaņere binan bajarewec

¹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâņ muņgopieņ i jâmbomac me?”

² Mume Stefano šiņuc muwec: “Kâcqenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâņ mupe mananiņ: Mimiņne-nâņec Abraham e Haranj haeo mi rahuc Mesopotamia mâreņko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ šiņuc âzâcnewec:

³ `Go mâreņ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge beheç-joparâ noni mâreņ moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec. Ž

⁴ Eme e dâņ i manarâ Kaldea mâreņ-ticne beherâ Haranj haeo ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmomme Anutuzi mâreņ ņoņe rauckerâ juņgopieņko šira hâcne jowa warewec.

⁵ Jowa warerâ mâreņ mi qikiņnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne huņganke-jâmbâņkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne šâhec rauckenințe biņe sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu iņuc mucnewec.

⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dâņ moc šiņuc muwec: `Qâricfâcge jaņe jara 400 mâreņ furune mocko jaba juhuc kiņaj qaqa erâ sisi hâhâņ faio juņsoņgopieņ. Ž

⁷ Erâ dâņ moc šiņuc šuhuckerâ muwec: `Kiņaj qağafâc-jeniç bacjopaniņmu njic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge ņec-jopapie mâreņ kecšira warerâ no kiņaj qanarehuc juņsoņgopieņ. Ž

⁸ Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biņe qacjopahuc saħac-jeniçko ma baocce mucnewecte ņokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame šoaj gie bapa 8 eme iņuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozu mimiņnefâc-nâņec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ “Eme mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe qajeniç Josefe iinģuaj ecneku monențe qikiņnepie Aigita mâreņko barambiņ. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehec juhuc

¹⁰ šârâ hâriņ faionec batararâ jaunj â miti tahackecneme Aigita njicwofuņ Farao eki hone bianķerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita njicfâc-ticne mâmâc soņaj-jopahuc juocce njicbomboņ sâko âkendâņnewec.

11 Âkendârñneme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanaañ mâreñko qarâ surinjerâ fome hae mâreñ hânkewec. Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec janje nânâre hâmoñuc jumbin.

12 Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mâreñko nânâ fokac, inñuc mupie manarâ ñokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambin.

13 Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fuñne-ticne mutaninñke-jareme Faraози fufua-ticnere fuñne wâc manawec.

14 Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ñic ñokac 75, amec-jopa rambin.

15 Eme Jakobo e Aigita mâreñko rarâ juku hâmoñuc â ñokâfâc-ticne mimiñnefâc-nâñec janje inñuc jaha hâmo-fârembin.

16 Hâmoñie qânqânñfâc-ñenic Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore qâricfâc jañeraonec mâreñ moc šañerunñe binje monenñi furine bawec, ira ducjopambin.

Mosere binan bajarewec

17 “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâñbinje qacnewec i sanañkeocte damen bembenkezo ehame janje Aigita mâreñko mâretec sawe mâririackembin.

18 Inñuc ehuc juhapie Aigita ñicwofun furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec.

19 Eme ñicwofun eki hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-ñenic beheç-jopapie hâmoçko rafârembin.

20 Damen ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme bianñe jâmbân ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soñsoñ barâ juhapie mosa jahec â moc ewec.

21 Eku behepie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec.

22 Eme Farao ñicfâc-ticne janje Aigita ñic jañere mamana sasawa qazuc-nepie mana sanañkerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.

23 “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ñic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte mañne afeckeme rawec.

24 Rarâ Aigita ñic moczi Israe ñic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ñezickehuc Aigita ñic hâmoçne qawec.

25 Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraninñmu. Eme janje ine mi mana tarambin.

26 Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ñic jajahec qaçac ehapiñe bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiñ ejactehuc šinñuc jasawec: `Ñic jahec, ñohe ââgozi wemoçte rârâsi ekopirec? Ž

27 Mume ñic šika funjerâ âgone qaweczi dâñ šinñuc bâtikiecnewec: `Go nâhere kia me soñañ mozi râecguwec?

28 Jacne Aigita ñic qameç inñuc jaha no nuzo mukic me? Ž

29 Eme Mose e dâñ i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midian mâreñko ñic furune jañere ñondenko juwec. Erâ ñokac bame ñokâ jajahec fuacnepic.

30 Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâreñ burocnao Sinai tikifunñko juhame anelo moczi jâc dutunao šocbâruñ mañko fuacnewec.

31 Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weninñuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoçte rame Wofunñe dâñ šinñuc fuawec:

32 `No mimiñnefâcge jañere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dundunñ dadape domawec.

33 Domame Wofunzi šinuc âzâcnewec: `Mâreŋ âtekomec i tiri mâreŋ, irec kikehuge heunuckec.

34 Njcfâc-nane Aigita mâreŋko fific guguriŋ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme ši batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irec go Aigita mâreŋko sorecgupe razemec.'

35 "Njic jaŋe Mose qikiŋnehus šinuc âzâcnembiŋ: `Go mozi kia me soŋaŋ-nâŋec râecguwec? Ž Eme Anutuzi njic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jeŋic eocte muhuc aŋelo-ticne ecneme šocbâruiŋ maŋko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec.

36 Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Iŋuc ehuc Aigita mâreŋko â Hâwec Bâbâruiŋko â mâreŋ tuhuo mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec.

37 Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe njic šinuc jazawec: `Anutu e âgofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondenkonec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfua-ŋareocmu. Ž

38 Iŋuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâreŋ burocnao mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec hombaŋ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko juhuc Sinai tikio aŋelo mickonec fofo sanaŋ dâŋ manarâ jazawec.

39 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe ine dâŋticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mâreŋko risieniŋte maŋjeŋic domame

40 Aroŋ šinuc âzâcnembiŋ: `Go qâŋ qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânienâreme risienšepeneŋ. Mose Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne. Ž

41 Iŋuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehus, mejeŋiczi bambiŋ wiac i mu šeri ecnembiŋ.

42 I epie Anutuzi behec-jopame maŋjeŋic sifuckeme mosa bâpiŋ jaŋerao siŋkembiŋ. Eme irec hâcne porofete jaŋere papiao dâŋ šinuc fokac: `Israe rune ŋoŋe jara 40 mâreŋ burocnao juhuc qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiŋ me?

43 Ŋoŋe Molokore qoruc boze reŋke jumbieŋ â nemu Refaŋ ere bâpiŋ hawari bajumbiŋ. Wiac i hâcne numucneniŋte ba akik embiŋ. Irec no Babe ocniŋucnao râec-ŋopapemu.'

Miti qoruc boze irec dâŋ jazawec

44 "Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ tuhuo miti qoruc boze ŋejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecewec sâc bakicne.

45 Eme boze i hâcne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme šira qâpuc jaŋere mâreŋko bafisimbiŋ. Bafisipie Anutuzi njic qâpuc jopâ jâpec ejareme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ rauckerâ miti boze-jeŋic ijaha wâc bapie ŋejarehame Dawidi fuawec.

46 Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jaunzi erao fome manahuc ufuŋ bacneocte âzâcnewec.

47 Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuŋ ufuŋ bacnewec.

48 Femicne sâko e ine ufuŋ ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâŋ šinuc hâcne fuakac:

49 `Sambâŋzi ŋeŋe-nane â mâreŋzi kike ââtesij-nane.

Wofuŋzi mukac, fic weniŋucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu. me ŋeŋe fofo weniŋucne moc bâfua-narepie sâcnuocmu?

50 No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?'

Mai qanšaj dâŋ jazame qambiŋ

51 “Rângen qanqanre nje, man hazec-njenic mi ungtokicne, mimiñnefâc-njenic ejumbien injuc jaha nje ehuc Tiri Mâro jape hetapaic ecnehuc juengopien.

52 Mimiñnefâc-njenic jaje mo porofete mo akickembinj me? Aricne, tinje rune fuaocte findandân mumbinj njic i jaje wac mâmâc jopambinj. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine nje hâcne embinj.

53 Sâcmutâc danjenic anjelo miczi mukicne i nje sifu qâsuambinj.”

54 Stefanozi dânj injuc jazame bujenic šâšâficne qame aaric sâko manambinj.

55 Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi manhao fusucmame sambârjko fime feme Anutire tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec,

56 “Manangopien, no sambân anjkeme Njic Fâri Wâtuñje Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac à

57 Injuc mume dânj ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjenic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruñ herâ hâpo rârierâ tunje tunje raku

58 hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi, hembinj. Ehuc soñan jaje njaqi-jenic šoricne hetararâ njicmotec moc šâñene Saulo ere kikefuñko guruckembinj.

59 Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepie nunumu dânj kecšinjuc muwec: “O Wofuñ Jesu, go man qâqâtâc-nane roc.”

60 Injuc murâ dienzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofuñ go kinj kecši behe-jarezemec.” Injuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi tunje-jarembinj

1 Eme damej ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefuñ râsi sâko fuñke-jarembinj. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiñ qâwiñ erâ Judaia â Samaria mârenjko rafârembinj. Aposolo jaje sawa getâc-jopapie jumbinj.

2 Eme njic mitine gâcne jaje Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembinj.

3 Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

4 Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaje ine hae sâc juhuc njic miti jaza rambinj.

5 Eku Filipozi Samaria njic janjere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore binjedân jazawec.

6 Jazame njic guru sâko jaje dânticnere ejareme mana anjac embinj. Ehuc mâsi fuñne fuñne bame honembinj.

7 E demoj bocjaha jape-jareme njicmanjkonec wefurâ owackehuc wisembinj. Erâ wac ņeke purinj â kike demba bocjaha sahad qiqic bacjopawec.

8 Eme irec hae ira ņeri kâcqeñe fuawec.

9 Eme hae ijaha qanjec bapa moc juwec, ņâñene Simoj. E jahacnere no njic fekcicne muhuc qanjec gie bame Samaria njicguru jaje honepie bipinehec ewec.

10 Ehuc fekcicne wahakicne jaje ere manapie fefene eme ņinjuc mujumbienj: “Njic kecšizi Anutire tâpiri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.”

11 Eme qanjec-ticnezi manj bâsifuc ejarewecte damej ņora erao qohotahuc jumbinj.

¹² Juhapie Filipino Anutire uucmanje Binjebian â Jesu Kristore dâj binan Jazame mana šakierâ njc â njokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambin.

¹³ Injuc epie Simonj e injuc jaha miti mana šakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore manfunjo juwec, ehuc mâsi funje funje bame hone warec mâretec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

¹⁴ Eme Samaria njcguru jaŋe Anutire dâj ro maŋ epie irec binje Jerusalem haeo aposolo jaŋerao rame manambin. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic.

¹⁵ Ra fisirâ jaŋe Tiri Mârohec eninje Wofunj numucnepic.

¹⁶ Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jaŋerao mi wahawec, jaŋe mâc Jesure šânjo šuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambin.

¹⁷ Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jenjicko râepire jaŋe Tiri Mârohec embin.

Simonj e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

¹⁸ Aposolo jahe njc jaŋere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simonji honerâ jaherao monej amecke fisirâ

¹⁹ šinjuc jasawec: “Nohe tâpiri i no injuc jaha narepire njc mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.”

²⁰ Mume Petorozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutire jauj monejzi furine bazo mukomecte monejgezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac mej

²¹ Anutuzi maŋsioce honekacte tâpiri šizi moc mi hehunganjuhame mâc jâmbâj jucmu.

²² Go bâbâsifucge qikiŋnehuc maŋge bârisierâ Wofunj numucnetec maŋgao andac sâko bâtâmire-garezejec.

²³ Go sâqocne hâtânezi hariŋguekac hâcne.”

²⁴ Eme Simonji šinjuc muwec: “Nohe njahac nore erâ Wofunj numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.”

²⁵ Eme aposolo jahe njc njokac Wofunje dâj jaza sananjerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Binjebian jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa njc moc miti âzâcnewec

²⁶ Wofunje aŋelo moczi Filipo šinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go šawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo huenjopienj hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâreŋ tuhuo fokac.

²⁷ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipino šawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mâreŋko njokac wofunj juwec, šânene Kandake, ere njc bomboŋ â monej mafa soŋaŋ sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocte rafeweckonec

²⁸ risieocte keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosewec.

²⁹ Injuc ehame Mârozi Filipo šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâfuac.”

³⁰ Mume Filipino ra bâfuarâ njc e porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dâj wosekomec irec funje manakic me?”

³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoŋ wemocko sâcne manapemu?” Injuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme njpic.

³² Dâŋqâreŋ wosewec ine kecšinjuc:

“Lama moc qa hezuc eninje baraenjopienj, me kanšaŋ bâbâtâc njc erao fâsâerâ foekac,

inꝓuc hâcne micticne moc mi anꝓewec.

³³ Bâpitiwambiꝓko kinꝓ babatara i erao tarawec.

Á mâreꝓko juju-ticne qâriuꝓkewecte qanꝓfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?"

³⁴ Eme ꝓicbomboꝓ e Filipino šiꝓuc muhuc wiocnewec: "Go mutec manape, porofete e more inꝓuc mukac, e jahacnere me ꝓic mocte?"

³⁵ Eme Filipino e porofetere dârꝓko iticnehuc Jesure Biꝓebianꝓ âzâcnewec.

³⁶ Inꝓuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme ꝓicbomboꝓzi muwec, "Honec, opâ fokac ši" Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecmu me?" [

³⁷ Eme Filipinozi muwec, "Dârꝓ gazapac i maꝓ hâcbuc mana šakiekomecko sâcne eene." Eme dârꝓ šiꝓuc bâtikiecnewec: "Jesu Kristo e Anuture Nôkâ i mana šakiekopac."Ý

³⁸ Inꝓuc murâ keretac bâniniꝓkerâ Filipino â ꝓicbomboꝓ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipinozi ruacnewec.

³⁹ Eme opâonec wefuꝓire Wofuꝓte Mârozi Filipino jowa rame ꝓicbomboꝓzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubiaꝓko hata-ticnao rawec.

⁴⁰ Filipino eki ine Asidode haeo fisime honembiꝓ. Erâ irecnec fuꝓkerâ haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofuꝓzi Saulo fuacnewec (Apo 22: 6-16"26: 12-18)

¹ Saulo e Wofuꝓte kikefuꝓ râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte maꝓšoc-ticne gâmâc gâfârꝓ wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorâo mume

² Damasko haeo Judanic jumbiꝓ jaꝓere papia qâreꝓkerâ râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc juꝓie bâfuac-joparâ ꝓic mecne ꝓokac mecne mejeꝓic qarâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa wareocte rawec.

³ Izi raku Damasko hae bâqiꝓkezo ehame sambânꝓkonec šoc tatamaczi uꝓ herâ waha âeckewec.

⁴ Âeckeme mâreꝓko rândiꝓke qarâ fohuc dârꝓ moc šiꝓuc manawec: "Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâꝓec enarehuc juekic?"

⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, "Wofuꝓ go mo?" Eme muwec, "Nu jâꝓec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne.

⁶ Go faharerâ haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dârꝓne gazaniꝓmu."

⁷ Eme ꝓic ehac jumbiꝓ jaꝓe dârꝓwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambiꝓ, jaꝓe dârꝓ sawa manambiꝓ, â ꝓic ine moc mi honembiꝓ.

⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ šârꝓe fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Inꝓuc eme ꝓicfâcne jaꝓe menao rorâ Damasko haeo barambiꝓ.

⁹ Eme ira šoaꝓ gie bapa jahec â moc tiꝓtuꝓ jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâꝓec moc juwec, šârꝓene Anania, e Wofuꝓzi maꝓko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, "Anania." Eme muwec, "Wofuꝓ no ši."

¹¹ Mume Wofuꝓzi šuhuckerâ šiꝓuc muwec: "Go hata šârꝓene Dândârꝓne muenꝓoꝓieꝓ ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ꝓic moc šârꝓene Saulo, Taso haeonec, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac.

¹² Erâ maꝓticnezi wiac šiꝓuc honejec: Nꝓic moc šârꝓene Anania erao fisirâ šârꝓe fifihec eocte mene qizecnao râejec."

13 Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi ŝiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, ɲic ere mâretec mupie manaekopac, e fuŋfuŋfâcge Jerusalem hao ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac.

14 Erâ ŝira iŋuc jaha ŝâŋege riwaseckeengopeneŋ nâŋe repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocce taha bapa micne jaŋe mucnembij.”

15 Mume Wofuŋzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sifu rac, ɲic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne ŝâŋe biŋe-nane ɲic qâpuc â ɲicwofuŋ â Israe guru jaŋerao barahuc juzejec.

16 Iŋuc ehame no ŝâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ŝârâ hâriŋ faio juocce qazuc-nepemu.”

17 Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofuŋ Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go ŝâŋe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.”

18 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme izia ŝâŋenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame ŝâŋe fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

19 Ehame nânâ nârâ sananŋewec.

Saulo miti gie fuŋkeme râsi ecnembij

Saulo e Jesure kikefuŋ Damasko hao jumbij jaŋehec piticne jurâ

20 izia biac Judanji jaŋere mitificko ferâ Jesure biŋe muropiehuc kecŝiŋuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anature Nokâ.”

21 Iŋuc jazame manarâ qurŋkecnehuc ŝiŋuc mumbij: “Jerusalem hao ŝâŋe i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku ŝira iŋuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne jaŋerao bacjopa raocce warewec, izi wenijuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?”

22 Eme Saulo e samandiŋkerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbân, irec dâŋfuŋne muritu-hâmohuc Damasko hao Judanji jumbij jazame manapie guguru ewec.

23 Iŋuc eku Judanji jaŋe Saulo qaniŋte mumockembij.

24 Mumockepie Saulozi biŋe manarâ juhame jaŋe qaniŋte haesac motâcko ɲafe furec soŋsoŋ domambij.

25 Iŋuc epie Jesure qâjâpêc fâc jaŋe ɲafeo sasacko ɲiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

26 Eme raku Jerusalem hao fisirâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao ŝuhuckeocce mume araj bacnembij. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie Jâmbomac mi ewec.

27 Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jaŋerao jowa rarâ, Wofuŋzi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dâŋ âzâcneme Damasko hao Jesure biŋe mutaniŋkewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarewec.

28 Eme jaŋehec Jerusalem hao ɲeŋe juju ewec.

29 Ehuc Wofuŋte ŝâŋeo âtesiynehuc ɲic miti acmeruŋ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judanji Grikdâŋ mumu jaŋehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dâŋ bâbârisiec embij. Eme ɲic i jaŋe hâcne qazo mupie

30 âgofâcne jaŋe manarâ Kaisarea hao jowa hurâ ɲepie raku Taso hao fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jaŋe wamao jumbij

31 Eme opâ ruac kikefuŋ judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mârenko jurambij jaŋerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc heheŝakiec erâ qaboc-jeŋic qapie hume Wofuŋte maio rumehuc jumbij. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi neŋgoc ɲesij ɲejarehame miti soka ɲedâmârec eme guru-jeŋic qâriŋ qawec.

Petorozi njic moc sahad qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure funfunfâc Lida hao jumbin janjerao wâc fisiwec.

³³ Erâ ira njic moc honewec, šânjene Ainea, e purin erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec.

³⁴ Eme Petorozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpianjek.” Mume izia faharewec.

³⁵ Injuc eme Lida â Saronj heaoneczi honerâ manjenic bârisierâ Wofunje kikefunj embinj.

Petorozi Tabita bâqânewec

³⁶ Jope hao opâ ruac naru nokac moc juwec, šânjene Tabita, Kâtedânko Sâc. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec.

³⁷ Eme Petoro mârej ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qânqân-ticne šurerâ ficmajne mocko baferâ râembinj.

³⁸ Lida i Jope hae bembenko njewecte opâ ruac janje Petoroze bije manarâ njic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ šinjuc âzâcnepic: “Go jowacgupere nanjere hao biac rananj.”

³⁹ Eme Petoro e manarâ šawieme jahehec rambinj. Ra fisime qânqânj fowecko jowa fembinj. Feme nokac hozec sasawa janje e orânkerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc njaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembinj.

⁴⁰ Eme Petoroze ejareme hufârepie dienzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qânqânj maickeme šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume šânje fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare njewec.

⁴¹ Njehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec.

⁴² Eme irec bije Jope hao hanj bame bocjahazi Wofunja qohotambinj.

⁴³ Eme Petoro e njic moc šânjene Simonj, becsahac bapa, ere ficko damenj šošoricne njene juju ewec.

10*Anjelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec*

¹ Kaisarea hao njic moc juwec, šânjene Konelio, e Italia mârenkonec momori janjere sonanj juwec.

² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne janje Anutu aranj bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbinj. Ehuc njic nokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec.

³ Konelio e injuc ekume šoanj mocko owâ gieo Anuturoze anjelo moczi manjo fuac ecneme honeha šânjene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.”

⁴ Wiracneme hone denenjnehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofunj, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana bianjekewec.

⁵ Irek go Jope hao kinanj sorec-jopatec ra njic moc šânjene Simonj, šânjeticne moc Petoro, jowa warenšepinj,

⁶ e wase-ticne Simonj, becsahac bapa, ere ficko njene juju ekac” fic i hâwecmecko njekac.”

⁷ Anjelo e dânj i âzâcnerâ rame kinanj motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne janjeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ

⁸ dânj binanj jaza-fârerâ Jope hao sorec-jopame rambinj.

Wofunzi Petoro manjo fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuweg

⁹ Njic janye raku hatao fombinj. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmbenkezo ehapie soanj šâšânjinko Petozi numuocte fic manje mocko fewec.

¹⁰ Numuku nânare hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofunzi manjo fuac ecneme wiac šinjuc honewec:

¹¹ Sambâj anjeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basananjkehuc mârenjko âkesuepie wahawec.

¹² Manjao qowi â homa wiac â wipe funje funje fowec.

¹³ Ehame dâj moc šinjuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petozi, hezu nâc ec.”

¹⁴ Eme Petozi muwec, “Wofun, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.”

¹⁵ Mume dâj harierâ šinjuc fuawec: “Anutuzi mušurekac i goki mi surec.”

¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambâjko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Petozi e wiac šanje furu honewec irec manj kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio njicfâc-ticne janye haeo fisirâ Simonj ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc

¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbinj, “Simonj, šanjene moc Petozi, e fic šira jukac me?”

¹⁹ Eme Petozi e wiac šanje furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, njic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacgunjgopienj,

²⁰ irec go hurâ janehec racmurâ manj bahac mi ezemec, njic i noni mupe warembienj.”

²¹ Eme Petozi janjeroo hurâ muwec, “Basacnunjgopienj no hâcne ši, wemo wiacte warenjgopienj?”

²² Mume njic janye šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Momori soanj Konelio, e Anutu araj bacnehuc tinje juekac, â Judanjic janye ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri anjelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dâj manaocce âzâcnawec.”

²³ Injuc mupie Petozi hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc njic janjehec rambinj.

Petozi Konelioro ficko ferâ njic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ Janye hatao njafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbij. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetumanj-jopame woŋec juhapie fisimbij.

²⁵ Fisirâ Petozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware manjfunjao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec.

²⁶ Ecne Petozi ro bafaharehuc šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Faharec, no njic jaha wâc.”

²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficmanjko ferâ njic tumanjnerâ njepie honec-joparâ šinjuc jazawec:

²⁸ “Njone Judanjic nânjere funje mananjgopienj, nânje njic furune njonehec ââgo â ijqic mi enanjte aka henârekicne. No ine njone wâwânânjhec â hone sunjginje mi munjarepemurâ Anutuzi funje naza nowatuc ewec.

²⁹ Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemurâ mi qunkepo. Eme ši hefârecnumbinj irec mupie manape.”

³⁰ Injuc mume Koneliozi šinjuc âzâcnawec: “No wiac šanje furu honerâ juwarehape minjcgac soanj gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dâj binanj

egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ñic moc ñaqi-ticne tatamacnehec norao fuarâ

³¹ Şiñuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana biankwec.

³² Irec go Jope hao ñic sorec-jopatec Simon, şâñe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenşepiñ. Eki wase-ticne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeñe juju ekac” ficticne hâwecmecko ñekac.

³³ Eme no irec hâcne ñic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbiñ. Eme go dâñnane manarâ warekicte bunane biankekac. Eme şi Wofunji dâñ gazawec i mutec mananante Anuture maio tumanñerâ ñefâreñgopeneñ hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Petoro e micafec erâ şiñuc jazawec: “Anutu e ñic nâñâcne sahad-nâñeckopoc maname ferin wahariñ mi eekac i mana-jâmbânkekopac şi.

³⁵ Ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec gâcnezi e arañ bacnehuc aimuñ jupie jañere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac.

³⁶ Anutu e Israe ñic nâñerao dâñ fârine bâfuawec, irec biñe ñoñe manañgopieñ” e Jesu Kristo, ñic sasawa nâñâcne Wofun hâcne, soreme wamadâñ bian nâzâ-fârewec.

³⁷ Erâ Judaia mâreñko wiac fuawec, irec biñe wâc şiñuc manañgopieñ: Johane e ñic Miti Opâre dâñ jazahame gie qanañ Galilaia mâreñkonec domarâ rawec”

³⁸ Jesu Nazarete haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mâreñ rarecke rac warec ehuc ñic jauñ bacjopawec â Satañzi bâumber-jopawec jañe bâpiañ-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec.

³⁹ Eme Judanjic nâñere mâreñko â Jerusalem hao wiac muwec bawec i nâñe hone manac efâreben. Ehame juku mariponko qapie hâmowec.

⁴⁰ Hâmorâ fohame şoañ jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec.

⁴¹ Erâ ñic kosa jañerao mâcne, ñic biñe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nâñerao sawa fuawec. Nâñe hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehac nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac emben.

⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e ñic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâñec âkendâñnewec, irec biñedâñ ñic guru sâc mutaniñkerâ jazanañte munârewec.

⁴³ Eme e manasiñkeniñmu jañe şâñe ñic-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jañe mufua-fârembiñ.”

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jañerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Petoro e dâñ iñuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ñembiñ jañerao Tiri Mâro wahawec.

⁴⁵ Eme Judanjici opâ ruac, Petorohec rambiñ, jañe Anutuzi ñic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec.

⁴⁶ Ñic qâpuc jañe dâñmarac furune dâñehuc Anutu musokapie manambiñ hâcne. Eme Petorozi şiñuc muwec:

⁴⁷ “Nâñâc Tiri Mârohec emben, ñic kecşi jañe iñuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo.”

⁴⁸ Iñuc murâ mume ñicfâcne jañe Jesu Kristo ere şâñeo şuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembiñ. Eme jañe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie şoañ gie bapa gâcne jañehac ñeñe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnembij

¹ Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mârenjko jumbij, jaŋe qâpuczi wâc Anuturê dâŋ ro maŋ embij irec biŋe manambij.

² Irece Petorozi Jerusalem haeco risie feme Judanjiczi opâ ruac jaŋe manacnepie mi sâckeme

³ Ťijuc âzâcnembij: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ jaŋere meonec wiac nâmej?”

⁴ Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fuŋnaonectear qâwirickerâ Ťijuc jazawec:

⁵ “No Jope haeco numuhuc juhape Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac enareme wiac kecŤijuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc sambârŋkonec âkesuepie wahaku maŋfuŋ-naneo fisiwec.

⁶ Wahame findendeŋnehuc hone qârâwiŋ ejarehuc honepo: Maŋnao qowi kosa, micmâr â micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec.

⁷ Ehame norao dâŋ wiwira kecŤijuc fuawec: `Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec.

Ž ⁸ Eme noni mupo, `Wofuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekiecne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac. Ž

⁹ Iŋuc mupe sambârŋkonec dâŋ harierâ Ťijuc fuawec: `Anutuzi wiac muŤurekac i goki mi surec. Ž

¹⁰ Wiac iŋuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambârŋko risie fewec.

¹¹ Eme mananŋgopieŋ, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haeonec ŋic jahec â moc nore kiŋaŋ fârâ fic jumben ira fisimbij.

¹² Fisipie Mârôzi Ťijuc nazawec: `Go jaŋehec racmurâ maŋbahac mi ec. Ž Eme rape opâ ruac ŋic 6 kecŤi jaŋe bâjâpecnumbij. Ra fisirâ momori soŋaŋte ficko fepene

¹³ dâŋ binanŋ kecŤijuc enârewec: `Nore ficko aŋelozu wefu fua-narerâ Ťijuc nazawec: Go Jope haeco kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec Simonŋ, Ťaŋene moc Petoro, jowa warepie

¹⁴ dâŋ mume go â wiacfâcge ŋoŋe manarâ bianŋke-fârenŤepieŋ. Ž

¹⁵ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nâŋâcnao Tiri Mârô wahawec iŋuc jaha jaŋerao wahawec.

¹⁶ Eme no i honerâ Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecŤijuc muwec i manasupo: `Johanezi opâ rua-ŋarewec, ŋoŋe ine Tiri Mârô rua-ŋarezo. Ž

¹⁷ Eme nâŋâc Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jaŋe tahacke-jareme no iŋucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.”

¹⁸ Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe manarâ manjeŋic fâre wahame Anutu mutenŋkehuc Ťijuc mumbij: “Opo, Anutu e ŋic qâpuc maŋjeŋic bârisierâ juju sananŋte biŋe eniŋte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeco miti fuawec

¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bātâtiec ejarepie haha rârâwiŋ qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeco rambij. Ra juhuc miti i Judanjic sawa jazambij.

²⁰ Eme ŋondenŋ-jeŋicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mârenjonec opâ ruac ŋic jumbij, jaŋe Antiokia haeco fisirâ Griknjic jaŋehec iŋuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofuŋ Jesure Biŋebian jazambij.

²¹ Eme Wofunji tâpîri sicne-jarehame jazapie ñic guru sâko jañe manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ Wofunje biñe embiñ.

²² Eme irec dâñ Jerusalem kikefunj jañerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeco rawec.

²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jaun-ticne honerâ bubianj manarâ manjenjiczi Wofuntao herâñke sananjeninje fanj qajarewec.

²⁴ Banaba e ñic bianje, mañnao Tiri Mâro â mamasanin fusewec. Eme hae ira ñic wemo afecnezi Wofuntao şuhuckembiñ.

²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocce Taso haeco rawec.

²⁶ Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeco warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ñic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ñiczi Jesure kikefunj jañere şâñe Kristonjic mufuambiñ.

Judaia mârenko opâ ruac jañerao moneñ râepie rawec

²⁷ Dameñ ira profete ñic Jerusalem haeconec Antiokia haeco rambiñ.

²⁸ Ehuc jañeraonec moc, şâñene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mârenj sâc roroc sâko fuaocce irec findanđân muwec. Eme roroc i ñicwofunj sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec.

²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jañe dâñ i manarâ moneñ fojarewec sâc băturerâ Judaia mârenko âgofâc-jeñic jañerao râepie raocte mupanjembiñ.

³⁰ Erâ moneñ bâfuambiñ i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac soñan micnefâc-jeñic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

¹ Dameñ ira ñicwofunj Herode e kikefunje ñic ñokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocce kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec.

² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume şikazi qâhâmombiñ.

³ Injuc eme Judanjic jañe anjac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro injuc jaha mume goreñ sowa hombanj maickeme kâpâcwâru bambiñ.

⁴ Aakic hombanj tarame Judanjic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jañe soñanjembiñ.

⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefunj jañeraonec nunumu şuşuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Añelo moczi Petoro firuwec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme ñic jowatuocce şâfo maickewec ñafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bândeñnerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râepo soñan domambiñ wâc.

⁷ Ehame ficmañko mi Wofunje añelo moczi ututunj fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec ij Eme añelozi Petoro gâjoñnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petoro meonec kâpâcwâru ñeñgoronkerâ wahawec.

⁸ Eme añelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” Injuc eme añelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Ñaqige şoricne hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.”

⁹ Eme bâjâpehuc añelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, guñko ecnekicne tinac ewec.

¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru raši, motâc mocko injuc jaha domahapie jowaru raši, eku hae šonaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac anjeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc anjelo e sipuac ewec.

¹¹ Eme Petoro e manje unjtome šinjuc muwec: “Ži mana-jâmbânkekopac, Wofuŋ e anjelo-ticne soreme Herodere niŋgiŋkonec â Judanjic janjere aarickonec bataracnukac.”

¹² Injuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore neŋgoc, šâŋene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumaŋnerâ numuhuc ŋembiŋ.

¹³ Eme Petorozi šae motâcko heickeme kiŋaŋ naru moc, šâŋene Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ

¹⁴ Petoro dâŋ hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc šeri ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec.

¹⁵ Jazame jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Go maŋge sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbân domakac.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “I anjelo-ticnezi mecne.”

¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ manjenjic omaewec.

¹⁷ Eme dâŋemâc juniŋte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofuŋzi kâpâcwârû fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Noŋe dâŋbiŋe ši Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniŋ.” Injuc muhuc fâre fâsârâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori jaŋe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embiŋ.

¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuanjŋte mume basa-bipiepie mu indij ejarerâ momori jaŋe soŋaŋ i qâhâmoc-jopaniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

²⁰ Herode e dameŋ ira Tiro â Sidonj haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jaŋe qâturhuc fisirâ dâŋ mufâsâeniŋte ŋicwofuŋte ŋicbomboŋ, šâŋene Bilasto, mu bâmunaj ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jaŋe wiac nareŋ gareŋ-jeŋic tâcnewecte i mocwâc šuhuckenjŋte injuc embiŋ.

²¹ Eme Herode e dâŋ bârisie-jareocte šâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋehuc mu âkeriŋ dâŋ jazawec.

²² Jazame ŋic mâmâc sasawa fânâŋkecnehuc šinjuc mumbiŋ: “Dâŋ i ŋicdâŋ mâcne, i nemure dâŋ.”

²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofuŋte anjelozi qeŋnea gawec. Eme umbenji nanšaŋneme hâmwec.

²⁴ Anutere dâŋzi ine qazu qâiŋ erâ haŋ barawec.

²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambiŋ.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic

¹ Antiokia kikefuŋ maŋnao porofete â qaqazu šinjuc jumbiŋ: Banaba, â Simonj, šâŋe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaen, e ŋicwofuŋ Herode ehac mâmâc qâqârândiŋ juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo.

² Eme šoaŋ mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumaŋnehapie Tiri Mârozi dâŋ šinjuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bašawiec-jofaniŋ.”

³ Mume sowa jurâ mejenic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambuŋ ejacterâ miti kiŋaŋ râec-jofapie rapic.

Qaŋgec bapa Elima ere dâŋ

⁴ Tiri Mârozi iŋuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia hao fisipic. Ira fisirâ woceo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ

⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judanjic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Anuture dâŋ jazapic. Erâ Johane ^a e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec.

⁶ Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafo hao fisimbiŋ. Ira fisirâ Judanjic moc qaŋgec bapa â porofete burec juwec, šâŋene Barajesu, e bâfuambiŋ.

⁷ Njic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere 390 juwec. Kia e maŋfânâŋ-ticneheczi Anuture dâŋ manaocce ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec.

⁸ Hefârec-jofame qaŋgec bapa Elima (šâŋe i qaŋgec bapare mujumbien hâcne(c) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec.

⁹ Eme Saulo, šâŋene Paulo wâc mumbiŋ, e Tiri Mârozi maŋ ba afec ecneme Elima šiŋuc âzâcnewec:

¹⁰ “Sataŋte njic go, tiŋke bianŋe râsi sanaŋ, mange eeatuc â sindaŋzi fusucmakicne, go Wofuŋte hata dândâŋ imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu?”

¹¹ Irec ši Wofuŋ tâpirc-ticnere fuŋne honezemec” go tiŋtuŋ erâ damaŋ ŋonden moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia šâŋene dapâc eme tiŋtuŋ qahuc mezi bajaŋ qajaŋ erâ menao roninŋte muwec.

¹² Wiac i fuame kiazic honerâ Wofuŋte mitire maname bipinehec eme mana šakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanjic miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â njicfâcne jaŋe Pafo hae beherâ woceo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mâreŋko Perege hao fisimbiŋ. Ira Johanezi behec-joparâ Jerusalem hao risiewec.

¹⁴ Eme jaŋe Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mâreŋko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbiŋ. Ira juhapie sabata hombaŋ maickeme Judanjic jaŋere mitificko ferâ ŋembiŋ.

¹⁵ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcne â porofete jaŋere dâŋqâren gâcne wose tararâ šiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Âgo bureŋ, dâŋmiti moc maŋkenŋopienŋko mupie mananaŋ.”

¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerâ niniŋkeniŋte mezi bâuruŋ-joparâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Israe njicbureŋ ŋoŋe, â gâcne Anutu araŋ bacneŋgopien, mâmâc ŋazape mananiŋ:

¹⁷ Israe njic nâŋâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nâŋec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mâreŋko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpirc sanaŋ-ticnezi irecnec jowacjopa warerâ

¹⁸ mâreŋ burocnao gume qataŋ ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec.

¹⁹ Erâ Kanaaŋ mâreŋko njicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbiŋ. Ehame jara 450 tarawec.

²⁰ Eme Kanaaŋ mâreŋko juhapie mumutiŋ njic bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec.

²¹ Eme njicwofuŋte mupie Anutuzi Benjamiŋte qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Kisi ŋokâ-ticne Saulo âkendâŋne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec.

²² Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi njicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnewec. Erâ ere dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “No Isaire ŋokâ Dawidi ere maŋnane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe reren-nane juocmu. Ž

²³ Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec Israe ɲic nâŋâcne bâbâpiaŋ moc fuaocte biŋedâŋ mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec.

²⁴ Erâ ɲicɲondenko fua tâcneocte qanaŋ Johanezi Israe ɲic sasawa manjenjic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaniŋte jazawec.

²⁵ Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc ɲic ŋiŋuc jazawec: 'E muhuc munareeŋgopieŋ ɲic e no aricne. E jahacne ŋâhec warehuc jukac' e sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.'

²⁶ "Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc ɲoŋe, erâ gâcne Anutu araŋ bacneŋgopieŋ, mupe mananiŋ: Bâbâpiaŋ irec dâŋ i nâŋâcnao râekicne.

²⁷ Jerusalem ɲic fekicne wahakicne jaŋe Jesu mi ŋâŋitahuc ŋikao feocte mutaracnembij. Jaŋe iŋuc epie porofete jaŋere findaŋdâŋ sabata hombaŋ sâc wose manac eeŋgopeneŋ i deŋkewec.

²⁸ Jaŋe Jesure kiŋ basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec.

²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne sâc etaracnerâ maripoŋkonec batararâ ŋâŋeruŋ hawecko râembij.

³⁰ Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec.

³¹ Erâ ehec Galilaia mâreŋkonec Jerusalem haeo mâmâc rambij jaŋe ŋoŋ gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembij jaŋe ine biŋe mumufâc-ticne embij Juŋgopieŋ.

³² Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac biŋe qajarekicne

³³ i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jeŋic nâŋâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubiaŋ dâŋ ɲazaeeŋgopeneŋ. Irece hâcne Miti Mânece namba 2 ira dâŋ ŋiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac:

'Go hâcne ɲokâ-nane,

no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.'

³⁴ Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e ŋâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaoocmu, irec Anutuzi dâŋ kecŋiŋuc muwec:

'No Dawidi biŋe qacnepo irec fârine fofe sanaŋ

i hâcne tahacke-ɲarepemu.'

³⁵ Erâ Miti Mânece mocko dâŋ ŋiŋuc fokac: 'Go Tiriŋicge mi behetec gârecke ŋaŋ eocmu. Ž

³⁶ Dawidire manaeeŋgopeneŋ, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ɲicfâc-ticne jaŋerao batararâ hâmwec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne jaŋerao râepie gârecke ŋaŋ ewec.

³⁷ Á Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke ŋaŋticne tâmiric.

³⁸ "Qomâfâc-nane, ɲazape mananiŋ. Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i ɲic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dâŋzi maic-ɲopakac.

³⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋzi kiŋŋeŋic guriŋkeocte eipiewec, Jesurao siŋkepie ine sâcne bârârie-ɲareocmu.

⁴⁰ Porofete jaŋerao dâŋ ŋiŋuc fokac i ɲoŋerao sanaŋkezacte uŋ ɲazakopac:

⁴¹ 'Oi, miti qiqikiŋ, ɲoŋe wareckerâ omaeŋŋepieŋ;

no ɲoŋerao gie fuŋmoc bapemu;

biŋene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu. Ž "

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ɲic jaŋe sabata hombaŋ mocko dâŋ irectean jazanicte mumbij.

⁴³ Eme tutumanꞑkonec waharâ Judanꞑ bocjaha â qâpuc Judanꞑ janjere bâjâpecne gâcne janje mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jaunꞑo aimunꞑ juninꞑte mu sawanꞑ ejarepic.

⁴⁴ Eme sabata hombanꞑ-jenꞑic mocwâc maickeme hae irec nꞑic Anuture dân mananinꞑte mâretec fisimbinꞑ.

⁴⁵ Fisipie Judanꞑ janje honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dânꞑicne mu surec ehuc bawahambinꞑ.

Paulo e Judanꞑ râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Inꞑuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanšanꞑ dânꞑ šinꞑuc muhuc jazapic: "Judanꞑ nꞑone Anuture dânꞑ qananꞑ nꞑanꞑazare mukicne. Zi ine nꞑanꞑac qikinꞑnehuc juju sananꞑte binꞑe eninꞑte mi munꞑopienꞑte behec-nꞑoparâ qâpuc janjerao ranacmu.

⁴⁷ Wofunꞑ e irec hâcne kecšinꞑuc munârewec:

`Noni go nꞑic qâpuc janjere šoctamac râecgupore

bâbâpianꞑ-jenꞑic juraku mârenꞑ qanꞑenꞑao jutarazemec. Ž "

⁴⁸ Inꞑuc mupire qâpuc janje manarâ bujenꞑic bianꞑkeme Wofunꞑte dânꞑ muac baafec ecnembinꞑ. Eme juju sananꞑte binꞑe eninꞑte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc janje miti mana šakiembinꞑ.

⁴⁹ Eme mârenꞑ ira Wofunꞑte dânꝼzi hanꝼ barawec.

Hae mârenꝼ sakare-jactembinꝼ

⁵⁰ Hae irec nꝼic fekicne janjere nꝼonânꝼfâc gâcne Judanꝼ janjere bâjâpecne jumbinꝼ, janje Judanꝼiczi qafenꝼ-jopahuc hae sošanꝼ mâmâc manꝼ bâinꝼ ejarem-binꝼ. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mârenꝼ-jenꝼic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic.

⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jenꝼic âteickepire wahahame sunꝼinꝼ-jopahuc Ikonionꝼ haeo rapic.

⁵² Rahapire miti mamana janjere manꝼko šeri bubianꝼ â Tiri Mâro fua babaranꝼ fuawec.

14

Ikonionꝼ haeo miti mupic

¹ Eme Ikonionꝼ haeo fisirâ inꝼuc jaha Judanꝼ janjere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehamo Judanꝼic â Griknꝼic bocjahazi Jesure kikefun embinꝼ.

² Judanꝼic gâcne janje ine miti qikinꝼnehuc hae irec nꝼic suruc-jopapie Kristonꝼic aaric mana-jarembinꝼ.

³ Eme jahe sifu mosa damenꝼ gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofunꝼtao roweck-erâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofunꝼzi akicdânꝼ-ticnere funꝼne bataninꝼkehuc nenꝼgoc nꝼesinꝼ nꝼejactehame mâsi funꝼne fun광ne bapic.

⁴ Eme hae irec nꝼic janje fâuckehuc tucne Judanꝼic janjerao qohotambinꝼ â tucne janje aposolo jaherao qohotambinꝼ.

⁵ Izi šâhecko nꝼic qâpuc â Judanꝼic gâcne janje aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteninꝼte roroc epie

⁶ manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mârenꝼko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao

⁷ Bin광ebian광 murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembin광

⁸ Eme Listera haeo ira njic moc njewec, e kike jahec-ticne qanjacicne. E nenjoc bumanjko injucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc njujec.

⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc njehame erao findendenjnerâ fujnec-ticne šinjuc manawec: Njic e bibianjte mamasasij sâcne focnekac.

¹⁰ Injuc manarâ dâj hahanjne bahuc šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hâj domac.” Mume njic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec.

¹¹ Eme njic guru sâko jaŋe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne micširinj Likaonia dâjnenjicko šinjuc mumbinj: “Nemu jaŋe njicsahahcec erâ njondenj-nâjnecko fuambinj junjopienj.”

¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc šâjene Dia ere wase bambinj, â Paulo e dâj bâtâcnerâ mujjecte nemu moc šâjene Hermes ere wase bambinj.

¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufuj njewecko amecke hurâ njicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embinj.

¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame njic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa

¹⁵ rarâ šinjuc mupic: “Oi, njicburenj, njonje wemo enjopienj; Nâhe njic jaha wâc, njonjere sâc. Njonje nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofuj jujune maickenjnte Binjebianj-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambânj â mâreŋj â hâwec wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jenjichec bâfua-fârewec.

¹⁶ Erâ juwefukicne damenj ira njic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjenjcte juju hata fuŋne fuŋne bâfuarâ jujumbienj.

¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi enjarewec, fuŋne-ticne mananijnte âgo jauŋj enjarehuc mume hoe šoaŋj sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ šeri ejumbienj.”

¹⁸ Njicjahec jahe dâj injuc muhuc mu bâmâtenj ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembinj.

Paulo qânâzi hembinj

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec â Ikonionj haeonec Judanjic fisirâ njic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembinj. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambinj.

²⁰ Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jaŋe fisirâ orânjke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haeo fewec.

²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Binjebianj mupire njic bocjahazi mana šakiepie Jesure kikefuŋj bacjopapic. Injuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonionj â Antiokia haeo ^a fisi fisi warepic.

²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuŋj jaŋe mamasasij hešakierâ junijnte mu basanaŋj ejare warehuc šinjuc jazapic: “Nâjâc šârâ hârinj juhuc Anuture uucmanjko rašinanjte mušâwe-nârekicne.”

²³ Erâ wâc kikefuŋj gurune gurune soŋaŋj bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambuŋj ejarehuc, manasinjkembinj Wofuj erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisidia mâreŋj fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mâreŋjko fisipic.

²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege haeo miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic.

²⁶ Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia haeo fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jaŋe Wofujnte jauŋjko râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie fuŋkerâ barapic.

²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefuŋj hetumaŋj-joparâ, Anutuzi nenjoc njesiŋ njectehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamasasijhec embinj, irec dâj binanj ejare-fârepic.

²⁸ Erâ damenj šošoricnea Jesure gurufâc jaŋere njondenjko jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dânte Jerusalem haeo fepic

¹ Judaia mârenkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefunte njic šinjuc jazambij: “Nõje Mosere dân sâcko sahad-nejicko ma mi bahuc Wofunte bije sâcne mi enijmu.”

² Injuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac sâko embij. Eku šinjuc mumockembij: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac janjeraonec njic tucne jahe dân i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haeo jingopiej janjeroo baranšepiej.”

³ Injuc murâ kikefunzi socec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambij. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mârej fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac šinjuc jaza rambij: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio rašingopiej.” Jazapie manarâ janjeroo bubian kâcçene fuawec.

⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefunj â aposolo â mitire micne jahe mu šeri ejarehapie, Anutuzi nençoc ñesinj nejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dân binaj ejarembij.

⁵ Dân binaj etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio janjere guruoneczi šinjuc mumbij: “Njic qâpuc sahad-nejicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dân renkenijte mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

Petorozi dân jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne jahe dân i muniñte buc tumañnembij.

⁷ Tumañnerâ dân hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ šinjuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, njic qâpuc Biñebianj bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-nejic no bâwosâcnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefunj embij i nõje manañgopiej.

⁸ Eme Anutu e mañ hohonezi Judanjic nânâc Tiri Mâro nârewec injuc jaha njic qâpuc jarehuc fuñne nâwotuwec.

⁹ Jahe e manasiñkepie manjenjic šure bâpianj ejarehuc nânâc enârewec sâc ijaha jahe ejarewec.

¹⁰ Ireç nõje wemocte Anuture sâc jâuruhuc tagi ñemâcne sâko, kâcçenefâc-nâñec â nânâc deiapiembenj ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac janjere faio râezo munçopiej?

¹¹ Injuc misac, nânâc šinjuc manaençopenenj, bibianjke i Judanjic â qâpuc mâmâc Wofunj Jesu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ biankeenjçopenenj.”

¹² Eme tumañnekicne sasawa jahe mâc fâsâerâ ñefârembij. Ñehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gienjic jucnehapire qâpuc janjeroo mâsi fuñne fuñne bawec irec mu binaj ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dân jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dân šinjuc jazawec: “Âgo bureñ, dân mupe mananiñ.

¹⁴ Anutu e qâpuc guruonec njic rocjopame biñefâc-ticne eniñte hata bâfuawec, irec dân binaj Simonzi mume manambenenj.

¹⁵ Eme ere dânzi findañdânko iticnekac. Porofete janjere dânqârenj moc kecšinjuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ `Noni juku risierânc

Dawidire boze šañkeicne heqârepemu
â sesucne qâšurerâ šumururuckepemu.

17 Eme ñic šanšañne Wofuñ wira basac ecnenšepien, â ñic qâpuc biñefâc-nane erâ inuc jaha enšepien.

18 Wofuñ e dâñ inucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.'

19 Irec no mana wosâerâ šinuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickenġopien jañe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenšepenenġ.

20 Jañe nemuqâñte wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac â bâec baninje mupañkerâ papia qârenġe-jarenšepenenġ.

21 I šinucne enšepenenġ: Mosere dâñ i mimiñzi qâric mârâc jaha fuñkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â šinuczia wâc inuc jaha sabata hombanġ sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eenġopenenġ.

Jerusalem haeonec mitinġic jañe qâpuc guruonec jañere papia qârenġkemiñ

22 Eme aposolo â micne jañe kikefuñte ñic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jañeraonec ñic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambiñ. Moc šânene Juda, šânjeticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haeo raniñte sorec-jopambiñ.

23 Ehuc papia moc šinuc muhuc qârenġkerâ Jarepie barambiñ: Qomâfâc-ñenġic aposolo â mitire micne nâñe qomâfâc-nâñec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mârenġko juñġopien ġoñe mu šeri enġarehuc papia ši râe-ñarenġopenenġ.

24 Nâñe mi manahapene širec ñic ġâcne ġoñerao fârâ dâñ ġazahuc mañ bâsifuc enġarepie ġoñerao dâñ fâfâuc fuawec.

25 Eme nâñe i manarâ tumañne-fârehuc ñic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nâñec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fâñġopienġ.

26 Ñic jahe hâcne Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic ġikiñnepic.

27 Eme ñic bâwosâec-jofambenenġ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dâñ i miczi wâc ġazapire mananšepienġ.

28 Tiri Mâro â nâñe tagi ġâcne moc mi šuhuckehuc wiac kecšinuc sawa ine râe-ñarenanġte mumockembenenġ:

29 Ñoñe nemuqâñte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sananġkenšepienġ. Bianġe junšepienġ.'

Juda â Sila risiepic

30 Eme kikefuñ jañe ñic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambiñ. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumañ-joparâ papia jarembiñ.

31 Jarepie wose manac erâ âġodâñ qârenġe-jarembiñ irec bujenġic bianġewec.

32 Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dâñ bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriñ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic.

33 Eme jañehuc juju ðameñ i tarame nenġocfâc-jekic jañerao risienicte bubianġko râe mâzoc eġactembiñ. [

34 Sila e ine jañerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kinġañ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

35 Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo šuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitinġic ġâcne jañehuc babafic erâ Wofuñte dâñ ñic Jaza ġazuc embiñ.

36 Juku Paulozi Banaba šinuc âzâcnewec: "Nâhâc miti kinġañ rahuc Wofuñte dâñ mupere hae sâc âġofâc-nâñec fuambiñ jañe weniñuc juñġopienġ i ra hone manac ejarezeperec.

³⁷ Injuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mômâc raniŋte muwec.

³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mâreŋko gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehec raniŋte maname mi sâckewec.

³⁹ Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqtarac sanaŋne eku râwiŋnepic. Râwiŋnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic.

⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jaŋe Wofuŋte jaunjo ŋec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic.

⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefuŋ mu basanaŋ ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

¹ Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera haeo ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec šaŋene Timoteo. E neŋgoc-ticne Juda ŋokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Griknjic.

² Listera â Ikonioŋ haeonec miti mamana jaŋe Timoteore fuŋne muafeck-ehuc Paulo âzâcnembiŋ.

³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnawec. Eme mâreŋ ira Judanjic jurambiŋ jaŋe motecte mamac e Griknjic i mana-fârembiŋ. Irec Paulozi jaŋere erâ sahaçnao Mosere ma bawec.

⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupaŋ mumbiŋ, i reŋkeniŋte opâ ruac jaza rapic.

⁵ Injuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋere mamanaŋ qârâŋkewec â šoaŋ sâc qâpuczi jaŋerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embiŋ.

Paulo maŋne ŋerisieme Makedonia ŋic moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia mâreŋko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc rambiŋ.

⁷ Raku Misia mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisirâ ŋifec bâŋorierâ Bitinia mâreŋko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi injuc jaha mi mana-jarewec.

⁸ Irec jaŋe Misia mâreŋ qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haeo fisimbiŋ.

⁹ Ira fisirâ ŋafeo Paulo e maŋnezi ŋerisieme wiac kecšinjuc honewec: Makedonia ŋic moczi erao fuarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go Makedonia mâreŋko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.”

¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme šinjuc mumberj: “Anutu e Makedonia mâreŋko ra Biŋebiaŋ jazanaŋte munârekac hâcne.” Injuc murâ izia ranaŋte šawiembj.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

¹¹ Zawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbenj. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisimbenj.

¹² Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haeo fisimbenj. I Makedonia mâreŋ irec hae sâko moc, Romanjic jaŋe hae rune erâ jumbiŋ. Hae ira šoaŋ gâcnao jukupene

¹³ sabata hombaŋ maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira šinjuc muhuc humbenj: “Judanjic numueŋgopieŋ irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenaŋ.” Injuc muhuc hurâ ŋokac tumaŋnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ŋehuc miti jazambenj.

¹⁴ Eme jaŋere guruo ŋokac moczi Anutu araŋ bacnehuc juwec, šaŋene Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune, Tiatira haeonec. Ŋokac e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋne bâuŋtome Paulole dâŋ hazec hâric manawec.

15 Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ šinjuc nâzâwec: “Nõje honecnupie Wofunje biñe ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ñeñe juju enšepien.” Injuc muhuc hotâ-nâreme fembeñ.

Paulo â Sila fanfanje erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambij

16 Dameñ mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kiñaj naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e fanfanj demõj-ticnehec juhuc ñic jañere funje mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne moneñ mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec.

17 Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâñe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâñ wiwira kecšinjuc ewec: “Ñic kecšizi Anutu femicne sâko ere kiñaj qaqa juhuc biankenijte hata mušawe-ñoreenjgopien.”

18 Dâñ wiwira i sasawa šoañne šoañne enarekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demõj šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere micte gazape ñokacte mañkonec wefu rac.” Injuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

19 Eme naru rufâc-ticne jañe moneñ mafa fufua-jenji arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ

20 hae šâšâñijko kia jañerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc šinjuc mumbij: “Jahe Judanjizi hae-nâñecko warerâ mañbâñ enârekopirec,

21 ehuc mâsi qârenj furune, Romanjiczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.”

22 Eme ñic guru sâko domambij jañe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi šâñe honec-jofapie kiaz i ñaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbinji jofambij.

23 Kâcbinji mâretetec qâtâc bôtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soñaj e motâc basanañkerâ aimunj soñaj-jofaocte âzâcnembij.

24 Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic mañne šâšâñijko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fiftacko ñeme kindenjeme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoñajzi Miti Opâ ruawec

25 Ñafe šâšâñijko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenjekic. Epire kâpâcwâru ñic gâcnezi micfânâñ-jekic manambij.

26 Ehame homeñ sâko ututunj bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qirinj qame motâc añke-fârewec â ñic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jenji ñeñgorõkewec.

27 Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoñajzi guñkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aañ doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ñic wise-fârembienj muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec nuckerâ sañac-ticne âeckezco ewec.

28 Injuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipiriccek, nâñe furu jaha ñeñgopeneñ.”

29 Eme soñaj e lambere mume wiacfâcne jañe râcnepie ficmañko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefunjo fodapewec.

30 Erâ ficmañkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Ñicbomboñ jahec-nane, no weninjuc erâ biankepemu?”

31 Eme jahe šinjuc âzâcnepic: “Wofunj Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc go â wiacfâcge biankenijmu.”

32 Injuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofunje dâñ jazapic.

33 Jazapire soñajzi ñafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbinj micrâfâcne šure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic.

34 Eme e jahacne ficmañko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejañtembij. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture biñe embijte bujenji biankewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiaz i mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia jaŋe polismai ŝiŋuc muhuc jaza sorec embiŋ: “Niċ jahec firuec-jofazo.”

³⁶ Eme soŋaŋzi manarâ Paulo ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ŋofape ranicte kia jaŋe dâŋ râepie warekac, irec ŋohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.”

³⁷ Mume Paulozi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe Romanċ guruonec fuakicne nâhe dâŋficko mi râec-nâfohuc ŋichofao gâtac bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-nâfombiej. Eme ŝi wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfongopien? Inċ aricne, jaŋac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.”

³⁸ Paulo e dâŋ inċ mume polismai jaŋe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaŋe ŋic jahec Romanċ guruo fuakicne biŋe i manarâ fâfârembiŋ.

³⁹ Fâfârerâ ŋic jaherao warerâ mu bâmiriŋ ejacterâ kâpâcwârû fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jeŋic beherâ ranicte jasambiŋ.

⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwârû fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuŋ honec-joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike hao rapic

¹ Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike hao fisipic. Ira Judanċ jaŋere mitific moc ŋewec.

² Eme Paulo e ejujec inċ erâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc mitific-jeŋicko ferâ jaŋehec mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dâŋqâreŋ gâcne irec fuŋne jaza mutâc ehuc ŝiŋuc muwec:

³ “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure ŝaŋe biŋe ŋazaekopac e Kristo jâmbâŋ hâcne.”

⁴ Eme tucne jaŋe dâŋ i mana ŝakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambiŋ. Erâ Grikċic Anutu araŋ bacnehuc jumbiŋzi bocjaha jaŋerao wâc ŝuhuckembiŋ, erâ ŋokac fekicne afecne mâcne.

⁵ Eme ŋic bocjahazi miti manapie Judanċ jaŋe mana sâqorerâ ŋic otec qeticne â rângeŋne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasoŋte ficko Paulo â Sila ŋepicko tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. Tumaŋne-fârerâ ŋicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ ŋichofao râec-jofazo mumbiŋ.

⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jasoŋ â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soŋaŋ jaŋerao fârec-jopa rambiŋ. Ehuc ŝiŋuc muhuc owac owacke rambiŋ: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne maŋbâiŋ ejareŋgopien ŋic izi hâcne nâŋerao wâc fisipie

⁷ Jasoŋzi hezu hewâneŋ ejarekac. Jaŋe Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋ qâsuhuc ŋicwofuŋ furune moc Jesu ere biŋe mupie haŋ baekac.”

⁸ Dâŋ inċ muhuc haenċ â soŋaŋ mu qafen ejarembiŋ.

⁹ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe Jasoŋ â âgofâcne ejarepie sahaċ taha-jeŋic qikiŋne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambiŋ.

Paulo e Berea hao miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jaŋe Paulo â Sila ŋafeoa ejactepie Berea hao rapic. Ira fisirâ Judanċ jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupic.

¹¹ Eme hae irec Judanċ jaŋe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jaŋe inċucne mâcne, irec miti maŋafec jaha manambiŋ. Erâ dâŋjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc ŝoaŋne ŝoaŋne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embiŋ.

¹² Eme jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ, erâ Grikċic â ŋokac fekicne gâcne sâkozi jaŋerao ŝuhuckembiŋ wâc.

13 Paulozi Anuture dân Berea hao muromackeme biñe Tesalonike hao rame irec Judanjci manambin. Manarâ Berea hao warerâ hae rune mu heinšan ejarehuc manjenic bâinmebin.

14 Inuc epie miti mamana jañe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic.

15 Eme ñic jañe Paulo jowa raku Ateñ hao râepie šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme ñic jañe risiembin.

Ñic jañe Paulore dân surembin

16 Eme Paulo e Ateñ hao jahere woñec juhuc qân qâqâtâc mâretec ñerame honerâ mañne šoc šawec.

17 Erâ Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Judanjic jañacne â Grikñic gâcne Judanjic jañere qâjâpecne jumbin jañehc mâmâc mitire muc manac embin. Erâ wâc šoañne šoañne hae šoñao ñic bâfuac-joparâ inuc jaha miti jazawec.

18 Eme hae ira mamana ñic jumbin, šâñe-jeñic Epikue ñic â Stoike ñic. Eme ñic jañe hâcne Paulohec dân mu bâtikic eec embin. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore šinuc mumbin: “Ñic keci mâc pacgoron enârekac.” Á tucnezi šinuc mumbin: “E nemu furunere biñe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure biñe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume Jañe inuc mumbin.

19 Inuc murâ mâreñ facne moc šâñene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbin: “Go dân furune mukomec i weniñucte mukic,

20 dân i hazec furu-nâñec, irec fuñnehc mutec mananañ.”

21 Ateñ haeonec ñic, mafa â hae fâri, jañe dân biñe furune manarâ dân ijaha qame qoñgin ehuc mu binanñ mâretc ejumbin.

Wofuñ furunere fuñne jazawec

22 Eme Paulo e Areo dântomao ra domahuc ñic šinuc jazawec: “Ateñ haeonec ñicbureñ, no fuñne-ñeñic šinuc honekopac, ñoñe nemu bocjaha jañere aran bañgopien.

23 No hae-ñeñicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâñfâc-ñeñic honec-jopaku alata mocko qâreñ šinuc fome wosepac: `Kecši nemu furune mocte biñe. Ž Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kinanñ qacneñgopien, Anutu hâcne, ere fuñne ñazape mananiñ.

24 Anutu e mâreñ bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambânñ â mâreñ irec rune.

25 E ufuñ ñicmezi bakicne ira ñeñe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ñiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ñic nânac juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreecac.

26 Erâ ñic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mâreñ sâc ñic gurune gurune fua ramben. Erâ fuarâ juranañte dameñ â gañ rukec i ekizia munârewec.

27 Erâ i mañnâñeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuananñte manasuhuc inuc ewec. E šoricko mâcne, ñondenñ-nâñecko ñic sâcnâporâ juecac.

28 `Nânac ere jujumanñko juhuc wiac ebac eenğopenen.’

Ñoñere mamana ñic gâcnezi wâc šinuc mumbin:

`Nânac Anuturaonec fuakicne.’

²⁹ Eme ñic jañe manjenjicte erâ goi me siliwa me qânâzi qân qâqâtâc ba eric eengopien, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nânjâc Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec.

³⁰ Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic enjare warehuc juwec, irec damen tarawec. ši ine mârenj sâc ñic mâmâc sasawa manjenjic bârisieniñte mujarekac.

³¹ E damenj bawec fokac, ira mârenjne mârenjne ñic funje-nâñec bataniñkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ ñic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendânnewec, erâ mârenjñic sasawa e manapankenanñte hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

³² Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dâñ mume gâcnezi mu surec embin, â gâcnezi mumbin, “Dâñ i damenj mocte wâc mutec mananšepenenj.”

³³ Injuc epie Paulozi beheç-joparâ rawec.

³⁴ Ñic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure binje embin. Janeraonec mumutara ñic sâko moc šânjene Dionisio, erâ ñokac moc šânjene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haec miti gie bawec

¹ Eme Paulo e Ateñ hae beherâ Korinti haec rawec.

² Ira Judanjic moc bâfuawec, šânjene Aqila, e Pontu mârenjko fuawec. Erâ ñonânj-ticne Prisila ehac Italia mârenjko juhapije ñicwofunj sâko Klaudiozi Judanjic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti haec rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec.

³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ñeñe juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic.

⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombanj sâc Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ Judanjic â Grikñic miti jazahuc mu bângoronj ejarewec.

⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mârenjkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie panšâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbânj irec funje Judanjic ritu qaqacke-jarewec.

⁶ Injuc ejareme janje dânticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ñaqi-ticne itiriñkeme gâc wândoc wahame šinjuc jazawec: “Šipirickeniñmu irec kinj nore mâcne, ñanacne eocmu. Irec ši râpec-ñoparâ qâpuc janjerao sawa gie bapemu.”

⁷ Injuc murâ ñic moc šânjene Titio Justo, e Grikñiczi Judanjic janjere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ñeñe juju ewec. Ficticne Judanjic janjere mitific heririnj newec.

⁸ Eme mitifictic soñanñj šânjene Krispo e â wiacfâcne janje miti manarâ Jesure kikefunj embin. Eme Korinti ñic janjeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambin i mana šakierâ Miti Opâ ruambin.

⁹ Eme ñafe mocko Wofunzi Paulo manjko fuac ecnehuc šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec.

¹⁰ No sabecguhape ñic janje wiac kosa mi egareninju. Hae šira nore ñicfâc guru sâko juñgopien.”

¹¹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec ñic Anuture dâñ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazî dâñjenjic qikiñnewec

¹² Eme Galionj e Akaia mârenjko kia sâko erâ juhame Judanjic janje šâšâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambin.

13 Bararâ šiņuc muhuc qorickembiņ: “Njic kecši e sâcmutâc dâņņâņec qâsuarâ hata furune moc âtehuc Anutu sâseniņte njic qafen-jopaekac.”

14 Eme Paulo e dâņ njifecne muzo ehame Galionzi Judanjic šiņuc jazawec: “O Judanjic, njic e kiņbahac wiac ņemâcne bâfuame muzac dâņņejic man-zapo.

15 Njone ine ņaņacne mu qaqazuc dâņ â njicšâņe wiac â sâcmutâc dâņ irec dâņgie râcneņgopieņte ņaņac mutaranšepieņ, i nore gie mâcne.”

16 Iņuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambij.

17 Eme jaņe šeņgoma mitifict e soņaņ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembij. Eme kiaz i hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

18 Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mâreņko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehac mâmâc rambij. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keņkerei haeo qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturao mumupaņ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mâc juhame mumupaņ damen-ticne tarawecte iņuc ewec.

19 Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiņnembij. Eme Paulozi Judanjic jaņere mitificko ferâ jaņehec mitire mu bâtikic embij.

20 Erâ jaņehec juocte Judanjic jaņe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc šiņuc jazawec:

21 “No Anutuzi maname ņoņerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Iņuc murâ jaņehec mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku

22 Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefuņ jaņehec âgo saha hâroņ eec embij. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiņaņ rame jahec â moc ewec Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

23 Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kiņaņ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mâreņ fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuņ sasawa mu âkesiņ ejare rawec.

24 Ehame Efeso haeo Judanjic moc fisiwec, šâņene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, njic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec.

25 Erâ Wofuņte miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binan šocmâsâc bâruņhec ninic jaha njic jaza qazuc ewec.

26 E Judanjic jaņere mitificko fuņkerâ miti acmeruņ tâmiric munširiņnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jauņ ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic.

27 Eme Akaia mâreņko razo mume mitiņic jaņe ocni-rec opâ ruac jaņere papia kecsiņuc qâreņkembij: “Njic e ņoņerao fâme âgo ecnenšepieņ.” Papia iņuc qâreņkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâretec bafic-jopawec.

28 Ehuc miti papia irec dâņqâreņ hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbâņ irec fuņne hofao mu rituc ehuc Judanjic jaņere dâņ bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

1 Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki mâreņ fotâcne raku Efeso haeo fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ

² wio-jarehuc muwec, “Nõje miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embiñ me mâcne?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biñene moc mi manamben.”

³ Injuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme nõje more šãñe biñeo Miti Opâ ruambiñ?” Mume šinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nãñe Johanere Miti Opâ ruamben.”

⁴ Mupie Paulozi šinjuc jazawec: “Johane eki ñic jañe manjenic bârisieninje opâ rua-jarehuc šinjuc jazawec: Rãpefun-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiñkenšepiej. Ž Dãñ i Jesure muwec.”

⁵ Ñic jañe dãn i manarã Wofun Jesu ere šãñeo šuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambiñ.

⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jeñicko meticne rãeme Tiri Mâro jañerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findandãn mumbiñ.

⁷ Ñic injuc embiñ šare-jeñic 12 qãririñ.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judanjic jañere mitificko gãbã fehuc miti memengaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erã Anuture uucmanje jañehuc mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec.

⁹ Eme ñic gãcne jañe mansanãñ erã Jesure miti rãpeckehuc ñic tutumanjko musoriñkepie Paulozi beheç-jopawec. Erã mitire ejarewec jañe qãzuc-joparã šoãñe šoãñe ñic moc šãñene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

¹⁰ Jara jajahec injuc ehuc juhame rãrec rãrec Judanjic â Griknjic Jurambiñ jañe mãmãc sasawa Wofunje dãn mana-fãrembiñ.

¹¹ Erã Anutuzi Paulo neñgoc ñesin ñecnehame mãsi šãñe furu-jeñic bocjaha bawec.

¹² Eme irec ñic Jañe Paulozi gie qoruc â keren bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorã huhuc jañerao barapie bãuarã qiqic qambiñ â demon jañjenickonec wisembiñ.

Riuc bapa â qanğec bapa jumbiñ

¹³ Ehame Judanjic riuc bapa gãcne mãreñ rãreckehuc domambiñ jañe penarõñ erã Wofun Jesure šãñezi riuc ripa-jeñic eocte manasuhuc ñic demonhec šinjuc jazambiñ: “Jesu šãñe biñe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere michte wisezemec.”

¹⁴ Taha bapa sãko moc šãñene Sikeua ere ñokãfãc 7 jañe injuc hãcne embiñ.

¹⁵ Injuc ehuc mupie demonzi dãn šinjuc bâtikie-Jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wãc manakopac, â nõje ine wenirec?”

¹⁶ Injuc mume ñic demonheczi momori wãñšãñ erã motec sasawa Jopa tunñun ejarehuc ñaqi-jeñic bãsuc qãsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembiñ.

¹⁷ Eme wiac irec biñe Efeso hao Judanjic â Griknjic mana-fãrerã hãbi-jeñic gorõñkewec. Ehuc Wofun Jesu muten bãten ecnembiñ.

¹⁸ Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirã qãpucko wiac ejumbien i buafec jaha mufua-fãrembiñ.

¹⁹ Á mãrãc qanğecte gie bajumbien jañe qanğec papia amecke-fãrerã hofao šocko rikembiñ. Eme papia irec furine qãhãckepie siliwa moneñ 50 tausen qãririñ ewec.

²⁰ Ñic jañe injuc epie Wofunje dãnzi qiqicne jaha fua tãcnerã ñedã qãdãmãrewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo raocete šawiewec

²¹ Paulo e gie injuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋ fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem haeo raocete muwec. Ehuc šinjuc muwec: “No Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma haeo fisizepac.”

²² Eme raocete babafic jahec -ticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mâreŋko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mâreŋkoa mocwâc piticne šuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambin

²³ Eme dameŋ ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec.

²⁴ Siliwazi eri wiac bapa njic moc juwec, šâŋene Demetrio. Njic eki Atemis nemu ufuŋ-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme njic jaŋe furine bapie e â gienjic âgofâcne monerŋ bocjaha fua-jare jujec.

²⁵ Eme Demetrio e gienjic âgofâcne hetumaŋ-joparâ šinjuc jazawec: “Njicbureŋ, njone gie-nâŋec izi hâcne monerŋ mafa bâfua-nâreecac i manaŋgopierŋ.

²⁶ Eme njic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, njone ere fuŋne hone manac eenjgopierŋ, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mâreŋ gâcnaonec njic wemo afecne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc šinjuc jazaekac: `Njicmezi bakicne nemuqâŋ i wiac fâri tâmiric. Ž

²⁷ E injuc eme gie-nâŋec šâŋemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâŋec Atemis ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis e jahacne šâŋe biŋe wâc rârâŋneocmu. Eme Asia mâreŋkonec â mâreŋ gâcnaonec njic mâmâc sasawa araŋ bacneenjgopierŋ injucnere šâŋe biŋe weninjuc omaeocmu?”

²⁸ Demetriozi dâŋ injuc jazame manarâ maŋjenjic aaric fusucmame owackehuc šinjuc mumbin: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fecicne sâko!”

²⁹ Dâŋ oowac sâko epie haenjic mâmâc sasawa maŋjenjic injneme kike saon qajareme fisi qâtûre-fârerâ tutumaŋ toma-jenjicko rafârembin, ehuc Makedonia njic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, šâŋe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambin.

³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ njic tutumaŋko razo mume opâ ruac jaŋe sakarembin.

³¹ Erâ wâc njic fecicne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbin jaŋe njic tutumaŋko mi raocete mumuac dâŋ erao râepie rawec.

³² Eme tutumaŋ tomao ira njic jaŋe dâŋ ojowa fetone fepie dâŋ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte enjgopierŋ muhuc kâuc bambin.

³³ Njic jaŋe injuc ehuc domahapie Judanjic jaŋe âgo-jenjic moc, šâŋene Alesande, e njicguru šâšâŋinjko domahame mu âke suec ecnepie dâŋšâeo ferâ dâŋ mu bâšâzin eocte njic me bazuc ejarewec.

³⁴ Eme njic jaŋe e Judanjic injuc hone tararâ micjenjic sâc dameŋ šora owa ruruckehuc šinjuc muhuc domambin: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fecicne sâko!”

³⁵ Ekuhpie qâreŋnjic eki dâŋjenjic bânininjkeku bâmâteŋ-joparâ šinjuc jazawec: “Efeso njicbureŋ, hae širec njiczi Atemis sâko-nâŋecte ufuŋ â sambâŋkonec qâŋticne wahawec irec soŋaŋ rau juenjgopenerŋ, i mâreŋ wenirencne moczi kâuc baocmu?”

³⁶ I aricne, irec njone maŋjenjic fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enšepierŋ.

³⁷ Njic qoric-jopaŋgopierŋ jaŋe nemu-nâŋecte ufuŋkonec wiac moc ro soŋsoŋ me Atemis mu surec eecne i me embin.

³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienjic âgofâcne jaŋe njic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâŋbahac mumu šâfo maickeme kia juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao munšepieŋ.

³⁹ Me ŋaŋacne dâŋ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumaŋko baranšepieŋ.

⁴⁰ Ŋoŋe miŋecgac bâbâiŋ epie maŋgâŋko šika fuazo ejec, irec dâŋ njicwofuŋ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome iŋuc me iŋuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac.” Qâreŋnjic eki dâŋ iŋuc murâ jazame râwiŋnemieŋ.

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋko rawec

¹ Dâŋ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mâreŋko rawec.

² Mâreŋ i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambieŋ jaŋe mu keteŋ bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grië mâreŋko fisiwec.

³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mâreŋko razo mume Judaŋic jaŋe somâ râcnepie manarâ Makedonia mâreŋko rawec.

⁴ Eme njic šiŋuczi hatao bâjâpemieŋ: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore ŋokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo.

⁵ Njic izi bânierâ Troa haeo woŋec-nâŋec jumbeŋ.

⁶ Nâŋe ine goreŋ sowa hombaŋ tarama Filipi haeo wokeo ferâ ŋoaŋ 5 raku Troa haeo fisimbeŋ. Ira fisirâ ŋoaŋ gie bapa 7 jumbenŋ.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nâŋe Sondao Ŋafe Tiwâ nanante tumaŋnemieŋ. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame ŋafe šâŋiŋke-jâmbâŋkewec.

⁸ Fic maŋne ŋemieŋ ira lambe bocjaha šawec.

⁹ Ehame motec moc šâŋene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume šorame qâqâtâc katanjo ŋeku guŋ qâmâckewec. Erâ guŋko qâqâtâc katanjonec hurâ mâreŋko qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic maŋne jahec â moc hâŋ bafehuc âke tâcne fekicne irecne hâcne hurâ qawec.

¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ njic šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ki ojowa mi enieŋ, e mâro-ticne fuakac.”

¹¹ Iŋuc murâ ficmaŋko ferâ ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ jaŋehac mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme beheç-joparâ rawec.

¹² Njic jaŋe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujeŋic boc urue bian ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

¹³ Gâcne nâŋe Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso haeo rambenŋ. E jahacne ine tiŋko fâwec.

¹⁴ Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambenŋ. Raku Mitilene haeo rašimbenŋ.

¹⁵ Irencne raku hae fureme Zintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbenŋ. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbenŋ. Eme irencne raku Sekiqanâcko Milete haeo fisimbenŋ.

¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombaŋko Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocne muwec. Ireç Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame dameŋ qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa ur̄sawar̄ d̄ar̄ jazawec

17 Ira fisir̄a kin̄ar̄ sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rar̄a mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembin̄.

18 Fisipie Paulozi d̄ar̄ šin̄uc jazawec: “No Asia mâren̄ko fisir̄a izia ŋoŋerao gie-nane fun̄ker̄a wiac ehuc jupo, i fun̄naonectear̄ mana warengopien̄.

19 No hone sun̄gin̄ezi ki busâqochec Wofun̄te kin̄ar̄ qahuc jupo, ehuc Judan̄ic jan̄e keke suec suec enarehapie r̄asi faio jupo.

20 Er̄a d̄ar̄ ŋoŋe ŋar̄azane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, ŋoŋe bian̄kenin̄te mitid̄ar̄ bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne ŋaza qazuc ehuc jupo.

21 Ehuc Judan̄ic â Grik̄ic Anutu maicker̄a Wofun̄-n̄an̄ec Jesu Kristo manasin̄kenin̄te man̄qaqa enarehuc jupo.

22 Eme ši Mârozi man̄nane nin̄gin̄ko fâreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Er̄a ocna ra fisipe wiac wenin̄ucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac.

23 Mâc kâpâcwâr̄u â bušâic ocna woŋec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac.

24 No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata mušâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemur̄a enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Bin̄ebian̄ muiŋnepemur̄a Wofun̄ Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemur̄a man̄nane domakac.

25 Er̄a ši moc mupe mananin̄, no uucman̄te bin̄ed̄ar̄ ŋazahuc ŋonden̄-ŋen̄icko ŋeŋe juju epe honecnuen̄gopien̄ izi šâhec šâŋe mai-nane mocwâc mi honenin̄mu.

26 No Anutuzi mitire d̄ar̄ šaekewec i furu jaha ŋaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec”

27 Irec miŋecgac hazec qâun̄ ŋazape mananin̄, moc e sipirickeme kin̄ticne norao mi focmu.

28 “Ŋoŋe ŋar̄ac soŋar̄ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ŋen̄ic in̄uc jaha sâcne soŋar̄-jopan̄šepien̄. Tiri Mârozi jan̄ere micne bapa mucŋopawecte ŋoŋe Wofun̄te kikefun̄fâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jan̄e hone main̄ ejarehapie aimun̄ jun̄šepien̄.

29 No manakopac, no behec-ŋopape kâte qâto mimicne ŋoŋerao fisir̄a lama mi akic-jopanin̄mu,

30 er̄a wâc ŋar̄acne ŋonden̄ko ŋic fuar̄a miti bâsifucker̄a opâ ruaczi jan̄acne enin̄te hume gegetâc ejarenin̄mu.

31 Irec ŋoŋe rucgeren̄-ŋen̄ic jun̄šepien̄, er̄a jara jahec â moc ŋafe furec ki busâqochec ur̄sawar̄ buc buc ŋar̄aza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ŋoŋe irec manasuhuc jun̄šepien̄.

32 Eme ši Anuturao râec-ŋopahuc uruc jaun̄ d̄an̄ticnao guruc-ŋopakopac” e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne enareocmu, er̄a juku man̄furu bacjopakicne sasawa jan̄ehec sambân̄te huhure i tahac-ŋopame raucken̄šepien̄.

33 No moneŋ mafare mubâre mi enarepo,

34 no nahacne â ŋicfâc-nane n̄an̄ere wiac piticne mejahec-nane šizi hotâckepce fua-narewec, i manan̄gopien̄.

35 No wiac fun̄ne fun̄ne qan̄en̄ke-ŋarepo, ehuc gie qicwân̄šân̄ bahuc gegeg dodocne jan̄e bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ŋowatupo. Eme ŋoŋe ijaha âtehuc Wofun̄ Jesuzi d̄ar̄ kecšin̄uc muwec i manasun̄šepien̄: Bâmec ro nâc eere bubian̄zi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubian̄zi fâr̄ine jâmbân̄ eekac. Ž ”

36 Paulo e d̄ar̄ in̄uc mutarar̄a dien̄zi her̄a jan̄ehec numuwec.

³⁷ Numume kio nâjâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembij.

³⁸ E dâj kecsijuc jazawec: “Njone sâje mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniŋmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembij. Eme wokeo râembij.

21

Paulo Jerusalem hao raocte wokeo fewec

¹ Eme nâje jaje hetarac-joparâ fâretij jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbenj. Hae fureme Rodo nucko raširâ raku Patara hao fisimbenj.

² Ira woke moc Foinike mârenjko raocte šawiehome bâfuarâ ira ferâ rambenj.

³ Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ŋehame mâc jâurumbenj. Erâ Siria mârenjkopec raku Tiro hao fisimbenj. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fârehome

⁴ nâje hao ferâ mitijic bâfuac-joparâ jaŋehec šoaŋ 7 jumbenj. Eme Mârozi ejareme jaje Paulo Jerusalem hao mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembij.

⁵ Ira juhapene rara damej maickeme ŋic ŋokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa monjenjko jowac-nâpopie humberj. Erâ monjenjko dienzi herâ numumberj.

⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaje hao risiembij.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findanjâj muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haonec raku Tolemai hao fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitijic iqic-joparâ ŋafe mocjaha jaŋehec fombenj.

⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea hao fisirâ Filipino bâfuambenj. Filipino e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne jaŋere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembenj.

⁹ E otâfâcne 4 šeŋoŋ jumbij jaje findanjâj mujumbij.

¹⁰ Eme ira šuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mârenjkonec porofete moc šâjene Agabo e nâjerao fâ fisiwec.

¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecsijuc mukac: `Umbika rune e Jerusalem hao ra fisime Judanjic jaŋe šijuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaŋere meo râeniŋmu. Ž ”

¹² Dâj ijuc mume nâje mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem hao mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnemberj.

¹³ Âzâcnepene šijuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enarenjopien? No Jerusalem hao kâpâcwâruo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ Jesure erâ hâmpere wâc šawiekopac.”

¹⁴ Dâj âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ šijuc mumberj: `Wofuŋte dâj sananjkezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ Šoaŋ gie bapa gâcne tarama Jerusalem hao fenanjte šawiemberj.

¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haonec mitijic gâcne jaŋe jowac-nâporâ ŋic moc šâjene Njason, e mitijic ranjqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombij.

¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem hao fisipene irecnec mitijic jaje 390 jaun enârembij.

¹⁸ Eme hao fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembenj. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembij.

¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi mejenjicko barâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesij ŋecnehome qâpuc jaŋerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâj binanj ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

20 Paulozi dâŋ binan ejare tarama Anutu mutenkerâ Paulo ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, qomâ-nâŋec Paulo, Judaniŋ tausenŋ guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ juŋgopien. Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dâŋ ŝoqac erâ dopeckeŋgopien.

21 Ehame gore dâŋ ŝiŋuc wareme manaŋgopien: `Judaniŋ qâpuc jaŋere ŋondenŋo juranŋgopien jaŋe Mosere dâŋ qikiŋneniŋte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-jeŋic jaŋere sahacko ma mi bajareninŋte muac-jopaekac, â Judaniŋ juju hata-nâŋec beheniŋte qafeŋ-jopaekac. Ź

22 Hae ŝirec ŋic jaŋe gore iŋuc manaŋgopienŋte weniŋuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biŋe mana-fâreniŋmu.

23 Irec nâŋe dâŋ moc gazapene ezemec. Nâŋerao ŋic 4 juŋgopien, jaŋe Anuturao mumupaŋ-jeŋic râembiŋte qizec-jeŋic mi bâbâtâc mâc juŋgopien.

24 Eme nâŋe jaŋerao ŝuhucgupene jaŋere sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretec rikerâ qizec-jeŋic bâtâcnenŝepien. Go iŋuc etecne honecgurâ gore ŝiŋuc mananiŋmu: Dâŋticne wareme manambenŋ i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâŋ renŋehuc juekac wâc.

25 Á qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniŋte mupaŋke-jarembenŋ.”

26 Eme Paulo e dâŋjeŋic manarâ ŋic 4 jaŋerao ŝuhuckeme hae fureme sahaŋ ŋaqi wiac-jeŋic ŝure emasaŋ erâ taha ufuŋko fembiŋ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupaŋ damenŋ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dâŋ taha bapa jaŋe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuŋko juhame rombiŋ

27 Ŝoaŋ gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniŋte mumbiŋ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuŋko ferâ juhame Asia mârenŋkonec Judaniŋ jaŋe e honerâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa manŋjeŋic bâiŋnembiŋ.

28 Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiŋ, “Oe, Israe ŋicburenŋ, ware bafic-nâponiŋŋi Ŋic ŝizi mârenŋ sâc jurahuc Judaniŋ nâŋac râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec â ufuŋ-nâŋec ŝi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuŋ-nâŋecko Griŋic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic ŝi gâc hecneŋgopien.”

29 Paulo e Efeso haeonec ŋic Trofimo ehac haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiŋ, taha ufuŋko jowa wefujec.

30 Paulo e iŋuc ecnepie haenŋic mâmâc sasawa kike saonŋ qajareme quruŋ herâ qâture-fârembiŋ. Ehuc ŋic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuŋkonec fâre wahambiŋ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiŋ.

Momori soŋaŋzi Paulo ŋic Jaŋere meonec batarawec

31 Ŋic jaŋe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biŋe Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ sâkoraŋ rame ŝiŋuc manawec: “Jerusalem ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc enŋgopien.”

32 Dâŋ iŋuc manarâ izia momori fekicne wahakicne rocjopame quruŋ quruŋ rambiŋ. Eme ŋic jaŋe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŋaŋ sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behembiŋ.

33 Eme momori soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwârû jajaheczi bâdenŋnembiŋ. Erâ Paulo ŝâŋe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindŋ gie bawec.

³⁴ Eme ñic jañe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dâñ fuñne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jañe Paulo fîcjenjicko barambiñ.

³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ñic jañe orâñkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jañe Paulo hâporâ reñke fembiñ.

³⁶ Ñic guru sâko jañe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc šinjuc mumbiñ: “Ñic e arictac eoc!”

³⁷ Eme Paulo ficmañko bafezo ehapie momori soñaj sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dâñ moc gazape?” Mume soñajzi muwec, “Go Grikdân manaekic?”

³⁸ Mârâcko Aigita ñic moczi šika bâfuaocte râsi 4 tauserñ rocjopame mârenñ tuhuo rambiñ, go ñic e me moc?”

³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Judanjic, erâ Kilikia mârenko Taso hae sâko ñekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec ñic dâñ piticne jazape.”

⁴⁰ Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botâñko domahuc ñic me bazuc ejareme dâñemâc efârepie Judanjic jañacne dâñkoa kecšinjuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi Judanjic Jerusalem haeo dâñ jazawec

(Apo 9: 1-19” 26: 12-18)

¹ “Âgofâc-nane â kâcqenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuñne ñazape mananiñ.”

² Paulo e injuc muhuc Judanjic jañacne dâñko dâñeme manarâ qirinñ nininñ jâmbâñ efârembiñ.

³ Eme šuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judanjic, Kilikia mârenko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae šira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qağazu Gamalie ere mañfuñko juhape miti qazu-nareme kâcqenefâc-nâñec jañere dâñ aimuñ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ñoñe miñecgac eenjopienñ noni injuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikinñ faio juhuc sasanaj epo.

⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne ši omaeocte no râsi ecnehuc ñic mecne ñokac mecne mâmâc jaha niñginñ-joparâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopahuc jupo.

⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jañe nore fuñne manaenjopienñ. Jañe hâcne âgofâc-nâñec Damasko haeo juenjopienñ jañere papia qârenkerâ narepie kecšinjuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ñic ñokac injucne bâfuaoc-joparâ niñginñ-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenšepienñ.

⁶ Injuc muhuc hata raku soañ šâšâñinjo Damasko hae bâqinkehape sambâñkonec šoc tatamac sâkozi uñ herâ waha âkecnuwec.

⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândiñnume mârenko fohuc dâñ wiwira kecšinjuc manapo: `Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec? Ž

⁸ Eme noni mupo, `Wofuñ go mo? Ž Mupe šinjuc nazawec: `Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne. Ž

⁹ Ñic nohec jumbiñ jañe šoc tatamac sawa honembiñ, dâñ nazawec ine mi manambiñ.

¹⁰ Eme no wiohuc mupo, `Wofuñ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec? Ž Mupe Wofuñzi šinjuc nazawec: `Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniñmu. Ž

¹¹ Eme šoc tatamaczi šâñe-nane âke hâpowecte fipe dapâc eme ñicfâc-nane jañe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambiñ.

12 “Hae ira njic moc juwec šãġene Anania, e sãcmutãc dãn aimuġ bãninipehuc jume Judanjic hae ijaha jumbiġ jaġe šeġgoma ere manapie bãnġekwec.

13 Njic izi hãcne norao fã fisirã šijuc nazawec: `Qomã-nane Saulo, go šãġe fitãcne. Ž Mume izia fitãcnerã e honepo.

14 Eme dãn šijuc nazawec: `Mimiġnefãc-nãġec jaġere Anutu eki fuġnetice gaza gowatuc eme tiġne rune honehuc micticnaonec dãn manacmurã rowosãecguwec.

15 Eme go wiac hone manac emeġ irec biġe mãreġ sãc njic jaza razemec.

16 Eme ši weniġuc mãc jutec šoraocmu? Go faharerã Jesure šãġe riwaseketec Miti Opã rua-garepe sãqocnege tãmirezejec.’

17 “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierã taha ufunġko ferã numupe maġnane ġerisieme Jesu honepo.

18 Honepe šijuc nazawec: `Hae širec njic jaġe gore mickonec dãnġnane manarã qikiġneniġmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserã rac. Ž

19 Mume no dãn šijuc bãtikiecnepo: `Wofuġ, no njicfãcġe kãpãcwãru bacjoparã mitificne ficne bacjopa ferã kãcbiġzi jopahuc juġo,

20 erã biġe mumuge Stefano qaniġte ġaqi-jeġic guruckepie soġaġke-jarehape qapie manape sãckewec, i hae širec njic mana-fãreġġopieġte gore biġe sãcne jazapemu. Ž

21 Iġuc muġe Wofuġzi šijuc nazawec: `Go šawietec no mãreġ wiwicko qãpuc jaġerao sorecġupe razemec. Ž ”

Paulo kãcbiġzi qazo murã behembiġ

22 Njic jaġe hazec-jeġic rãehapie Paulozi dãn ġãcne jazawec. Izi miġecne dãn iġuc mume qeġqeġnea owa ruruckerã mumbiġ, “Njic iġucnezi arictac eoc, jume mamakãcne ekac.”

23 Iġuc owackehuc ġaqi-jeġic šoricne hetararã rufe tiepie feme

24 soġaġ sãkozi mume momori jaġe Paulo ficjeġicko bafembiġ. Erã njic jaġe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembieġ irec fuġne mufuame manazore kãcbiġzi qaniġte muġarewec.

25 Eme jaġe kãcbiġzi qaniġte fãreteġkerã becsahaczi bãndeġnezo epie Paulozi micne-jeġic šijuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Nõġe Romanġic fãrine dãnġticne mi mutarahuc kãcbiġzi qapie sãckeocmu me?”

26 Iġuc mume micne-jeġiczi soġaġ sãkorao rarã âzãcnerã muwec, “Weniġuc ezo? Njic e Romanġic fãrine.”

27 Mume soġaġ sãkozi Paulorao rarã wiocnerã muwec, “Go muc, go jãmbomac Romanġic fãrine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jãmbomac.”

28 Mume soġaġ sãkozi šijuc muwec: “No njic jabanezi moneġ bocjaha rope kitãcnume Romanġic jãmbãġ epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufuanane Romanġic fuapo.”

29 Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbiġ i behembiġ. Momori soġaġ e ine, Paulo e Romanġic, iġuc manarã, no wemocte njic iġucne kãpãcwãru bapac muhuc fãfãrewec.

30 Hae fureme momori soġaġ sãko e Judanjic jaġe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sãqorecnembieġ irec fuġne jãmbãġ manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumaġnembieġ. Ehamo Paulo jowa hurã tutumaġ-jeġicko rãewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa janjere tutumanjko dâj muwec

1 Paulo e micne bapa hone dender-jopahuc dâj šinjuc jazawec: “Njic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâj qaqatarare manjanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozijukopac.”

2 Injuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki njic Paulore manfunjko domambin jaje šinjuc jazawec: “Njone masunao qaninj.”

3 Mume Paulozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manje tânji qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dâjte sâcko norao mumutinj gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dâj qâsuahuc nunijte jazakic?”

4 Injuc mume njic doma rambinj jaje šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musorinjkeki?”

5 Mupie Paulozi šinjuc muwec: “Âgo burej, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dâjepac. Mitio dâj kecšinjuc qârenjkeki: `Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec. Ž No dâj i manaekopac.”

6 Eme micne guru njic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio njic jumbinj, Paulozi i manahuc dâj baferâ šinjuc jazawec: “Njicburej, no farisaio njic â apa njosafâc-nane jaje farisaio njic jaha jumbinj. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dâj i dopeckekopacte dâjko râecnunjgopiej.”

7 Dâj injuc mume farisaio njic â sadukaio njic jaje qaqatarac epie micne bapa janjerao fâfâuc fuawec.

8 Sadukaio njic jaje hâmockonec fafahare â anjelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac injucne micke-fârenjgopiej. Farisaio njic jaje ine irec fârine muenjgopiej.

9 Eme irec tutumanj-jenicko ojowa sâko bambinj. Eku farisaio njic janjere guruonec miti qaqazu gâcne faharerâ dâj fârone kecšinjuc mumbinj: “Nâje njic kecširec kinj manapene aricne ekac” anjelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dâj âzâcnewecko weninjuc moc munanjmu?”

10 Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori sojaj sâko e Paulo qâsuckenšipinjte hâwickeme mume momori jaje fisirâ Paulo njicjondenjonec fâre waharâ ficjenjicko barambinj.

11 Eme njafe ira Wofunzi Paulo fuacnerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige roc, šira Jerusalem haeo mutaninjnukomec injuc jaha Roma haeo mutaninjuzemec.”

Judanjic gâcnezi Paulo qanijte mumockembinj

12 Hae fureme Judanjic gâcne šâšâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbânjkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nânjte mumundenj embinj.

13 Njic šâšâfic erâ injuc mumbinj šare-jenij 40 jâuruwec.

14 Njic jaje hâcne taha bapa micne â sojaj janjerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ šinjuc jazambinj: “Nâje nânâ sowa jujâmbânjkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nananjte mumundenj embenej”

15 irec micne bapa njone momori sojaj sâkorao dâj šinjuc râepie razejec: `Go Paulo nâjere tutumanjko soretec wareme dâjticne mocwâc muhâmonšepenej. Ž Eme dâjnenjic manarâ injuc eme nâje Paulo hatao qananjmu.”

Paulo banjec-ticnezi šikadâj mufuawec

16 Eme Paulo banjec-ticnezi šikadâj i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec.

17 Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jaŋere micne moc wiracnerâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec ŝi momori soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa ratec dâŋ moc âzâcneoc.”

18 Mume ŋic eki motec soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa rarâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwâru ŋic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec ŝi dâŋ gazaocte jowape warekoperec.”

19 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme soŋaŋ sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ weniiŋuc nazacmu?”

20 Eme moteczi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Judaniŋ jaŋe gorao dâŋ râepie wareocte muc manac embien, jaŋe go Paulo tutumaŋ-jeŋicko jowa rarâ fuŋne-ticne bataniŋke-hâmocmurâ gazaniŋmu.

21 Gazapie dâŋjenic mi manazemec. Ŋic ŝare-jeŋic 40 jâurukac, iŋuczi Paulo qâhâmoniŋte muŋgopien. Jaŋe nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniŋte mumunden embien, erâ biac ŝawierâ gore dâŋte woŋec juŋgopien.”

22 Motec e dâŋ iŋuc mume soŋaŋ sâkozi ŝiŋuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dâŋ mufuarâ nazakomec i ŋic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jaŋe Paulo Kaisarea haeo barambin

23 Eme soŋaŋ sâkozi momori jaŋere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ ŝiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi ŝawierâ ŋafere 9 kiloö ehame Kaisarea haeo ranŝepien.

24 Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenŝepien. Eme aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc kia Feliki erao baranŝepien.”

25 Iŋuc murâ kiare papia moc ŝiŋuc muhuc qârenkewec:

26 “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia ŝi qârenkekopac.

27 Momori jaŋe ŋic moc bafâŋgopien e Judaniŋ jaŋe qazo embien. Eme noni e Romaniŋ jâmbâŋ ere iŋuc manahuc momori jaŋehec rarâ mejeŋickonec bataramben.

28 Eme dâŋko râembin irec fuŋne manapemurâ micne bapa tutumaŋ-jeŋicko barapo.

29 Bararâ sâcmutâc dâŋjenicte qorickepie ŝiŋuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ ŝika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac.

30 Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe somâ barâ Paulo qaniŋte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Á qorickeenŋopien ŋic i jaŋe iŋuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dâŋticne gazanŝepien.”

31 Eme momori jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte mic renkheuc Paulo ŋafeoa jowa raku Antipatri haeo fisimbin.

32 Hae fureme momori gâcne jaŋe ficjeŋicko risiehapie becâsicko ŋene jaŋe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbin.

33 Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo iŋuc jaha ere meo râembin.

34 Eme kiazî papia woserâ Paulo mâren qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec, “No Kilikia mârenkonec.”

35 Eme kiazî ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋko râecguŋgopien ŋic i jaŋe ware fisipie gore dâŋ muzo.” Iŋuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soŋaŋkembin.

1 3oaŋ gie bapa 5 tarama taha bapa sâko Anania e â soŋaŋ gâcne â dâŋŋic moc šâŋene Teatulo jaŋe Kaisarea haeo hurâ kiarao Paulore dâŋ muninŋe fuambinŋ.

2 Eme kiazî mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dâŋ širuc âzâcnewec: “Kia bian-nâŋec Feliki, go sâcne soŋaŋ-nâpotec wamaoa juengopeneŋ, erâ ŋicguru ši nâŋere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec

3 nâŋerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biankeekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac.

4 Erâ dâŋ mupe šorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretec dâŋ bembeneŋe mac gazape.

5 Ŋic keciŋec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judanjic mâreŋ sâc juranŋopienŋ jaŋe manbâinŋ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jaŋere qizec eki hâcne.

6 Eme taha ufuŋ-nâŋec gâc hecnezo ehame rombenŋ, [erâ nâŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋecte sâcko wiac ecnenšapeŋ].

7 Ehame ine kapitenŋ sâko Lisia eki fisi šocnehec nâwoc rowec.

8 Ehuc dâŋko râembinŋ ŋic i jaŋe gorao fisi fuaninŋe mujarewec. Ý Eme nâŋe dâŋ gazaŋgopeneŋ i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuŋne sâcne bataninŋeckmu.”

9 Dâŋ inŋuc mume Judanjic jaŋe e bafickehuc dâŋticne dopeckembinŋ.

Paulozi kiare maio dâŋ ŋifecne muwec

10 Eme kiazî Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâŋ širuc muwec: “Go mâreŋ šira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dâŋnane manabâc tâmiric mupemu.

11 No Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe šoaŋ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâŋ irec manjahec erâ ŋic esâic-jopatec gazaninŋmu.

12 No taha ufuŋko me mitific gâcnao me miti haeo ŋic jaŋehec mitire mu qaŋatarac me ŋic manbâinŋ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbinŋ.

13 Ŋic šiŋi qoricnuhuc dâŋ gazaŋgopienŋ, irec fârine wemocko gowatuninŋmu.

14 Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qârî surenŋopienŋ i âteekopac muenŋopienŋ, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŋere dâŋmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko miti qâreŋkeicne fokac â porofete mu qâreŋ embinŋ i manape fârine ehame mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu kinŋaŋ qacneekopac.

15 Erâ juku ŋic bianŋe â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ŋic keci jaŋe â no mâmâc mamanaŋc juengopeneŋ.

16 Inŋuc ehuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

17 “Eme no jara bocjaha mâreŋ wiwicko juhuc mitire monenŋ qânusuckeku Jerusalem haeo ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋerao warepo.

18 Erâ bâzi ririkere bašawierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbinŋ. Ira ŋicguruo juju me dâŋfânâŋ sâkohec juju ine arictac.

19 Asia mâreŋkonec Judanjic gâcne jaŋe ine inŋuc embinŋ. Jaŋe hâcne nore bahac moc mananŋopienŋko gorao fisirâ mutaninŋkenšapeŋ.

20 Me micne bapa tutumanŋko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambinŋko ŋic domanŋopienŋ šiŋi gazaninŋ.

21 Jaŋe no dâŋ mocjaha sawa ŋondenŋ-jeŋicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahanŋe bahuc kecširuc jazapo: `Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dâŋ i dopeckeekepacte gâcnezi dâŋko râecnupie mai-ŋeŋicko domakopac ši. Ž”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dân i mi mutarahuc mâc râme fowec. E miti qâricnere biņe mana-hâmowecte šiņuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soņaj Lisiazi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dânņeņic mutarapemu.”

²³ Iņuc murâ momori micne šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Noņe Paulo soņajkehuc râsi šâņe mi ecnensępieņ, â âgofâcne fisirâ jauņ bazo mupie mi qatarajareņšepieņ.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ņeme kiazî beherâ rawec

²⁴ Soaņ gie bapa tacne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ņonâņ-ticne Drusila ehec mâmâc ņehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiņkembij irec fuņne jasawec.

²⁵ Ehuc tiņke biaņ eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac dameņte mume Felikizi weaņkerâ Paulo šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nacnere dameņ sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.”

²⁶ Kia e Paulozi moneņ narezejec muhuc dameņ sâc hefârerâ ehec dân muc manac ejujec.

²⁷ Ehame jara jajahec taramie kia moc šâņene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judaiņic bubiaņ qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ņehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judaiņic jaje Festoraō fisirâ Paulo qorickembij

¹ Festozi kia erâ soaņ jahec â moc Jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo fewec.

² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judaiņic fecicne eraō fisirâ Paulore dân âzâcnembij.

³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem haeo fisiocte âzâcnembij. Jaje hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniņte manasuhuc kia iņuc âzâcnembij.

⁴ Mupie Festozi šiņuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ņekac” eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu.

⁵ Paulo bahacdâņ-ticne muzo murâ noņeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munšepieņ.”

⁶ Iņuc murâ soaņ 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dânficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembij.

⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judaiņic jaje orâņkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambij. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec.

⁸ Mupie Paulozi dânņeņic bawahahuc šiņuc muwec: “No Judaiņic sâcmutâc dânņeņic me taha ufuņ me Roma ņicwofuņ moc mi musuaekopac.”

⁹ Eme Festozi Judaiņic bubiaņ qajareocte Paulo indinķerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dânņe mutarape me?”

¹⁰ Indinķeme Paulozi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Roma ņicwofuņte dânņic šine hâcne” nore dân šira mutarazo” go gahac fuņne-nane manakic, no Judaiņic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo.

¹¹ No bahac me kiņsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec saha-nane mi sakarezapo. Jaje ine burecko qoricnuņgopieņte moczi moc bubiaņ qajarehuc jaje meo sâcne mi râecnu-jâmbâņkeocmu. Irece ši Roma ņicwofuņzi dânne mutaraocte mukopac.”

12 Injuc mume Festo e njcfâc-ticne janjehec muc manac erâ Paulo šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njicwofuŋ sâkore mukomec, irec njicwofuŋ sâkorao razemec.”

Njicwofuŋ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

13 Őoaŋ gie bapa tucne taramo njicwofuŋ Agripa â senticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea hao hurâ Festo âgo bapic.

14 Eme jahe Őoaŋ gâcne ehac neŋe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dâŋ binan ecnehuc njicwofuŋ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwâru njic moc beherâ rame njehuc jukac.

15 Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem hao fepe taha bapa micne â Judanjic janjere Őoaŋ janje norao tumaŋnehuc njic e qape hâmoocce munarembiŋ.

16 Munarepie no dâŋ njifecne šinjuc jazapo: `Romanjic nâŋe qoqoricte sawa njic moc šikare mi qikiŋneŋgopenenŋ. Nâŋe njic dâŋko râekicne e mecne â dâŋrune mecne mâmâc hetumaŋ-jopapene njifec â njifec dâŋ sâckoa muŋgopiej. Ź

17 Injuc jazape Judanjic norao warepie izia hao fureme janje â e dâŋficko bâturec-jopapo.

18 Eme janje ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaninjmu muhape

19 janje miti-jeŋjicte hehefaric dâŋ â njic hâmokicne moc šâŋene Jesu ere dâŋ bajumbiŋ” njic ere hâcne Paulozi šinjuc muekac: `E faharewec jukac. Ź

20 Eme no dâŋ injucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem hao feme ira dâŋticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo.

21 Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma njicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocce muwec. Eme Paulo e rara dameŋ maickeme mupe Roma njicwofuŋtao raocce kâpâcwâru ficko wojec jukac.”

22 Festozi injuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No njic e hâcne dâŋ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e njicwofuŋ Agripare maio domawec

23 Hao fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawen-jekichec tutumaŋ ficko fepire momori Őoaŋ kâcqene â hao irec njic feckicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembiŋ. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembiŋ.

24 Bafepie Festozi dâŋ šinjuc jazawec: “Njicwofuŋ Agripa â njcfâc-nane gâcne dâŋ njazape mananiŋ. Njic domakac ši ere erâ Judanjic wemo afecnezi Jerusalem hao fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbiŋ, `E mi jujâmbâŋkezejec. Ź

25 No ine bahac-ticnere manape šika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma njicwofuŋte muwecte erao sorepe raocmu.

26 Erâ dâŋ fârine basahuc njicbomboŋ sâkore papia qârenjkepemurâ fâcke turuŋ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne njic kecši e njoŋerao â njicwofuŋ Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme njoŋe fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepie dâŋticne qârenjkepe razejec.

27 No kâpâcwâru njic moc kiŋticnere dâŋ mi qârenjkehuc Roma hao mâc sorepe raocce manape qunjekac.”

26

*Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâŋticne muwec
(Apo 9: 1-19” 22: 6-16)*

1 Eme Agripazi Paulo šinuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac fuņnege mutec mananan.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâņ šinuc jazawec:

2 “Judanjic dâņzi dâņ enarehuc juenġopieņ irec ņifecne ņicwofuņ Agripa miņecġac gore maio mupemurâ bunane bianġekac.

3 Go hâcne Judanjic mitire hehefarić-nâņecte â wiac eenâņecte fuņne manaekic. Ireć go mana uruehaņtec dâņnane mupe.

4 “No motec ġie-naneoa Jerusalem haeo ņic âġofâć-nane jaņere ņondenġo juku sokapo.

5 Ireć Judanjic mârâć honećnumbiņzi juju-nanere fuņne manaenġopieņ. No farisaio ņic mitire nenġocne embiņ Jaņere guruo hâcne juġo. Eme fuņne-nane hone manac embiņzi muzu murâ munšapiņ.

6 No kâpâćwârũ ficko foekopac i wiac moćte mâćne, Anutuzi mimiņnefâć-nâņec biņedâņ jazawec,

7 eme dâņ i fârinehec eoćte Israe ņicguru 12 jaņe ņafe šoaņ ġâġâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneenġopieņ, ņicwofuņ-nane, biņedâņ ireć hâcne Judanjic jaņe dâņġie nareenġopieņ.

8 Anutu e hâmokicne bâġârec-jopaekac, i ņoņe wemoćte manapie mi eene tinac eekac?

9 Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeoneć ere šâņe biņe imackeġe sifuckeoćte ġie-nane ewec.

10 Jerusalem haeo inuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jaņerao mupe pasi nareġie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâćwârũ ficne ficne râec-jopahuc juġo. Erâ šika kirâ hâmoniņte mujareġie dâņjeņic doġećke juġac wâć.

11 Judanjic jaņere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jaņe Jesure šâņe musoriņkeniņte wiac ġacne ġâpâćne eġare juġac. Erâ no momori wânsâņ erâ hae šoricko ra jopa jâġec eġare juġac wâć.

12 “Ĳuġe taha bapa micne jaņe ġapia narehuc munareġie Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo.

13 Rakuhape ġâġâtâć bembenġeha sambâņġoneć šoc tatamac bâricnehuc waha no â ņicfâć-nane âke tamaec-nâġowec. Opoņ, ņicwofuņ-nane, šoaņ tatamacne i weweaņe, â honeġo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbâņ.

14 Eme nâņe mâreņġo rândiņke ġarâ fohuc dâņ wiwira moc Judadâņġo šinuc manambenġ: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemoćte nu jâġec enarehuc jueġic? Go šârâ hewâćnetec âkećġeme šâic manacmu. Ž

15 Eme no šinuc mupo: ‘Wofuņ go mo? Ž Mupe šinuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâġec enarehuc ġukomeć Jesu no hâcne.

16 Ĳo fahare domac, no ši kiņaņ ġaġa-nane bacġupemurâ fua-gareġopac, ireć go ši wiac honeġomeć â juku ġowatupe honećmu ireć biņe mumu-nane erâ ġuzemec.

17 No ņicguru ši â ņic ġâġuc jaņere meoneć bataracġuhuc ġupemu.

18 Erâ jaņerao sorećġupe šâņe-jeņic bâtâćnetec ġapâć honerâ râġeckerâ tatamac maickenšepieņ, erâ wâć Sataņte ġie beherâ Anuturre enšepieņ. Eme sâġocne-jeņic tâmirehame no manasiņnhuc ġaġackembiņ jaņere guruo rašîrâ sambâņ kâġoc-jeņic rauckenšepieņ.’

19 “ņicwofuņ-nane Agripa, no sambâņġoneć dâņ mana rereņ ehuc

20 ine ġanaņ Damasko haeoneć ņic â Jerusalem haeoneć ņic erâ wâć ġuda mâreņ rune sasawa â ņic ġâġuc mâmâć manġeņic bârisierâ Anuturao ġohotahuc maņ bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniņte ireć miti jazahuc juġo.

²¹ Eme injuc epore Judanjic jaŋe taha ufuŋko rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embiŋ.

²² Eme Anutu e ɳezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc ɳic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâŋ furune mâcne, porofete â Mose findandâŋ muhuc qâreŋkemiŋ ijaha muekopac.

²³ Kristo e šâic manaku hâmoocite mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jaŋeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judanjic â ɳic qâpuc šâzirij dâŋ bâfua-jareocite mucnekicne, dâŋ i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e fuŋne-ticne mutiŋnehuc dâŋ injuc jazame Festozi dâŋ hahajne bahuc muwec, “Paulo go maŋge sifuckekac i; Papia bocjaha wose qâreŋ ekutec maŋge sifuckewec hâcne.”

²⁵ Mume Paulozi dâŋ ŋiŋuc bătikiēcnewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane Festo, no maŋsifuc dâŋ mâcne, no dâŋ tiŋne â fârine mukopac.

²⁶ Dâŋ mukopac irec fuŋne ɳicwofuŋzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afekehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soŋsoŋko mi fuawec, irec ɳicwofuŋzi wemocko kâuc baocmu.

²⁷ Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa, go porofete jaŋere dâŋ mana šakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana šakieekic.”

²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Enarekutec mi šoraha Kristoŋic ezipohec ine.”

²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â ɳic gâcne miŋecgac dâŋ ŋi mupe manaŋgopienj, ɳoŋe Wofuŋzi bafic-ɳopame mi šoraha no injucne ejâmbâŋkeniŋte mukopac, kâpâcwâru ɳic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ Injuc mume ɳicwofuŋ â kia â Beanike â ɳic gâcne faharerâ râwiŋnemiŋ.

³¹ Râwiŋnehuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ ŋiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e šika me kâpâcwâru mi hotâckewec.”

³² Â Agripazi Festo ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋic e Roma ɳicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocite mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuētec ra juzac.”

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniŋte wokeye râemiŋ

¹ Italia mâreŋko ranaŋte dameŋ maickeme kiazic mume Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ moc šâŋene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwâru ɳic gâcne rocjopame wokeye fembiŋ.

² Woke i Adramiteŋ haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ɳerawec ira raši-fâreocite mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia ɳic moc šâŋene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehēc mâmâc rambeŋ.

³ Hae fureme woke Sidonj haeo rašime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiŋ wiac râcnemiŋ:

⁴ Eme mâŋâŋ rambeŋkonec warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mâreŋ ɳonderj-jekicko rambeŋ.

⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mâreŋ hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mâreŋko fisimbeŋ.

⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ɳewec. Izi Italia mâreŋko razo ewecte momori soŋaŋzi rocnâpome ira fembeŋ.

⁷ Ferâ unej unej ɳe qatarac raku Kinido hae ɳewecopec fisimbeŋ. Eme mâŋâŋzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambeŋ.

⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc šâĝene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, šâĝene Woke Haebian, ira nenenĝ gie baku rašimbenĝ.

Paulore uŋdâĝ mana-bipiehuc rambinĝ

⁹ Hâwecko damenĝ šora rahuc jumbenĝ erâ wâc hoemanĝ biac maickewec, irec Paulozi uŋdâĝ jazarâ muwec,

¹⁰ “Nĭcburenĝ, ši mocwâc rananĝmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, nĭc mâmâc hâwecko hunšipenĝe manabâc erâ mukopac.”

¹¹ Inĝuc mume momori soĝanĝ eki Paulore dâĝ mana takirehuc kapitenĝ â woke rune jahere dâĝ manawec.

¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemanĝko sâcne nĝenene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec šâĝene Foiniki, ira raširâ nĝhapie hoemanĝ taraocte mumbinĝ. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embinĝ

¹³ Eme râpefuĝ-nâĝeckonec mânâĝ burec burec mac qame wokenĭc raniĝte murâ anĝa fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririĝkerâ rambenĝ.

¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mânâĝ hâhâwicne šâĝene kagu,

¹⁵ izi qahuc woke qâtunĝkeme bâipieku behemie qâso bâsoriewec.

¹⁶ Eku nuc piticne moc šâĝene Kauda, irec nĝfecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme

¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowanĝuckehuc bânĝenĝnemenĝ. Eme haroĝanĝ moc šâĝene Siriti, ira fenšipenĝe rac fârepie wahame mânâĝzi qâsoriec-nâpome rambenĝ.

¹⁸ Eme mânâĝ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behemie huwec.

¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne inĝuc jaha ropie huwec.

²⁰ Nafe šoanĝ gâcnao mânâĝ hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame šoanĝ me bâpinĝ moc mi fuame honerâ manĝ mamasanu-nâĝec šickeme ši ine mi junanĝmu mumberĝ.

Paulozi nĭc bufahac qajarewec

²¹ Eme nĭc janĝ nânâ qikĭĝne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra nondenĝ-ĝenĝicko domahuc šinĝuc jazawec: “Nĭcburenĝ, nĝenĝe dâĝnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junšapenĝ. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac.

²² Ši ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseninĝ, nĭczi mi sipirickenanĝmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu.

²³ Jacne nĝafeo runane Anutu eki kinĝanĝ qaqa-ticne norao anĝelo moc sorem fua-narerâ

²⁴ šinĝuc nazajec: `Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma nĭcwofunĝtao fisi-jâmbânĝkecmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go nĝezicĝuhuc nĭc gohec wokeo junĝopienĝ janĝe mâmâc gore erâ nĝezic-jopa-fâreocmu. Ž

²⁵ Irec, âĝofâc-nane, nĝenĝe buĝenĝic bianĝkezejec. No Anuturre manĝ jahec mi ekopac, dâĝ nazajec i sananĝkeocmu.

²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henšanĝneocmu.”

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene n̄afe šoaŋ 14 eme wokenjic jaŋe manapie mâreŋ b̄aŋiqŋeŋgopenej tinac ewec.

²⁸ Injuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec.

²⁹ Eme haroŋaŋko fenšipeŋ muhuc hâwic-jopame woke šâhecnao aŋga 4 behepie hume hae fureocte hejâpehuc ŋembiŋ.

³⁰ Ŋeku wokenjic jaŋe woke beherâ wiseniŋte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecšinjuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe woke masunao aŋga moc behepene huocmu.”

³¹ Injuc epie Paulozi momori soŋaŋ â ŋicfâc-ticne šinjuc jazawec: “Wokenjic jaŋe wisepie ŋoŋe hâwecko hufâreniŋmu.”

³² Jazame momori jaŋe woke gombare niŋgiŋ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembiŋ.

³³ Eme hae fureocte woŋec juhuc Paulozi ŋic mâmâc sasawa šinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe maŋ sahaç-ŋeŋic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miŋecgac šoaŋ 14 ekac.

³⁴ Irec ši nânâ nâniŋte ŋazape mi qataraniŋ. Nânâ nâŋiqŋerâ sâcne tiŋko ferâ juniŋmu. Qizec susuc-ŋeŋic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.”

³⁵ Injuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroŋ moc rorâ Anutu danŋe âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec.

³⁶ Nâme honerâ maŋjeŋic firieme injuc jaha nâfârembiŋ.

³⁷ Ŋic wokeo jumben šare-nâŋec 276.

³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemaŋkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure-fâreme mâreŋ šânjitaniŋte hone-biŋembiŋ. Ehuc hâwec kenšujne moc haroŋaŋ tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira raširâ moŋgeŋko feocte

⁴⁰ ŋic jaŋe aŋga niŋgiŋne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fâreŋie feme guriŋ goronkerâ moŋgeŋkopec ma bahuc rambiŋ.

⁴¹ Guriŋ bâipiehapie woke mâreŋ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindeŋerâ sanankehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke šâhecne qanšarnewec.

⁴² Woke šaŋkeme kâpâcwâru ŋic jaŋe fifia bahuc wisenšipiŋte momori jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbiŋ.

⁴³ Soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jaŋe qanaŋ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiŋko fembiŋ,

⁴⁴ â gâcne jaŋe palaŋ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambiŋ. Injuczi injuc ehuc furu jaha tiŋko fefârembiŋ.

28

Ŋic jaŋe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembiŋ

¹ Tiŋko fefârerâ nuc šaŋene Melite mupie manambenj.

² Eme nuc irec rune jaŋe âgo jauŋ bocjaha enârembiŋ. Ehuc hoe mâmâteŋte šocsâko ruçe-nâreŋie šame ruambenj.

³ Eme Paulozi nâŋ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ šocko râeme hume irec maŋnaonec homa moc andaŋ mandaŋte wefurâ Paulo menao kiŋ qanjatie domawec.

⁴ Ehame mâreŋ rune jaŋe menao homa domame honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Njic e ŝika qaqa jâmbân, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte ŝira tiŋko wefume okacne fisicnekac.”

⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatiŋkeme ŝocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec.

⁶ Domahame jaŋe sisiwiŋ fuacneocmu me onŝoŋ jaha hâmorâ rândiŋkeocmu muhuc woŋec ŋembiŋ. Njekuhapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbiŋ, “Njic e nemu. “

Paulozi huchec qiŋicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumbenŋ irec bembenŋao ŋicbomboŋ-jeŋic ŝâŋene Popilio ere hae mâreŋ fowec. Eme ŋic eki hâcne hezu hewâneŋ enâreme ere ficko ŝoaŋ jahec â moc ŋeŋe juju embenŋ.

⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpiaŋkewec.

⁹ Iŋuc eme biŋene manarâ nuc irec ŋic gâcne huc ŝâic-jeŋichec fisipie iŋuc jaha qiŋicne bacjopawec.

¹⁰ Eme irec okacne ŋic jaŋe bubiaŋ mana-nârehuc uruc jaunŋ feŋicne enârembiŋ. Erâ rara dameŋ maickeme hata nâsiŋ wiac woŋeo râe-nârembiŋ wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao fembenŋ. Woke i Alesandria haecne, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Nâŋe jumbenŋko ijaha woke i ŋehuc juhame hoemaŋ tarame ira hâcne ferâ rambenŋ.

¹² Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ raŝirâ ŝoaŋ jahec â moc jumbenŋ.

¹³ Irecnec mâŋâŋ hecnehuc bac bâŋoric raku Regionŋ haeo fisimbenŋ. Eme hae fureme râpefuŋ-nâŋecko mula qahuc ficne suec-nâpome ŋafe ŝoaŋ jajahec sawa raku Puteoli haeo fisimbenŋ.

¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanaŋi hefârec-nâpopie ŝoaŋ 7 jaŋehec ŋeŋe juju embenŋ. Eme irecnecc mocwâc raku Roma haeo fisimbenŋ.

¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanaŋi biŋe-nâŋec biac manambiŋte gâcnezi wareku Apio haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ â gâcnezi Tetrabenŋ haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danŋe âzâcnerâ bubiaŋ manawec.

Paulo e Judaniŋ hefârec-joparâ dâŋ jazawec

¹⁶ Roma haeo fisipene kiazî mume Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko mi râembiŋ, momori moczi soŋaŋkeha fic omane mocko ŋec juc ewec.

¹⁷ Juhame ŝoaŋ jahec â moc eme Judaniŋ jaŋere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dâŋ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ, no Judaniŋ âgofâc-nâŋec mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi qâsuapo. Eme jaŋe sifu Romaŋic jaŋerao qikiŋnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâru bacnumbiŋ.

¹⁸ Eme Romaŋic jaŋe fuŋne-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniŋte kiŋnane basarâ friuecniŋte mumbiŋ.

¹⁹ Ehame Judaniŋ jaŋe sanaŋne qatarapie Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocce mupo, Judaniŋ âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ ŝira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo.

20 Eme no irec hâcne honec-ɲoparâ ɲoɲehec muc manac enaɲte hefârec-ɲopape fisimbien. No ine Israe ɲic woworic-nâɲec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwâru ɲic epo jukopac ši.”

21 ɲɲuc muhuc jazame mumbien, “Ocna Judanɲic mârenɲfun-ɲâɲecko juenɲopien jaɲe gore dâɲ mi qârenɲke-nârembien me ɲicɲenɲic moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdâɲ mume manamben.

22 Irec dâɲ bajuekic i go gahac mutec mananaɲte mungopenen. Á opâ ruakicne jaɲere šiɲuc manaenɲopenen: Mârenɲ sâc ɲiczi mu supaic ejareenɲopien.”

23 ɲɲuc murâ šâfo babac embien. Eme i maickeme Judanɲic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumaɲmbien. Eme Anuture uucmaɲte dâɲ binaɲ uupicte funkerâ jazahuc juhame hae ɲafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâɲqâhâcko â porofete jaɲerao biɲedâɲ qârenɲkeicne fokac i Jesurao fâri fideten ewec, irec fune muhuc maɲuruc qajarewec.

24 Ejareme ɲic gâcne jaɲe dâɲticne âgo bambien â gâcnezi ine qaisockem-bien.

25 Ehuc mu qaɲatarac epie Paulozi dâɲ mocjaha šiɲuc jazawec: “Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiɲnefâc-ɲenɲic sowine dâɲ kecšiɲuc jazawec:

26 ‘Go rarâ ɲicguru keci šiɲuc jazac:
Hazeczi mamana i mananiɲmu,
maɲzi mamana tara ine mi eniɲmu.

3âɲezi fifi finiɲmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniɲmu.

27 ɲicguru ši jaɲe maɲɲenɲic sananɲkeicne,
â hazec-ɲenɲic bâzickekicne,
â šâɲe-ɲenɲic hâmonšambien.

Irec šâɲe-ɲenɲiczi wiac mi hone taraenɲopien,
â hazec-ɲenɲiczi wiac mi mana taraenɲopien,
â maɲɲenɲiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoenɲopien,
ehuc maɲɲenɲic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpiaɲ-jopazapo.’

28 Irec no ɲazape mananiɲ, Anutuzi bâbâpiaɲ hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jaɲere biɲe ekac, jaɲe sâcne mana aɲac eniɲmu.” [

29 ɲɲuc muhuc jazame Judanɲic jaɲe jaɲackoaɲ mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambien.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

30 Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ɲic jaɲe iqickehuc jumbien.

31 Iqickepie Anuture uucmaɲte dâɲ binaɲ ejarehuc Wofun Jesu Kristo ere fune hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kinan mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanjic janjere papia qârenkewec. Roma haeo miti njic njokac jumbin janjere fuŋne mi mana-hâmonjopenen. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbin. Irec ŝinuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti njic njokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecne njic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure binjefâc embin. Mâro wahawec damen ira Judanjiczi Romanjic ekicne janjeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haeo tumanjnembin (Aposolo 2:10). Ehuc wiac ŝaŋe furu honembin â Petorore miti manambin. Erâ wâc ŝahecko Jerusalem haeo mitire ŝika kâpâcwâru fuame miti njic njokac janjere râwinj qâwinjnerâ hae sâc rafârembin (Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19). Eme janjeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbinj wâc mecne. Njic njokac injucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binan bahuc njic njokac jazapie irecne gâcnezi mana ŝakiembin. Eme janjerao hâcne Paulozi papia qârenkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mârenj gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haeo njehuc ŝinuc muwec Njcfâc-nane hae sâc janjere Jerusalem haeonec miti njic njokac janjere monen bâturembin i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecne miti njic njokac janjere nenjoc njesin jenarehpie Sipei mârenjko miti kinan rapemu (Roma 15:28). Roma haeo Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbin janjere ŝaŋe râe-fârewec (Roma 16:1-16). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne njokac moc ŝaŋene Foibe e râcne Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti njic njokac ŝafo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire fuŋne mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fuŋne ŝinucte: Roma haeo Judanjiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbin. Eme Judanjic opâ ruac janjere miti ranqanao sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac i renjehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbin: I Wofunjdân jaha irec i mâmâc renjehuc bianjerâ sambânko fezo. Injuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne janjere dâŋ irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambin. Irec dâŋjenjic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi manjahec embin. Erâ wâc hombanj â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambin. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac janjere Judanjic janjere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine ŝinuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Janjere hâcne Jesu qambin erâ wâc damenj ŝinuczia nenjocne sâko mansananj ehuc Jesure miti qikinjenjopenj irec Wofunji behec-jopaocmu. Mupie Judanjic opâ ruac gâcne janjere mumbin: Macne Wofunji bafic-nâpocmu nâŋe fuŋfunjâcne. Dâŋ sisifucne injuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fuŋne jâmbânj ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte â mamasaninjte â mitio tinjke bianj ee irec dâŋ bâutuckehuc qârenjke-jarewec. Eme Judanjic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weninjuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dâŋ gâcne ŝuhkewec. Miti fuŋqizec kecŝinuc qârenkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ renjehuc bibianjke i mi fokac Jesu manasinjehuc bibianjke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuhuc kinj mi hefâsâezo Jesura roweckehuc kinj hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanjic qârenjke-jarewec i dâŋ fâri hândânj â bubianj dâŋ jâmbânj.

Romanjic janjere papia dâŋ nenjocne sâko jahac â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc kiñ hefâsâezo. Ine gañ 1-8 irec mañnao.
2. Judañic me qâpuc Kristo-nâñec mocjaha. Gañ 9-11.
3. Mañzi roroc ehuc Wofun̄te erâ juzo. Gañ 12-16.

Paulo gie ticnere fuñne

1 Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiñañ qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anuture Biñebian̄ râepe qareñko raoc̄te rowosâecnuwec.

2 Miti i hâcne fuaoc̄te Anutuzi mârâc̄ jaha porofete ejareme irec findañdân̄ tiri papiao qâreñkembij̄.

3 Qâreñkepie Ñokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jañjeraonec fuawec,

4 erâ e mañqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Ñokâ jukac, irec fuñne hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniñke-jâmbân̄kewec.

5 Jesu Kristo e Wofun̄-nâñeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreñ sâc ñic miti jazepe mana reren̄ epie Jesure sâñe biñe raoc̄te munarewec.

6 Eme ñoñe jañjere âgofâc̄ jaha, Jesu Kristore ñicfâc̄ eniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, irec gie i ñoñerao iñuc jaha bapere munarewec.

7 Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc̄, tiriñic mucñopakicne, ñoñere hâcne papia ši qâreñkekopac. Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun̄ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâc̄nerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaoc̄te muwec

8 Miti babaju-ñeñicte mâreñ sâc manapie bian̄kekacte qanañ ñoñere erâ dan̄ge mupe Jesu Kristorao qarâ Anutu-nanerao fotâc̄nekac.

9 No Ñokâ-ticnere Biñebian̄ muhuc mañnanezi Anutu kiñañ qacnepe fuñne-nane manakacte ere maio dâñ ši mupe mananiñ:

10 No numucneekopac sâc ñoñere mâmâc̄ hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ñoñerao fâpemurâ âzâc̄neekopac.

11 No ñoñe honec-ñopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ mañte bâmec moc ban̄arepe qin̄ herâ juniñte muekopac.

12 Me kecšin̄uc mupe: No ñoñerao fâpe mamasaniñte fârine nowac gowatuñ ehuc keketeñ enšepeneñ.

13 Erâ âgofâc̄-nane, fuñne-nane kâuc ban̄šipiñte šiñuc ñazape: No ñicguru gâcne jañjerao eekopac iñuc jaha ñoñerao fârâ miti giere fârine piñicne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niñgiñnume juekopac.

14 Noni ñic kosa. Grikiñic â kâte sanañ, mamasahec â mutucne mâmâc̄ mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne.

15 Irec Roman̄ic ñoñe iñuc jaha Biñebian̄ ñazapemurâ mañnanezi afeck-eekopac.

Mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâc̄kezo

16 No Biñebian̄te manape mimi gañgañnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniñmu sâc bâpian̄-jopaoc̄mu, Judañic hâcne, erâ Grikiñic mâmâc̄.

17 Biñebian̄ko hâcne Anuture tiñne fua taniñkeekac, i hâcne eki mamasaniñhec jaje tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamasaniñko utuckenin̄mu.

Dâŋqâreŋ šinuc hâcne fokac: “Bianŋkeicnezi mamasinŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Njic jaŋe Anutu-jeŋic beherâ dapâcko rašimbiŋ

¹⁸ Njiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindaŋ ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuck-eenŋopieŋte kimbeŋ ticnezi sambânŋkonec fua taniŋkeekac.

¹⁹ Anuture fuŋne gâcne njiczi mamananane i manaenŋopieŋ, Anutu jahac bataniŋke-jarewec.

²⁰ Anutu e njiczi mi hohonene, â mâreŋ bâfuahuc ine wiac fuŋne fuŋne râwec izi tâpiri sanaŋ-ticne â qâreŋ-ticne bataniŋkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eenŋopieŋ. Irec njic gâcne jaŋe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahad ŋeŋezic dâŋ muninŋmu.

²¹ Jaŋe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha araŋ mi bacnemiŋ â mucne bacne mi ecnemiŋ, aricne. Jaŋe mumusifuc fuŋne fuŋne bâfuahuc maŋmutuc epie dapâczi foŋjopawec.

²² Ehuc nâŋe mamanahec juŋgopeneŋ muhuc sâke bâbâc eku maŋmutuc embiŋ.

²³ Inuc ejareme jaŋe Anutu juju hati e araŋ mi bacnehuc njic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisirowene hâcne irec qâŋ qâqâtâc barâ araŋ bacnemiŋ.

Njic jaŋe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embiŋ

²⁴ Inuc epie Anutuzi hone suŋgiŋ ejareme maŋzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc maŋ sahad-jeŋic bâsâqorembiŋ.

²⁵ Jaŋe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickemiŋ. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-Jeŋic qikiŋnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnemiŋ. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumuteŋheci mumuteŋhec jurašihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac.

²⁶ Njic jaŋe e hâcne râpeckemiŋte suŋgiŋ-jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbânŋ bâfuambiŋ. Ehuc ŋokac jaŋe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambiŋ.

²⁷ Â njic jaŋe inuc jaha ŋowe ŋonâŋ juju qikiŋnerâ maŋjeŋicko sasecte šocsâko šame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuambiŋ. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jeŋicte okacne maŋ sahad sisipiric rombiŋ.

²⁸ Jaŋe Anuture fuŋne mana-bipiehuc enšauca ecnie suŋgiŋ-jopame maŋjeŋic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embiŋ.

²⁹ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuŋne fuŋne hurepie fewec, sindaŋ, andac, râŋgeŋe, erâ maŋjeŋicko iŋguuŋ â šika â rârâsi â eatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusumakicne.

³⁰ Jaŋe gupe bapa, micko âkec njic, Anutu kisâ eecne, šaubacne, pepece, sahad mumuteŋ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, neŋgoc mamac dâŋ qaŋqatara,

³¹ maŋ mamasasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jaŋa tâmiric juju.

³² Wiac inucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâŋ inuc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu eenŋopieŋ, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume keteŋ ejareenŋopieŋ wâc.

2

Juku bianŋe â sâqocne irec furine rozo

¹ Irec njic go wemocko fuŋnege murârâŋnecmu? Njic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fuŋne bataniŋkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec ij

² Eme Anutuzi ñic injuc eenḡopien jañe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoeak injuc mananḡopenen.

³ Ñic go ḡacne jañere dânbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” injuc mu wiac moc ezic ineḡ

⁴ Me Wofunzi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekiecne egarehuc akicḡuhuc jume go weuocne manatâc gatakic ehuc juekic? Go manḡe bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me?

⁵ Go manḡsanaj erâ manḡe mi bârisiehcuc šocfiki bafeku seronj batec šoc šaza damenḡko Anuture mumutara dân ḡarine fua taniḡkeme šâhâmocḡuocmu.

⁶ Anutuzi ñic eebapa-nâñecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne.

⁷ Ñic eehâmo gie pañšaic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaninḡe samarieniḡmu jañe juju sanaj jarezokac.

⁸ Ñic rânḡenḡe dân ḡari qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniḡmu jañerao ine wiac šâšaicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu.

⁹ Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judanjic hâcne â Griḡnjic mâmâc, jañe šaic sererenj â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu.

¹⁰ Tiñne Juniḡmu sasawa, Judanjic hâcne â Griḡnjic mâmâc, jañe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu.

¹¹ Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dân i manḡnâñecko qârenḡekicne

¹² Ñic sâcmutâc dân tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baenḡopien jañe sasawa sâcmutâc dân tâmiric jaha sipirickeniḡmu. Á sâcmutâc dânḡhec juhuc sâqocne baenḡopien jañe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dânḡe sâcko dânjenḡ mutara-jareocmu.

¹³ Sâcmutâc dân mâc hazeczi mananiḡmu jañe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiñne mi enḡopien, manarâ renḡeenḡopien jañe ine tiñne mujareocmu.

¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc sâcmutâc dân mi mufua-jarekicne jañe manjenḡicte sâcmutâc dân renḡehuc ine sâcmutâc dân tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dânḡhec tinac eenḡopien.

¹⁵ Inḡuc epie sâcmutâc dân i manḡenḡicko qârenḡekicne, irec fuñne jañenḡeekac. Sâcmutâc dân manḡenḡicko qârenḡekicnere manḡenḡiczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc manḡ mamasu-jenḡiczi foc forisic ehuc ñifec mu qatarac eekac â ñifec mu bâmiriñ eekac.

¹⁶ I damenḡ sâkore injuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme manḡnâñecko wiac sonḡonj fokac irec fuñne bataniñkeocmu. No Biñebianj muekopac irec sâcko bataniñkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i saḡaczi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go šânḡeḡe Judanjic muhuc sâcmutâc dânzi ronḡân egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture fuñne manakopac muhuc saḡac fefe juekic.

¹⁸ Go Anuture miçdânj manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dân qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic.

¹⁹ Ehuc ḡahacnere šinjuc muekic: “No tiñtuñ sâcne jowa qatanj ejarepemu, â dapâcko junḡopien jañe sâcne batamae-jarepemu,

²⁰ â ñic manḡuriñhec jañe sâcne jaza bâtiñj ejarepemu, â qiemanj jañe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dânḡhecte mamana â dânḡfari irec wamboñne rauckerâ jukopac i.”

²¹ Go injuc muekiczi ñic ḡacne miti qazu-jarehuc ḡahacne manḡ mi qazuc-neekic. Go ñic fiuc mi ronšepienj jazahuc ḡahac fiuc roekic.

²² Nowe ñonâñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ñonânge beheekic. Go nemuqâñ sureekiczi nemu ufuñte wiac fiuc roekic.

²³ Go sâcmutâc dânte manasuhuc mañfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dân qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic.

²⁴ Irec hâcne kecşîñuc qârenkecicne: “Qâpuc jañe ñoñere kinje erâ Anuture şâñe musorinjeenqopien.”

Mârore ma ñicmañko fome fârine muzo

²⁵ Go sahadgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dân renketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dân qataratec sahadgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu.

²⁶ Erâ dân irec ñifecne qac qârisc fokac wâc. Njic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dân renkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu.

²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dânte gie baocmu eki ine fuñnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dân qâsuâekic gore fuñne hâcne rituocmu.

²⁸ Moc e mâc sahadzi Judanjic hawari eocmu â sahadco sawa mahec juocmu, inucnezi Judanjic fârine mi eocmu.

²⁹ Mañzi Judanjic izi fârine. Á sahadco sâcmutâc dânte ma rojuju i mâcne, mañko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Njic inucnere njiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâñeczi Anuture dân mi bawahaocmu

¹ Hâc, eme Judanjic jañe qâpuc jañehhec sâc mocjaha enqopien, â sahadco ma i wiac racne me?

² Injuc aricne. Judanjic jañe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jañe hâcne Anutuzi biñedân fuñne fuñne jazame irec rune embiñ.

³ Eme weninuc? Judanjic gâcne jañe dânte woñec juku pârâckembiñte şîñuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jeñiczi Anutu mume sasanañ-ticne bawahaocmu.”

⁴ I aric kereñnej Anutu e buc mume sasanañ â njic ine mumu dodocne, injuc muzo. Miti qâreñ moc şîñuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutiñgezi dânfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqaocne eocmu.”

⁵ Eme hehesic-nâñeczi Anutu tiñne-ticnere fuñne bajañgenkecacte weninuc muzo? şîñuc muzo me? “Fuñne injuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dân i njic mamananare sâcko mukopac.(c))

⁶ I aric kereñnej Anutu e hehesic-nâñecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mârenñic şengoma dânñâñec sâcne mutarazac.

⁷ Eme ñifec ine burecdân-nanezi Anuture dânfâri dopeckeme şâñe biñe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac?

⁸ Erâ wemocte şîñuc mi muenqopeneñ: “Sâqocne bapene ñerisierâ fârine bianeñ fuaoc me.” Nâñe injuc muenqopeneñ munârehuc micko âkec enâreñqopien hâcne. Dân injucne muhuc hata i âteenqopien jañe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Njic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme weninuc? Judanjiczi njic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juñqopeneñ me? I aricne jâmbân. Biac mumbeneñ, Judanjic â Grikñic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kinjan qaeñqopeneñ.

10 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ŝiŋuc hâcne fokac:
 “Njic moczi tiŋne moc mi jukac, aric qaqaocne;

11 moczi mamahec moc mi jukac,
 moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.

12 Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
 ŝeŋgoma repirembiŋ;
 moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
 arictac jâmbâŋ.

13 Marac-jeŋic i hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâbâfua,
 nameŋ-jeŋic forisieme eatuc dâŋ wefuekac,
 gotâ marasiŋ kisonerâ juenŋgopieŋ.

14 Bipic-jeŋic sâwec â aaric dâŋte geŋerockeekac.

15 Ŝikare kike afec juenŋgopieŋ.

16 Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaenŋgopieŋ.

17 Wamare hata ine kâuc baenŋgopieŋ.

18 Á ŝâŋe mai-jeŋicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.”

19 Nâŋac ŝiŋuc manaenŋgopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ rune nâŋe nazakicne. I
 njic sasawa fuŋne-nâŋec rituhuc micnâŋec qâtâoecte ekicne. Eme njic mâmâc
 sasawa kiŋnâŋec Anuturao fua-fârekec.

20 Sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kiŋ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc
 dâŋzi sindaŋ-nâŋec bataniŋkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâŋec bawecte e manasiŋkehec kiŋ tâmiric ezo

21 Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋ fohame Anutuzi tiŋne-ticne fua taniŋkeocte
 hatane moc bâfuaewec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋerao
 wâc biŋedâŋ-ticne mu qâreŋ ekicne.

22 Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehec kiŋfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne ma-
 manasiŋhec sasawa jaŋere biŋe ekac. Fuŋne-nâŋec bârâwiŋ mi fokac,

23 Nâŋac mâmâc sasawa sâqorembenŋte Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere
 sâc mi enŋgopeneŋ.

24 Ehame Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâŋec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere
 erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpoekac.

25 Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ taha bawec, eme e
 manasiŋkeniŋmuzi taha i biŋeckenŋmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kiŋ
 i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko
 tiŋnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec.

26 E tiŋnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe kiŋfâsâc
 bacjopaekac, irec fuŋne damaŋ ŝiŋuczia taniŋkeocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

Mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc fuazo

27 Eme mumuteŋ-nâŋec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumuteŋ-nâŋec
 hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne,
 mamanaŋte hatazi.

28 Irec dâŋ ŝiŋuc manapene fozejec: Njic nâŋac sâcmutâc dâŋ rerenkere
 mâcne, mamanaŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc fuaenŋgopeneŋ.

29 Me Anutu e Judaŋic nâŋere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jaŋere aricne? Iŋuc
 mâcne, e qâpuc jaŋere Anutu jaha wâc.

30 E Anutu-nâŋec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judaŋic â qâpuc mâmâc ma-
 manasiŋ-nâŋecte erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpoekac.

³¹ Eme in̄juc muhuc mamasan̄jte erâ sâcmutâc dâj hetâtien̄gopenen̄ me? Aric kereñe, sâcmutâc dâj hešakien̄gopenen̄.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiñkpire kin̄jekic behewec

¹ Eme sahackopec mimiñne-nâñec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec mu-
nañmu?

² E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kin̄ticne hefâsâeweco ropañ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc.

³ Miti papiao dâj šin̄juc fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme irec erâ maname kin̄ticne tarawec.”

⁴ Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc rârâcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac.

⁵ Â moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kin̄jen̄jic beheekac e manasiñkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamasan̄j-ticnere erâ maname kin̄fâsâc eocmu.

⁶ Dawidi e in̄juc jaha Anutuzi ñic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kin̄ behecneocmu ere mu šeri ehuc kecšin̄juc qâren̄kewec:

⁷ “Bahac-jeñjic behekicne,
â sâqocne-jeñjic bâtâmirekicne,
jañjere manape šerine ekac;

⁸ ñic moc Wofun̄zi manacneme kin̄hec mi eekac,
ere manape šerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâñec ewec

⁹ Mušeri dâj kecši i mahec nâñjere biñe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jañjere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte šin̄juc manañgopenen̄: E Anutuzi mamasan̄j-ticnere erâ kin̄ behecnewec.

¹⁰ Mo damen̄ko behecnewec, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnewec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnewec.

¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiñkeme kin̄ticne behecnewec irec maqâren̄ šâhec râcnewec. Eme Abraham e in̄juc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jañe Anutu manasiñkehuc kin̄fâsâc een̄gopien̄ jañjere micne ewec.

¹² Erâ mahec nâñjere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamasan̄jte kike hata âteewec, hata ijaha mimiñ qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâñec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mâren̄ sâko mâren̄ biñe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dâj reñjte erâ mâcne, mamasan̄j-ticnere erâ kin̄ticne behehuc in̄juc ecnewec.

¹⁴ Eme biñe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâj rune jañjere ezac muzac, ine mamasan̄jzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biñedâj feñec-nâpokicne i fârimâc ezac.

¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dâñzi kin̄jte okacne fai-nâñjecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiricko ine qaqtara mi fuaekac.

¹⁶ Irec hâcne wiac biñe qanarekicne i mamasan̄jte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoci feñen̄ râcneme Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâñâcnao sanan̄keocte. Sâcmutâc dâñko roweckembiñ jañe sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamasan̄j hata âteewec ijaha âteen̄gopenen̄ nâñâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâñec ekac.

17 Dâŋqâreŋ šijuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasiŋkehuc šijuc manapaŋkewec: “E hâmoq qâŋqâŋ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamasij fekiecne focnewec

18 E ŋicguru bocjaha jaŋere mamac ezokac, dâŋ i mana hamenke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamac juwec, šijuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcge iŋuc fuanšongopienj.”

19 Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahaç bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sahaç kerenkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamasij-ticne sifu mi ŋeŋgoroŋkewec.

20 Anutuzi bijedâŋ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamasijte sanajkerâ Anuture maname fekiecne sâko ehame šijuc muhuc mana utuckewec:

21 Anutu e wiac mocte biŋe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu.

22 Irec Abraham e mamasij focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiŋfâsâc ewec.

23 Anutuzi maname kiŋfâsâc ewec, dâŋ i Abrahamte sawa mi qâreŋkekicne, nâŋâcnere wâc mâmâc.

24 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasiŋkepene nâŋâcnere iŋuc jaha maname kiŋfâsâc enaŋmu.

25 Jesu hâcne kiŋbahac-nâŋecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kiŋfâsâc enaŋte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu šeri ezo

1 Nâŋâc mamasijte erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte Jesu Kristoraø qohotahuc Anuture wamaø juŋgopenenj.

2 Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio juŋgopenenj wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâreŋ fua tâcneme hone šiziwenaŋmu irec mamac juhuc mu šeri eenjgopenenj.

3 Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume sererenj jujure wâc mu šeri eenjgopenenj, ehuc šijuc manaenjgopenenj: Hume sererenj jujuzi maŋuruc bâfuaekac,

4 maŋuruczi sasanaj bâfuaekac, sasanajzi sambâŋte woworic bâfuaekac.

5 Sambâŋte woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekiecne eki Anuture maŋjaŋ maŋnâŋecko qoŋgiŋkewecte mi qurutuaŋmu.

6 Kristo e ŋic nâŋâc hâŋ qa otec qa ehuc juhapene damaŋ-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne okacne hâmowec.

7 Ŋic tiŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ŋic nâŋâcnaø mi mecne fokac, mâc ŋic biaŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne.

8 Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuaŋuc bunao bahuc juhapene maŋjaŋ-ticne bâfuaŋuc mume Kristozi okac-nâŋec hâmowec.

9 Eme ši socticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte okac damaŋko roroŋ sasapeç sâcne enâre-jâmbâŋkeocmu.

10 Nâŋâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene ŋokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ miriŋ bacnâpowec. Eme ši miriŋ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu.

¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu ŧeri ecneenġopenej.

Jesure uruc jauŋzi sâqocne-nâŋec forârâŋnewec

¹² Irec ŧiŋuc mananaŋ: Nġic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mâreŋko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc nġic sasawa jaŋgerao fotâcnewec. Inġuc fuame nġic sasawa sâqore-fârembiŋ.

¹³ Sâcmutâc dâŋ mi fuahame sâqocnezi qanaŋ fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec.

¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adantaŋ fuŋkerâ nġic juwefumbiŋ jaŋe nġicbomboŋ ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dâŋ qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambiŋ jaŋgerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, ŧâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dâŋ qaqaere sâc mi ekac. Nġic mocjaha dâŋ qaqa-ticnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embiŋ. Ehame Anuture uruc jauŋ i ine nġic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocce erâ, Adamte dâŋ qaqa sirickehuc, nġic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne

¹⁶ Nġifec aki anonoc â nġifec nġic mocjaha dâŋ qaqa-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwiŋ. Nġic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kinfâsâc bâfuawec.

¹⁷ Nġic mocjaha dâŋ qaqa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi nġicbomboŋ ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dunduŋ â kinfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro maŋ eenġopenenġi ine nġic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sanaŋko nġicbomboŋ ejâmbâŋkerâ junaŋmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec ŧiŋuc: Nġic mocjahazi dâŋ qaqa bâfuame nġic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte biŋe embeŋ, inġuc jaha nġic mocjaha tiŋne jume kinfâsâc ehuc juju biŋecke-fârembeŋ.

¹⁹ Nġic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorembeŋ, inġuc jaha nġic mocjahare dâŋrerenġe bocjahazi biankenanġmu.

²⁰ Sâcmutâc dâŋ e ine sâqocnezi qârânkeocte nġondenġao raŧiwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec.

²¹ Fârine ŧiŋuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmaŋko nġicbomboŋ ewec jukac, inġuc jaha aki anonoczi nġicbomboŋ erâ kinfâsâc bacnâpohuc juju sanaŋko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofuŋ-nâŋec ere erâ inġuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombey

¹ Eme weninġuc muzo? Sâqocnere ġie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârânkehuc sirickezejec, inġuc muzo me?

² Inġuc misacġ Sâqocne hâmocnembeŋzi wemocko irec maŋnao ŧuhuckerâ junaŋmu?

³ Me kecŧiŋuc mi mananġopienġ? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao ŧuhuckembeŋzi hâmoc-ticnao nġeutuckembeŋ.

⁴ Ine hâcne, nânâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, inġuc jaha nânâc qârerâ juju qârî moc junŧepeneŋ.

⁵ Nâhâc hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao šuhuckembeŋte fafahare-ticnao sâc i jaha ehuc šuhuckenajmu.

⁶ Šinjuc manajgopenej: Maŋraŋqa-nâŋec Jesuhec mâmâc mariponko gâkicne, i maŋsahac-nâŋecko sâqocnere tâpiri ŋeŋgoronkeocte â sâqocnere kiŋaj mocwâc mi qanaŋte.

⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere niŋginj ŋetaracneocmu.

⁸ Kristohec hâmombeŋko ine ehuc wâc junaŋmu, iŋuc manapaŋkenajmu.

⁹ Kristore manajgopenej, e hâmocckonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi ŋicbomboj mocwâc mi ecneocmu.

¹⁰ Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme ši jukac i Anuture erâ jukac.

¹¹ Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ŋaŋacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembij ehuc Jesu Kristo ehuc Anutu jucneŋgopieŋ ezejec.

Sâqocnere kiŋaj mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi sahad-ŋeŋic sisirowenaŋ ŋicbomboj eŋarezo mume mi manacneŋpieŋ, â sahad-ŋeŋiczi sasecte suruc-ŋopame i wâc mi manacneŋpieŋ.

¹³ Erâ wâc me sahad-ŋeŋic i hehesicte mi qikiŋnepie sâqocnere kiŋaj gazejec. Aricne, ŋoŋe hâmocckonec bâqârec-ŋopakicnezi Anuture gieŋ rašišepieŋ, ehuc mesahac-ŋeŋic Anuture qikiŋnepie tiŋnere kiŋaj gazejec.

¹⁴ Ŋoŋe sâcmutâc dâŋko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko juenŋgopieŋte sâqocnezi ŋicbomboj ni eŋareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic erâ juzo

¹⁵ Eme ši wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko rašihapene sâcmutâc dâŋte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Iŋuc aricneŋ

¹⁶ Me ŋoŋe šinjuc mi manajgopieŋ me? Ŋicbomboj moc maŋ sahad-ŋeŋic qikiŋnecnehuc micne reŋkeniŋmuzi ere kiŋaj qaqaŋfâc erâ gie-ticne baniŋmu. Sâqocnezi ŋicbomboj-ŋeŋic eme ere kiŋaj qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniŋmu me micreŋeŋzi ŋicbomboj-ŋeŋic eme ere kiŋaj qahuc tiŋkeniŋmu.

¹⁷ Ŋoŋe sâqocnere kiŋaj qaqa juwarembij i tarawec, eme ši mitire hata qazu-ŋarekicne irec sâcko maŋzi manahuc reŋkeŋgopieŋ irec Anutu mutenkezo.

¹⁸ Ŋoŋe sâqocnaonec batara-ŋopakicnezi tiŋnere kiŋaj qaqa embij juŋgopieŋ.

¹⁹ Maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic gegec dodocnere ŋicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dâŋ ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha me sahad-ŋeŋic qikiŋnepie sasac â sindaŋ irec kiŋaj qaqa ehame kosa jujumbieŋ, eme dameŋ šinjuczia me sahad-ŋeŋic qikiŋnepie tiŋnere kiŋaj qaqa ehame maŋfuru erâ juŋšepieŋ.

²⁰ Sâqocnere kiŋaj qaqa jumbiŋko tiŋnere niŋginj mi foŋarewec.

²¹ Eme dameŋ ira wemo fârine bâfuambiŋ? Fârine hotâckembij irec šinjuczia manapie miminehec eekac” eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac.

²² Dameŋ šinjuczia ine sâqocnere niŋginj ŋeŋgoronkeme Anuture kiŋaj qaqa embij juŋgopieŋ, ehuc fârine maŋfuru rombij â šâhec juju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu.

²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo erao šuhuckehuc juju sanaŋ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qarîo juzo

¹ Âgo burej, sâcmutâc dâj mamana ñoñere mukopac ñoñe kecşinuc mi mananğopiej me? Sâcmutâc dâj rerenke i hâmocko taraekac.

² Irec hâcne ñokac moc e ñowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac. sâcmutâc dâjko injuc mukicne. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâjko ñowe ñonâj jahere mukicne i tarakac.

³ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ñic moctao qohotame şuhuc bâtâcte kinj hurekac muzo. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niñginj-jofawec niñginj i tâcneocmu: ehame ñic moc baocmuo şuhuc bâtâcte kinj mi hureocmu.

⁴ Âgo burej, ñoñere fuñne ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahad-ticne hâmocte qikiñnewec, erao şuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dâj hâmocnembij. Şi ine ru mocte embij. Hâmocekonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embij. Irec nâñac Anutu fârîne bâfuacnenşepenej

⁵ Juju ranqa jujumbenej damej ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dâjzi şoticne ficneme me sahad-nâjecko gie-ticne bajujec. Injuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârîne bâfuambej.

⁶ Şi ine sâcmutâc dâj hâmocnepene niñginj-ticne tarawecko dâjğârenje hata ranqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteñgopenej.

Sâqocnezi hobetenjo ñesinñehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme şi weniñuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dâj i sâqocne me? I aricne ij Mâc sâcmutâc dâj tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuñne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dâjzi şinuc mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dâj i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo.

⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dâjzi ñesin ecnehamo mañnane suruckeme andac fuñne fuñne fuwec. Sâcmutâc dâjğâhac mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâtenkerâ fozac.

⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dâjğâhac tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi şâhec sâcmutâc dâjzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi mañnaneo qâreme hâmo.

¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dâjzi enareme juhâmo pemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ñerisierâ şikanehec ewec.

¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobetenjo ñesinñehuc sâcmutâc dâjte erâ eatuc-nuhuc qâhâmocnuwec.

¹² Erâ ine şinuc: Sâcmutâc dâjğâhac e bahacmâc, â bâfaucekehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiñne â biañne.

¹³ Hâc, eme dâj biañnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Injuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuñne-ticne taniñke-jâmbânkeocte dâj biañnezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbân eocte sâcmutâc dâjzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahad-nâjecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nâñac şinuc mananğopenej: Sâcmutâc dâj e Mârore tofa, no ine mârenje tofa, sâqocnere hozine.

¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac.

¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dâjzi biañne irec fuñne bataniñkeekopac.

¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne maŋte mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac.

¹⁸ No fuŋne ŝiŋuc manakopac: Maŋnaneo, sahaç biuc-nanere maŋko hâcne, biaŋnezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac biaŋnere mumu I muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac.

¹⁹ No wiac biaŋne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac.

²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine ŝiŋucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fic hae ewecte jâiŋko eekopac.

²¹ Norao sâcmutâc kecŝiŋuc fuaekac: Wiac biaŋne ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac.

²² No maŋwâmbuŋ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâŋticnere mana aŋac eekopac.

²³ Ehame me sahaç-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi maŋ mamasanu-nanere dâŋhec rârsi eekopirec, ehuc niŋgiŋnume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ me sahaç-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ŋic eekopac

²⁴ Ŋic huacbuçne no mozi sahaç-nane hâmocte biŋe ekicne hetara-nareocmu?

²⁵ Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ mutenŋkekopac. Eme ŝiŋuc hâcne: No nahac maŋ mamasanu-nanezi Anuturo sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qac-neekopac, sahaç-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.

8

Biaŋkeicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

¹ Eme Jesu Kristohec juenŋgopien ŋic i jaŋerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane.

² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dâŋzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dâŋ bârârie-nârewec.

³ Sâcmutâc dâŋ e maŋraŋqa-nâŋeczi tâpirine bawahame nâŋâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irec Anutu e ŝiŋuc ehuc maŋraŋqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri qame wahawec: Ŋokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne sahaç hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec.

⁴ Ine maŋraŋqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteengopener nâŋâcnao sâcmutâc dâŋreren biaŋ fua-fâreocte iŋuc ekicne.

⁵ Juju raŋqare hata âteengopien jaŋe maŋ mamasanu-jeŋic juju raŋqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteengopien jaŋe maŋ mamasanu-jeŋic Mârore wiacte foekac.

⁶ Maŋraŋqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo.

⁷ Maŋraŋqare wiacte mamasanu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezacj

⁸ Maŋraŋqahec juenŋgopien jaŋere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuturo Mârozi maŋŋenŋicko fic hae ewecko ine maŋraŋqaopec mâcne, Mâroraopec utuckerâ juenŋgopien. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere ŋicbiŋe mi juocmu.

¹⁰ Kristozi maŋŋenŋicko jukacko sahaç-ŋenŋiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋenŋiczi ine kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicnere juju ruckekac.

11 Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi maŋŋeŋjicko ŋeŋe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewecz maŋŋeŋjicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahad-ŋeŋic hâmocne i iŋuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

12 Âgo bureŋ, irec hâcne maŋraŋqazi wemo nôre tahac eekacte nâŋac tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanaŋmu?

13 Noŋe maŋraŋqare wiacko qohotaniŋmuo sipirickeniŋmu. Á Mârore tâpirio sahacte dâŋ qaniŋmuo ine juju sâcne jurašihuc juniŋmu.

14 Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juengopien jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc.

15 Anutu e Mâro ŋarewec i kiŋaŋ qaqaŋacne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniŋte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniŋte ŋarewec. Irec hâcne “Mamac biaŋ-nâŋec” muhuc wasickeenŋopeneŋ.

16 Nâŋac Anuture naru motecfâc juengopeneŋ, dâŋ i Mârozi maŋnâŋecko musokame manaenŋopeneŋ.

17 Naru motecfâcne juŋgopeneŋzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenaniŋmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenaniŋmu. Zira mâreŋko ehec šârâ hâriŋ faio junaŋmuo ehec eri tatamac biaŋko mâmâc jaha junaŋmu.

Ŋic maŋ sahad-nâŋec biaŋke-fârehome wiac omanezi iŋuc jaha biaŋkeocmu

18 Sambâŋko Anutuzi eri aŋac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mâreŋko šâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu.

19 Anuture naru motecfâc eri aŋac-nâŋec fua tâcneocte, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jaŋe irec woŋec juhuc maŋ hâhâŋ ejareekac.

20 Wiac omane jaŋe wâc bie gufec hâmo qaŋšaraŋte maŋnao râec-jopakicne, erâ jaŋacne maŋte mâcne, ŋiczi sahadko râec ejarewec. Erâ jaŋe iŋuc hati fohuc juniŋte mi mujarekicne.

21 Wiac omane jaŋe wâc hâmo qaŋšaraŋte niŋgiŋ hetararâ firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nâŋacne eri aŋacko šuhuckenaniŋmu hâcne.

22 Nâŋac manaŋgopeneŋ, dameŋ i hâcne maickeocte wiac omane jaŋe harac huacbus ehuc gozi kicjopame šâic manaenŋopienŋ.

23 Erâ wiac omane jaŋe sawa iŋuc mi eenŋopien, sambâŋkonec qaqaŋsune Mâro hâcne nârekecne nâŋac iŋuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne Anutuzi, sahad-nâŋec bâfiriehuc, bataniŋkeocte woŋec juhuc maŋzi harac huacbus eenŋopeneŋ.

24 Nâŋac bâpiaŋ-nâpokicne irec fârine tapamaŋko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huacbus mi eŋšapeŋ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbus ezo.

25 Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeenŋopeneŋte maŋzi worickehuc woŋec juengopeneŋ hâcne.

26 Mâro e wâc gegeg dodoc-nâŋecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nâŋac iŋuc me iŋuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoenŋopeneŋte Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ saŋuc ŋiczi mi mamananane i qaekac.

27 Ehame Anutu e maŋ hohonezi Mârore dâŋ manaekac. Mâro e miŋiŋc jaŋere okacne Anutu dâŋsâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nâŋacnao gie fuŋkewec i bataraocmu

²⁸ Nâñâc mananğopeneñ, Anutu mañzi jaunkeniñmu jañe wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpiañ-jeñic dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocte maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jañe hâcne.

²⁹ Njic qanañ honec-jopame sâckewec jañe ñokâ-ticnere hawari eniñte mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-nâñec erâ juocmu.

³⁰ Anutu e njic qanañ honec-wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kinfâsâc bacjopawec. Kinfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jaunƙonec mi batarac-nâpooocmu

³¹ Dâñ irec fune weninuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enârehome mozi râsi enâreocmu?

³² E ñokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nâñâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qequeric jaha tahac-nâpooocmu me?

³³ Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañe mozi dâñko râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e jahac kinfâsâc bacjopakac.

³⁴ Me mozi tunjopaocmu? Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmwec, erâ hâmwec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nâñâcne riñ rohuc juekac.

³⁵ Kristore uruc jaunƙonec wemozi moc batarac-nâpooocmu? Zâic busâqoczi me hume sererenzi me fific guguriñzi me roroczi me qarâ suriñzezi me šârâ šâpâzi me šika kâpâcwâruzi?

³⁶ Dâñqâreñ kecšinuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreñgopien:

“Gore erâ šoañne šoañne qa imac enâreñgopien, lama qa hezuc eejarene jañere sâcko râec-nâpoñgopien.”

³⁷ Erâ wiac inucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpooocmu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunƙo âtesinnehuc sasanañ fekcicne bâfuarâ domaenğopeneñ.

³⁸ Irec no šinuc manapañkekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, añelozi me njicbombonzi, wiac šinucne fofonezi me šâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi,

³⁹ wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaunƙonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbânkeocmu. Uruc jaun i Wofunñâñec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judanjic âgofâcne jañere busâic manawec

¹ No Kristore njiczi burec mi ehuc dâñ jâmbomac mupe mananiñ. Tiri Mârozi mañnane batamaehame mana-jâmbânkehec ñazape:

² No busâqoc fârine manahuc mañnane wemo afece fârorockeekac.

³ Judanjic âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jañere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmañkonec wawahare sâcne afeckezaipo.

⁴ Jañe hâcne Israe njic, eme Anutuzi funfunfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jañehc šâšâfc erâ sâcmutâc dâñ mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniñte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biñedân jazawec.

⁵ Á mimiñnefâc-jeñic jañe mitire funqizecne jumbiñ. Eme Kristozi njicsahc rohuc fuawec i jañere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofun jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumutenheczi mumutenhec jurašihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jaŋe Anuture ɲicfâc

⁶ Wiac iŋuc fuawec irec Anuture dâŋ dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambin jaŋe Israe ɲic fârine ninic mi efârembin.

⁷ Á Abrahamte tofâc jaŋe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembin. Eme irec hâcne dâŋ ŝiŋuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jaŋe sawa gore binje eniŋmu.”

⁸ Dâŋ irec fuŋne ŝiŋuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambin sâc Anuture ɲicfâc mi efârembin, binjedâŋko fuakicne jaŋe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embin.

⁹ Binjedâŋ kecŝiŋuc mukicne: “Jara moc taram Sarazi motec rorâ bajuhome mocwâc warepemu.”

¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiŋne-nâŋec Isaka ehec juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec.

¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac biaŋne me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qore kinjaj gazejec.”

¹² Ine Anutu mumupaŋ-ticne sananŋkeocte manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne maŋte ro bârâwiŋ ejactehuc dâŋ i muwec.

¹³ Irec dâŋ moc ŝiŋuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaur takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâŋecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec weniŋuc muzo? Anutu erao gurin bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereŋne.

¹⁵ E Mose dâŋ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ɲic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â ɲic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.”

¹⁶ Irec ɲicmaŋte me ɲic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo.

¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dâŋ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao ŝiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniŋkepe ŝâŋe binje-nane mâreŋ sâc raocte muhuc âkendâŋgupo hâcne.”

¹⁸ Eme irec Anuture ŝiŋuc manazo: E ɲic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e maŋne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu.

¹⁹ Eme ɲifecne ŝiŋuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e ɲic nâŋâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume ɲiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.”

²⁰ ɲic go wemogere Anuture dâŋ mucmu? Kuŝizi wemocko kuzi bapa ŝiŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc iŋucne bacnumeŋ?”

²¹ Me kuŝi bapa e afe izia kuŝi gâcne ɲic jaŋere binje â gâcne bec qâto jaŋere binje bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embin

²² Eme Anutu e kuŝi kimbeŋ-ticnere binje, ŝâhecko qanŝaŋ-joparâ beheç-jopaocte maname fokac, kuŝi i jaŋerao ŝika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniŋkeocte sifu bumâteŋ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac.

²³ Erâ ɲifecne kuŝi buuruc-ticnere binje, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuŝi i jaŋerao eri aŋac mâriri hejareocte bacjopa juekac.

²⁴ Eme Judanjic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuŝi buuruc-ticnere binje enaŋte hefârec-nâpoekac.

²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâŋticne ŝiŋuc fokac: “ɲicguru mi rucjopapo jaŋe `nore ɲicfâc3 mucjopapemu,

â biñemâc juwec e šâñene `joroc-nane3 mucnepemu.”

²⁶ “Eme `ñoje nore ñicfâc aricne3 ñazakicne, mâreñ ira wâc šâñe-jenÿic Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc3 fuaocmu.”

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahanje bahuc Israe ñic jañere šinjuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jañe hâwecmecko moñgeñ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuanijmu, eme sifu uuc šanšañe sawazi biankenijmu.”

²⁸ Wofuñ e mâreñko dâñticnere fârine qeñne bâfuame fideteñ efâreocmu.

²⁹ Jesajazi findañdâñ moc šinjuc hâcne muwec:

“Sambañ momori jañere Wofuñ e ñicukic

moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac,

ine Sodom jañere sâc bâfuanšapeñ,

â Gomora jañe iñucne enšapeñ.”

Judanÿic jañe tiñke bian eniñte eipiembij

³⁰ Eme ši weniñuc muzo? Kecšinjuc: ñic qâpuc tiñke bian eniñte mi fotariembijzi tiñke bian embij, mamasiniñte tiñke bian embij hâcne.

³¹ Á Israe ñic sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc tiñke bian eniñte fotariembijzi sâcmutâc dâñ bâmâmâckembij.

³² Wemocte? šinjucte: Jañe mamasiniñte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeñicte tiñke bian eniñte mumbij. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jeñic hezumbij.

³³ Kecšinjuc hâcne qâreñketicne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zion haeo qânâ moc râekopac

ira kike-jeñic hepirickenijmu,

â buse ñeñene moc hekopac ira heariwenijmu.

Eme moczi e manasiñkeocmu ine mi qurutuocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kiñ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judanÿic jañe qikiñnembij

¹ Qomâfâc-nane, Judanÿic âgofâc-nane biankeniñte mañnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac.

² Jañe Anutu kiñañ qacneniñte šoqac ehuc juenjopier i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eenjopier.

³ Jañe Anuturaonec kiñfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baenjopieñte jañac tiñke bian eniñte giene baenjopier. Irec Anutu tiñne rune mi dapecnembij.

⁴ Ñiczi mamasiniñhec erâ kiñfâsâc bâfuananñte Kristozi sâcmutâc dâñte hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dâñ šinjuc qâreñkewec: “Ñic moc e sâcmutâc dâñte tiñke bian hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu.”

⁶ Á mamasiniñte tiñke bian eere dâñ ine kecšinjuc fokac: “Go mañgezi šinjuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambâñko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu,

⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jañeraonec jowa wefuocmu?”

⁸ Iñuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecšinjuc mukicne: “Miti i šoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanagao râekicne.” I mamasiniñte dâñ ñaza qazuc eenjopeneñ irec mukicne.

⁹ Jesu e Wofuñ-nane i mumugao foomu â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamanagao foomu eme biankerâ jucmu.

¹⁰ Mañzi Jesu manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaniñkehuc biankezo.

11 Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecšinjuc qâreŋkekicne: “E man-
asiŋkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.”

12 Judanjic â Griknjic bârâwiŋ mi eŋgopeneŋ, e mocjahazi Wofuŋ junâre-
fâreekac, erâ wiac fuŋne fuŋne hezu henâreekac.

13 Irec hâcne ŝinjuc mukicne: “Wofuŋte ŝâŋe riwaseckeocmuzi biankerâ
juocmu.”

14 Ririwasecke i e mi manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi wemocko eniŋmu? Anutu
mamasasiŋke i dâŋticne mi manaeŋgopieŋzi wemocko eniŋmu? Anutu
dâŋticne mamana i biŋe mumu tâmiric wemocko eniŋmu?

15 Â biŋe mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaniniŋmu?
Dâŋqâreŋ ŝinjuc hâcne fokac: “Biŋebian mumuŋic jaŋere kike fânâŋzi maŋ
baafec bâfuækac.”

Anutuzi Judanjic bâipiec-jopawec

16 Biŋebian ine ŋic gâcnezi mana rereŋ mi embiŋ. Jesajazi wâc ŝinjuc
muwec: “Wofuŋ, biŋedâŋ muhaŋnekicne i mozi mana ŝakiewec?”

17 Irec ŝinjuc manazo: Mamasasiŋ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu
manac i Kristore micte fuækac.

18 Hâc, eme ŝinjuc muhuc wiokopac: Jaŋe miti mi manambiŋ me? Inuc
mâcne,

“Micfânâŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâcke-fârewec
â dâŋjeŋiczi mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisiwec.”

19 Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ŋic jaŋe mi mecne mana-
hâmombiŋ? Inuc mâcne, qanaŋ Mosezi ŝinjuc qâreŋkewec i mupe:

“No ŋic omane rocjopape siric-ŋopapie iŋguuŋ ejarenšepieŋ;
ŋicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buŋeŋic gâpârezejec.”

20 Eme ŝâhec Jesajazi dâŋ bâutuckehuc kecšinjuc muwec:

“Mi basacnuhuc jumbiŋzi bâfuacnumbiŋ,
nore mi muhuc jumbiŋ jaŋe maic-jopapo.”

21 Erâ Israe ŋic jaŋere ine ŝinjuc mu qâreŋ ewec: “No ŋicguru mana qâomane
â mickobacne dameŋ ŝora meoric qajarehuc juo.”

11

Israe ŋic gâcne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

1 Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ŋicfâc-ticne beheç-jopawec me? Aricne, inuc
mi ewec. Noni Israe ŋic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjaminte guruonec

2 Anutuzi qanaŋ manac-jopawec ŋic i mi beheç jopawec. Me ŋoŋe Eliare
binaŋ miti papiao i wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me?

3 E Israe ŋic jaŋere dâŋ muhuc Anutu ŝinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, jaŋe
porofetefâçge jopa-fârehuc alatage henšaŋnemiŋ, eme ŝi buc juhape no
wâc nuniŋte muŋgopieŋ.”

4 Inuc mume Anutuzi dâŋ weniŋuc bâtikiecnawec? “No ŋic 7000 sakarec-
jopape Baali nemu mi dapecnemiŋ.”

5 Eme dameŋ ŝi inuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ŋic tiwâne
rowosâec-jopawec juŋgopieŋ.

6 I aki anonoc-ticnere inuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jeŋicte mi ejarewec. Inuc
mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.

⁷ Eme weniñuc? Israe ñic jañe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbiñ i mi bâfuambiñ” rowosâec-jopakicne jañe sawa bâfuambiñ, gâcne sâko ine mañsanañ embiñ.

⁸ Irec šiñuc hâcne qâreñkekeicne fokac:

“Anutu e mañjeñic bâsifuckewec,
 šiñe-jeñic bâhâpowec â hazec-jeñic qâzic qawec.
 Inuc ejareha jumbiñzi juenḡopieñ.”

⁹ Á Dawidizi mu qâreñ ewec:

“Jañe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec,
 Mâreñko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

¹⁰ Go šiñe-jeñic bâhâpotec tiñtuñ qanšepieñ,
 â râpe-jeñic bahasicketec miñgeñ miñgeñ junšepieñ sanañ.”

Oliwa jâcnao tieñne jabane râe šuhuc ekicne

¹¹ Eme wiokopac: Israe ñic jañe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte inuc fuawec me? Inuc aricne, jañe bâbâpiañ râpeckepie qâpuc jañere biñe ewec, ine qâpuc jañe manapie Israe ñic jañe honec-joparâ iinḡuun ejareniñte inuc fuawec.

¹² Eme miti qiqikiñ-jeñiczi mâreñ sâc ñic jañerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jeñiczi ñic qâpuc jañerao miti šâkâr bâfuawecko, opon, juku furu jaha mañjeñic bârisiepie fârine mo inucne fuazokac!

¹³ Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ñoñe dâñ ši ñazape mananiñ: No qâpuc ñoñere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko bašihuc baekopac,

¹⁴ i soctofâc-nane âkeriñ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biankeniñte.

¹⁵ Anutuzi Israe ñic behec-jopame mâreñ sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me?

¹⁶ Nânâ hata qaçasune jambunkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreecac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tieñne inuc jaha furu foomu.

¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi tieñne gâcne hetâcne behec ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tieñne go râe šuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ñiñic wokemanzi gume hesiwiñ egarehame,

¹⁸ go tieñne rañqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc mañfefe mi ezemec. Inuc ezicte šiñuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiñ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egarecac.

¹⁹ Mupe go ñifecne šiñuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe šuhuc enareocte tieñne rañqane hetâcne behec ejarewec.”

²⁰ I mukic mac. Jañe miti qiqikiñ-jeñicte hetâcne behec ejarekicne â go ine mamasaniñgere dodomatac-jeñicko domakomec. Irec go sahacge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec.

²¹ Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tieñne mi akickewecko go inuc jaha mi akicguocmu.

²² Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nikecguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembiñ jañerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Inuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne behec egareocmu.

²³ Erâ wâc tieñne rañqane jañe mañsanañ-jeñic beheniñmuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe šuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu.

²⁴ Eme kâteonec oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe šuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tienfâc mocwâc šuhuc-jopazo murâ mi qunkeocmu, i onšonj jaha šuhuc-jopaocmu.

Judaŋic jaje juku mitimaŋko raši-fâreniŋmu

²⁵ Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe, kâuc bahuc ŋaŋacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sifuckenšipiŋte dâŋ soŋne ši mufua-ŋarepe. Israe ŋic tucne jaje maŋsanaŋ erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jaje mitire maŋko rašiniŋmu.

²⁶ Rašihapie šâhec Israe ŋicguru qâqâhâc bianke-fâreniŋmu. Ziŋuc hâcne qârenkecicne fokac:

“Zionj haeonec Bâbâpiaŋ moc fuarâ

Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofaŋneme raocmu.

²⁷ Iŋuc eme no sâqocne-jeŋic šurerâ jajehec mocwâc šâšâfic epemu.”

²⁸ Israe ŋic jaje qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Biŋebianŋte râsi juŋgopienj â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaje erâ Anuture jorocfâc juŋgopienj.

²⁹ Anutu e âgo šâšâfic dâŋsaric-ticne â hehefâre dâŋticne mi dockeocmu.

³⁰ Qâpuc ŋoŋe mârâc jaha maŋsanaŋ erâ jumbiŋ, eme šâhec Israe ŋic jaje maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ŋopawec.

³¹ Iŋuc jaha jaje maŋsanaŋ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao ŋec-ŋopawec, i jaje wâc buuruc ejareocte iŋuc ewec.

³² Anutu e ŋic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqatarao basanaŋ-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao ŋec-jopaoccte iŋuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere muterkezo

³³ Oponj, Anutu e mitire mâriri â maŋqârânj â mamana saric-ticne irec šâkâŋne mo iŋucne fokacj Mumutara-ticnere fuŋne i ŋiczi mi mamane gie bapa-ticnere hata i ŋiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ “Wofuŋte maŋko dâŋ fokac i mo ŋiczi manawec, me dâŋ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo ŋiczi e qanaŋ wiac moc qikiŋnecnewecko tofane bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao siŋkerâ foekac â erao rafâreecac. Mumuterzi mumuteŋ i erao šuhuckeme šuhuc forâšihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâŋ hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋoŋe sahad-ŋeŋic Anutu qikiŋnecnepie taha bâzi qaqaacne â tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Iŋuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ fârine qacnenšepienj.

² Erâ juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi miti tâmiric jaŋere sâc mi ezejec. Ŋoŋe maŋ mamasu-ŋeŋic bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme Anutu micdâŋ-ticnere sâcko gie bianŋe â hohone šiziwene â tirine irec wosâenšepienj.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec.

⁴ Ziņuc mananiņ: Fâri ombâņ-nâņec mocjaha e kiņaņ qaqařâc-ticne bocjahazi gie fuņne fuņne baņņgopieņ.

⁵ Eme ņifec Kristorao iņuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombâņ mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikeřâcne juhuc dodopec eņņgopeneņ.

⁶ Mitire tâpire fuņne fuņne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banņepeneņ. Irece moc e Anuture micdâņ mumufuare tâpîri focnekacko mamasasiņ-ticnere sâcko muzejec.

⁷ Moc e kiņaņ qaqa giere tâpîri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qařazu gie baocmu e irec tâpîri focnekac sâc bazejec.

⁸ Uņsawaņ dâņ muekac e irec tâpîri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e maņticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocte mucnekicko řoqachec juzejec, â moc e jaun gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jaunte dâņ

⁹ Jaun babac i saħaczi sawa mi eņņepieņ. Wiac sâqocnere mamakâc-ņopazejec â wiac biaņnao qohotanņepieņ.

¹⁰ Ņoņe ââgo fârine junņepieņ, erâ sâsâsec eņiņte sisiric efârenņepieņ.

¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânřâņhec erâ junņepieņ. Mârore buņņic bâruņkezejec, ehuc Wofuņ kiņaņ qačnenņepieņ.

¹² Sambaņ worickehuc bubiaņ junņepieņ, â řâic busâqocko maņuruc junņepieņ. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc řuhuc jaha banņepieņ.

¹³ Anuture mitiņicfâc hume serereņ jupie hone bafic ejarenņepieņ. Ņic fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewâneņ ejarenņepieņ.

¹⁴ Ņopa jâpec eņarenieņmu jaņe jambuņ-jopaņepieņ. Micņeņickonec sâwecdâņ mâcne, jambuņdâņ sawa wahazejec.

¹⁵ Bubiaņ eņieņmu jaņe qâtec-joparâ bubiaņ eņņepieņ, kioniņmu jaņe qâtec-joparâ kionņepieņ.

¹⁶ Maņņeņic bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henřiriņnehuc junņepieņ. Ņaņacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec.

¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi eņņepieņ. Ņic âgo ejareekac ijaha eņņepieņ.

¹⁸ Ņicne Ņicne jaņehec wamao juju i eene eme ņoņe hâcne irec hatane âtenņepieņ.

¹⁹ Âgofâc, kiņņeņic ņaņac mi batarahuc Wofuņ kimbeņ-ticnere biņe râepie fozejec. Dâņ řiņuc hâcne qâreņķekicne fokac: "Kiņ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuņ e iņuc mukac."

²⁰ Ņoņe ine řiņuc eņņepieņ: Râsiģe nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go iņuc etecne mimiehuc řara marane eocmu.

²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac biaņne ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawamaï jaņere dâņ

¹ Ņic mâmâc sasawa kia gawamaï jaņere dâņ reņkenņepieņ. Kia gawamaï gie i Anuturaonec. Juraņņopieņ jaņe Anuture michte juraņņopieņ hâcne.

² Irece moc e kia gawamaï jaņere dâņ qâsuahuc Anuture dâņ qâsuaoocmu. Erâ qâsuaniņmu jaņe okacne ronieņmu.

³ Ebapa-jenjiç białne jaŋe kia gawamaı jaŋere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baengopien jaŋe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac białne ezemec. Wiac białne etec gore manapie sâckeocmu.

⁴ Kia gawamaı jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqa hâcne, ŋezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jaŋe ŝika maŋgâŋ mi bajuengopien. Jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqazi sâqocne bapa jaŋerao bâbâtiŋ gie bahuc okacne jareninmu.

⁵ Irec dânjenjiç reŋke-jâmbânkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne maŋzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dânjenjiç reŋkezemec.

⁶ Jaŋe Anutuzi soŋaŋ gie mujarewec i baengopienŋe hâcne ŋoŋe takesi monenŋ râeenŋopienŋ.

Âgo erâ maŋjaunŋ eec ezo

⁷ Erne ŋoŋe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenŝepienŋ: Takesi jajarere mukicne jaŋe takesi jarenŝepienŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqaŋjarere mukicne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajarenŝepienŋ, araŋ babajarere mukicne jaŋe araŋ bajarenŝepienŋ, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jaŋe sâsec-jopanŝepienŋ.

⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, maŋjaunŋte tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Maŋjaunŋhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dân reŋkekac muzo.

⁹ Sâcmutâc dân ŝiŋuc mukicne: Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go ŝika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dân i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne ŝiŋuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.

¹⁰ Maŋjaunŋhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec maŋjaunŋzi sâcmutâc dânreŋeŋ fârine ekac.

Soaŋ qaqaçko aimuŋ juzo

¹¹ Inuc eniŋte mujarekicne ŋoŋe damaŋ ŝirec fuŋne manaŋgopienŋ, guŋkonec qârerâ faharezo irec ŝâfo maickekac hâcne. Miti fuŋkerâ manambenŋ ira bâbâpianŋte damaŋ ŝoŝoricne fowec, ŝi ine damaŋ qândârkekac.

¹² Ŋafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetarârâ tatamackonec sându maro menânecko raŝizejec.

¹³ Soaŋ qaqaçko jujune pectâc junŝepeneŋ, nâ areŋ â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne.

¹⁴ Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo e ŋaqi-ŋejiç eme rojunŝepienŋ Erâ sahaç-ŋejiçzi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jaunŋ bacnenŝepienŋ.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuŋte erâ juzo

¹ Mitio gegeç bititicne juengopienŋ jaŋe âgo miriŋ ejarenŝepienŋ, ehuc wiac omanere memenŋgaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenŝepienŋ.

² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memenŋgaru ehuc monŝaŋ sawa nâekac.

³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac ere maname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture ŋic jaha wâc.

⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kiŋaŋ qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuŋne mutec sâckeocmu? E sananŋkeocmu me doçkeocmu, i Wofuŋ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi doçkeocmu, Wofuŋ e sâcne hume ketenŋ ecneme qinŋ herâ domaocmu.

5 Á šoaŋ gie bapare iŋuc jaha, moc e wose bătác eocmu, â moc e maname qáfásáeocmu. Moczi me moczi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ mana sanaŋkehuc ezejec.

6 3oaŋ gie bapa wose bătác eekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac wác, ehuc Anutu nânâre danđe âzácneekac. Á nâ bătác eekaczi iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu danđe âzácneekac wác.

7 Nânâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac.

8 Juju i Wofuŋte juengopeneŋ, hâhâmo i Wofuŋte hâmoengopeneŋ. Irec junaŋmu me hâmonaŋmu i Wofuŋtea enaŋmu.

9 Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmác Wofuŋ enâreocte hâmorâ wác qârewec.

10 Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâŋ mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nânâc mâmác sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dâŋnâŋec mutara-nâreocmu.

11 3iŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:

“Wofuŋzi mukac, no jujâmbâŋkekopacte ŋic ŧeŋgoma dienzi henare-fârenšepieŋ â ŧeŋgoma micŋeŋiczi muafecnunšepieŋ.”

12 Irec nânâc mâmác sasawa Anuturao fuŋne-nâŋec munanŋte munârekcicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaŋte fârine mi eekac

13 Irec nânâc dâŋ mumutarac mi enšepeneŋ. Kecšiuŋc ine ezo: Nŋeŋe âgo gâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenšipiŋte manabâcko junšepieŋ.

14 No Wofuŋ Jesuhec juekopaczi ŧiuŋc mana sanaŋkekopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânâŋhec eene mi fokac. Á moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâŋhec ezo, iŋuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâŋhec eocmu.

15 Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec maŋjaŋ micke-garezo. Âgoge biaŋkeocte Kristozi ere wác hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec.

16 Nŋeŋe wiac fârine bajunŋopieŋ i ŋic gâcnezi musoriŋkenšipiŋte soŋaŋkehuc bajunšepieŋ.

17 Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmaŋte fârine mi ekac, kiŋfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroraconec ŧeri bubiaŋ izi wiac fârine.

18 Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiŋaŋ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme biaŋkeocmu â ŋic jaje ere manapie sâckeocmu.

19 Irec hâcne nânâc wama foocte â miti maŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ eocte hehesanaŋ enšepeneŋ.

20 Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i biaŋne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ maŋbâiŋ gie bapemu, iŋuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu.

21 Go âgoge maŋbâiŋ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiŋ opâ qikiŋnetec sâckeocmu.

22 Go wiac iŋucnere maŋfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha maŋbahac fâfâsâc eme biaŋkeocmu.

23 Á moc e mana manjahec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mananasiñ faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamasasiñ faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nâñâcnere mamananac sawa mi junšepenej

1 Sananheczí gegeg dodocne âsi qatarj ejarenšepenej, nâñec nâñâcnere mamananac mi junšepenej.

2 Nâñâc âgofâc-nâñec jañere mamananac juhuc biankeniñte â mitio sanankeniñte bafic-jopanšepenej.

3 Kristo e iñuc jaha e jahacnere mamananac mi juwec. Dâñqâreñ moc šinuc hâcne fokac: “Go musoriñgumbiñ jañere mumusoriñzi nore faio fekac.”

4 Mârâc jaha dâñ mu qâreñ embiñ, i nâñâc mitire fuñne mana-hâmonañte embiñ, dâñqâreñ izi hâcne basanañ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biñe qanarekicne irec mamananac junañte qâreñkekicne.

5 Anutu e babasanañ â bâbaafec runezi enjareme Jesu Kristore sâko mañ mamasanu mocjaha erâ junšepiñ.

6 Ehuc maññeñic â micñeñic tureme Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac mutenkenšepiñ.

Mañzi roroc erâ juzo

7 Irec hâcne Anutere eri qâreñ fuaocte Kristozi rocñopawec iñuc jaha ñoñe mañzi roroc efârenšepiñ.

8 No kecšinucte ñzakopac: Anutu e mimiñnefâc-nâñec biñedâñ mujâmbânkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nâñere kiñañ qaqa ewec.

9 Erâ wâc ñic qâpuc jañe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenkeniñte iñuc ewec. Dâñqâreñ šinuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jañerao mutenjuhuc šâñege mumbiankepemu.”

10 Erâ dâñ moc kecšinuc fokac: “Ñic qâpuc ñoñe Anutere fuñfuñfâc jañehuc mu šeri enšepiñ.”

11 Erâ moc šinuc:

“Qâpuc ñoñe šeñgoma Wofuñ mucne bacnenšepiñ, â ñicne ñicne jañe e muac baafec ecnenšepiñ.”

12 Erâ Jesajazi dâñ moc šinuc mu qâreñ ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ eki qâpuc Wofuñ ejareocmu; eme qâpuczi ere mamananac juniñmu.”

13 Zeñañ rune Anutu e mamasasiñ-ñeñicte bubiañ â wama bâfua-ñareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ñesiñnepie sambânñ šeñañ-ñeñicte manariñ qâriñ ñoñerao fua ñeñ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâñ

14 Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe uruc jañ-ñeñic fokac â mitire fuñne i wâc sâcne mana-hâmonjopieñ, irec ñañacziã fañ qaçac ezo murâ mi bititieniñmu, i no fuñne-ñeñic iñuc hâcne mana sanankekopac.

15 Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dâñ gâcne i mai qanšañ Jaha qâreñke-ñarehuc mitire manasu-ñarekopac.

16 Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ñoñere miti kiñaññic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biñebian-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mározi mañfuru bacñopame Wofunje taha bian enšepiej.

17 No Anutire gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac.

18 Gie i nahackoan wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi nenñoc ñenareha qâpuc jañe miti mana reren eniñte miczi â mezi gie bapo.

19 No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroaonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haonec funjerâ Kristore Biñebian mârenj râreckehuc muiñne rakupe Iliriko ñ mârenjo mickewec.

20 Ehuc gâcne jañere hâsinao bazipore Kristore šâñe biñe mi ra fisiwecko furunao šocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânšâñneekopac.

21 Dâñqâreñ šinuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:

“Dâñ binañ-ticne mi ejarekicne jañe e honeniñmu, â biñe-ticne mi manambiñ jañe mamanahec eniñmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipei mârenjo razo muwec

22 No funje inuçte hâcne ñoñerao fâpemurâ damenj sâc qunkeekopac.

23 Juwarepo i ñoñerao fâpemurâ mañzi sawa manahuc jupo, ši ine mârenj gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte

24 Sipei mârenjo razo ehuc ñoñerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ñoñehac sahad hâroñ qaqac erâ ñoñeraonec moc moczi qâtecnupe mâmâc Sipei mârenjo ranšepeneñ.

25 Damenj šinuczia ine mitiñic kiñañ qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac.

26 Makedonia â Akaia kikefun jañe Jerusalem haonec mitiñic hapetac dopec-jopaniñte afeckerâ mupañkemiñ.

27 Jañe buafec-jeñicte inuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jañe Jerusalem haonec mitiñic jañeraonec miti boreñ rombiñte tofa jañerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareniñte sahackopec wiac jarepe sâckeocmu.

28 Eme mumupañ-jeñicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ñoñerao fotâcnehuc Sipei mârenjo rapemu.

29 Erâ no manakopac, ñoñerao metariñ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuñ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniñte qârenje-Jarewec

30 Âgofâc-nane, no Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore Jaunje erâ hazec qâunj ñazakopac, ñoñe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnunšepiej.

31 Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mârenjo ñic jañere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haonec mitiñic bubianj wiac jarepe añac-jopazejec.

32 Izi šâhec Anutuzi manahame bubianjo fârâ ñoñerao jumanahuc âke mâteñnuzejec.

33 Anutu wama rune eki ine ñoñehuc jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haonec ââgo guru jañere mamanaç Juwec

1 Ñokac âgo-nâñec Foibe, Keñkereai kikefun bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime

² ñoñe mitio munâreكية irec sâcko Wofunje erâ hezu hewânêñ ec-nenšepien. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenšepien. Ñokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiñañ qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanin, mamananac-nane jaherao fokac.

⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahad-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefun nâñe jahere bubian bajueñgopenen.

⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumarñeñgopien ñic ñokac i jañe wâc mu šeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâreñ masunao micne barâ Kristorñic ewec, e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac.

⁶ Maria e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac âzâcnenin, e ñoñere erâ gie bocjaha bawec.

⁷ Adroniko â Junia, Judanñic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamananac-nane fokac i jasanin. Jahe ñic šânje biñeheczî aposolo jañere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic.

⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac.

⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic emben, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu šeri ejactekopac i jasanin.

¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ñic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jañe mu šeri ejarekopac.

¹¹ Judanñic âgo-nane Herodion erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juenñgopien, jañerao mamananac-nane fokac.

¹² Ñokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofunje erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e inuc jaha Wofunje erâ gie pañšâic bawec, jañe mu šeri ejarekopac wâc.

¹³ Wofunje bufun Rufu â nenñoc-ticne, e no wâc nenñoc enarewec, jaherao mamananac-nane fokac.

¹⁴ Asinñkrito, Filegon, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jeñic jañe mu šeri ejare-fârekopac.

¹⁵ Filologo â ñokac Julia erâ Nereo â senñicne â Olumpa â miti ñic ñokac jañehc juenñgopien, jañe mâmâc mu šeri ejare-fârekopac.

¹⁶ Ñañac wâc mitio meo babac enšepien. Hae sâc Kristore kikefun jañe ñoñere mamananac wâc juñgopien.

Mitijnic burec burec jañere un muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, ñoñerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ñareكية i bâsifuckezo enñgopien ñic i jañere ruc bahuc dic bajarenšepien.

¹⁸ Ñic inucne jañe Wofunñ Kristo mâcne, jañe jañacne hobu kiñañ qac-neenñgopien. Ehuc mumumbian dâñ muhuc ñic ñokac omane mu bâmirin ejarehuc eatuc-jopaenñgopien.

¹⁹ Miti mana reren-ñeñicte biñe i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ñoñere bubian manahuc kecñinuc eninñe ñazape: Wiac bianñere manafec juñšepien â wiac sâqocnere ine mañ ñeñemâc enšepien.

²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi šoraha Satan ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofunñ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

Âgodân ã jambunñdân

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanñic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jason ã Sosipate jañe ñoñere mamananac juñgopien.

²² Teatio no papia ši (Paulore mickonec(c) qâreŋkehuc iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte maio ŋoŋere manasukopac.

²³ Gaio e no â kikefuŋ mâmâc sasawa hezu hewâneŋ enâreekaczi iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere manasukac Erâ hae soŋaŋ Erasto â âgo-nâŋec Qâto jahe iŋuc jaha eŋarekopirec, [

²⁴ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Jâmbomac.]

²⁵ Anutu e Biŋebiaŋ muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâŋ muromackeekopac irec sâcko mamanasijko keteŋ-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju sanaŋ dâŋticne hâcne soŋne fowarehuc jukume

²⁶ damaŋ ūiŋuczia ere michte muropiekicne â ŋicne ŋicne mana rereŋ eniŋte miti papiao bajaŋgeŋkekicne.

²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc maŋqârâŋ juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ hati forašihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Jambunđân

¹ Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâhec Sostene

² nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuñ ñojere papia ši râekoperec. Ñoje Jesu Kristozi jambun-ñoparâ tirimoc juniñte hefârec-ñopawec. Inuc enjareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac šira â gâcnao Wofuñ Jesu Kristo šâñe-ticne riwaseckehuc juengopien jañehc mocjaha embiñ.

³ Mamac-nâhec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ñic jañerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ñopawecte no ñojere manasuhuc danje berec jaha âzâcneekopac.

⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana fuñne fuñne aameo tahac-ñopawec.

⁶ I Kristore mumutaniñ dâñzi ñonden-ñeñicko gâtâ bawecte inuc fuawec.

⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaengopien. Mâc Wofuñ-nâhec Jesu Kristo fua taniñkeocte woñec mocjaha juengopenen.

⁸ Eki hâcne Wofuñ-nâhec Jesu Kristore fifisi damenjo kinfâsâc domaniñte hefârec-ñopame juhapie damen-ñeñic taraocmu.

⁹ Anutu e Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuñ-nâhec hâcne, erao šuhuckeninje hefârec-ñopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ñic jañerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâhec Jesu Kristo šâñe-ticnere erâ unđân ši mupe mananiñ: Ñoje dâñ fuñne fuñne â fâfâuc mi bâfuanšepien, aricne. Mañ mamasasu-ñeñic bâturepie mocjaha eha junšepien.

¹¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñonden-ñeñicko dâñ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo.

¹² Dâñ kecšijnucte mukopac: Ñojeraonec moczi muekac `no Paulore ñic', â moczi muekac "no Apolore ñic", â moczi muekac "no Kefare ñic", â moczi muekac "no Kristore ñic."

¹³ Hâc, i weniñuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ñojere erâ, mariponjo hâmpo? Me Paulo nore šâñezi hucñopaha Miti Opâ ruambiñ?

¹⁴ Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ñarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo.

¹⁵ Ñoje šiñuc munšipinje: "Ere šâñezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruamben."

¹⁶ Mâcne, ši moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jañe wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne jañere ine mi manakopac.

¹⁷ Kristozi ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemuâ mâcne, Biñebian jaza qazuc epemuâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripon-ticnere dâñ tâpirimâc ezacte mañqârân dâñ ericke bâpian ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâñticnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸ Mariponje dâñ i sisipiric hata âteengopienzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpian hatao juengopenenzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihc eekac.

¹⁹ Dâñqâren moc šiñuc hâcne fokac:

“No mañqârâñhec jañere dâñ qape wahaocmu â mamana-jeñjichec jañere mamana batackepemu.”

²⁰ Eme mañqârâñhec jañe weni? Á mana gufu koparic ñic jañe weni? Á dameñ širec fuñne mamana jañe weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-jeñjic bahameñkewec hâcne.

²¹ Eme Anuture mañqârâñ dâñbiri fua-bipieha ñic jañe jañacne mamana Anuture fuñne šâñitaninñte emâmâñkembijn, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidâñ mutucne i manarâ biankenañte muwec.

²² Judañic jañe fuñne qaqa mâsire qizec qaengopien ã Grikñic jañe mañqârâñhec eninñte fotarieenqopien,

²³ nãñe ine Kristo mariponko qakicne irec dâñ mupene Judañic jañe manapie qunke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jañe manapie dâñ mutucne eekac,

²⁴ ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judañic mecne Grikñic mecne, jañe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â mañqârâñ-ticnere hozine eekac.

²⁵ Ñic jañe Anuture mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ñic jañere mamana járuekac â Anuture dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi ñic jañere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fecicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

²⁶ Âgofâc-nane. ñic weniñucne hefârec-ñopakicne i mana honeniñ: Sahackopec wiacte mañqârâñhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpiriheç bocjaha mâcne, ñicbomboñ guruonec bocjaha mâcne.

²⁷ Ñic maio mutucne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc mañqârâñhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ñic maio gegec dodocne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpiriheç mimi qaqa ejareekac,

²⁸ â ñic maio omane â hujukicne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopækac, â ñic maio bebekâne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc šai šonšon-jeñjichec jañe siñ qatara-jareekac.

²⁹ Mâreññic moczi Anuture maio sahad-ticne bafezacte inñuc hâcne ewec.

³⁰ E mitio juju-ñeñicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi mañqârâñ dâñte rowañ-nâñec â kiñroro-nâñec â mañqaqac bâbâfua-nâñec â kikitâc-nâñec râe-nârewec.

³¹ Ireç dâñqâreñ šinñuc fokac i sanañkezejec: “Moc e mumuten ðâñ muzo murâ Wofunñtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpian ðâñ mi muwec

¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñeñerao fisipo ine Anuture mumutaniñ ðâñ ñazapemurâ ðâñ ericke bâpian ehuc me mañqârâñ ðâñ moc muhuc mi ñazapo.

² No šinñuc mana sanañkehuc fâpo: Ðâñ gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere ðâñ jâmbân jaha muzepac.

³ Erâ ñeñerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo.

⁴ Ehuc miti mumu i mañqârâñ ðâñ mu bâpian ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ñeñerao fuaocce irec sâcko mupo.

⁵ I mamanasinñ-ñeñiczi ñic mañqârâñ ðâñko mâcne, Anuture tâpirio fosinñeocce inñuc epo.

Anuture ðâñson mufuakicne

⁶ Mañqârâñ dâñ hukicne ine mañjenic qârâñkecicne jañe jazaen̄gopenen̄, erâ i mâren̄ kecširec mañqârâñ dâñ me mâren̄ ñicbomboñ sisirowenezi dâñ hukicne muen̄gopien̄ irec sâc mi eekac, aricne.

⁷ Nâñe Anuturre dâñsoñ hukicne mufuaen̄gopenen̄. Dâñ i ñic nâñac tan̄ñke qaqaq enañte Anutuzi mârâc jaha damen̄mâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec.

⁸ Mâren̄ ñicbomboñ jañeraonec moczi moc dâñ hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiñ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofuñ maripon̄ko mi qanšapiñ.

⁹ Irec dâñqâren̄ fokac ine šijuc:
 “Zâñjezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne,
 â ñicmañ moczi moc mi manasukicne,
 Anutuzi mañjaun̄ ecneen̄gopien̄
 jañere biñe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ñic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰ Nâñe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dâñ i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuñne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuñne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac.

¹¹ Mo ñiczi âgo-ticnere mañte fuñne manaocmu? Mañ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu mañticnere fuñne in̄uc jaha ñic moczi mi manaoocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu.

¹² Eme nâñe ñickonec mâro i mi romben̄, nâñe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enañte Anuturaonec Mâro i romben̄.

¹³ Nâñe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binañ een̄gopenen̄. I ñic mañqârâñheczi mi qazu-nârembiñ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dâñ i Mârore dâñmaracko muen̄gopenen̄.

¹⁴ Ñic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dâñ mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dâñ fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamananane sawa eekac.

¹⁵ Ñic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ñic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuñne kâuc baocmu.

¹⁶ Wofuñ mañticnere dâñ i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâñe ine Kristo mañbuc-ticnere dâñ bajun̄gopenen̄.

3

Korinti ñic jañe Jesure qiefâc jumbiñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no ñoñerao fisirâ ñic Mârohec dâñ jajazane i wemocko ñazazapo? Aricne, ñic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ñoñe ñazapo.

² No nânâ sanañne mi ñarehuc susu sawa gumec-ñopapo, nânâ sanañne wemocko nanšapiñ. Erâ šijuczia nânâ sanañne nânñte sâc wâc mi en̄gopien̄.

³ Ñoñe Mârohec sâcne mi embiñ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikišâ bâfuañuc ñic omane jañe in̄ucne juen̄gopien̄.

⁴ Ñoñe “no Paulore ñic”, “no Apolore ñic” muen̄gopien̄te ñic in̄ucne ñoñe ñic omane hâcne muñarezo.

Jambuñkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

⁵ Apolo e mo? Á Paulo no mo? Nâñe kin̄añ qaqa sawazi miti ñazapere manambiñ. Erâ Wofuñzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec.

⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuŋzi ine jambuŋkeme fârine fuawec.

⁷ Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuŋkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo.

⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiŋ ronicmu.

⁹ Nâŋe Anuture babafic, ŋoŋe ine Anuture gie â Anuture fic.

Šoczi giere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

¹⁰ Anutuŋi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simeŋ wâtuŋ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao ŋic moczi fic ūhuckerâ baekac. Injucezi mana manahuc bazejec.

¹¹ Wâtuŋ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac.

¹² Eme wâtuŋ irec fainao moczi goi siliwa me qânâ sananŋi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi ūhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.

¹³ Juku dameŋ sâkoo hâcne fuŋne taniŋkeocmu. Ira šocsâko bâruŋkeocmu, eme šoc izi hâcne figiere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.

¹⁴ Ŋic moczi wâtuŋ faio fic baocmu, i šoczi šâipieme furine roocmu.

¹⁵ Â ŋic mocte fic šoczi šafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc šockonec batarazo.

Ŋic mi mumbian-jopazo

¹⁶ Ŋoŋe Anuture miti ufuŋ, â Anuture Mârozi maŋŋenjicko ŋeŋe juju eekac, i mi mananŋopieŋ me?

¹⁷ Ŋic moc e Anuture ufuŋ ima baocmu e Anutuŋi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuŋ i furu mukicne, eme ufuŋ-ticne i ŋoŋe hâcne.

¹⁸ Ŋoŋe maŋŋenjic mi eatuckenšepieŋ. ŋoŋeraonec moc e ŋicdâŋ mana maŋ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, injucnezi mamana i qikiŋnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec.

¹⁹ Mârenŋe maŋqârâŋ dâŋ i Anutuŋi maname fârimâc eekac. Dâŋqârêŋ ūŋuc hâcne fokac: “E ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe maŋsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmaŋ-ticnao huenŋopieŋ.”

²⁰ Erâ moc ūŋuc: “Wofuŋ e ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋ maname racne eekac.”

²¹ Irec ŋoŋe mârenjic nâŋere muhuc maŋfefe mi enšepieŋ. Wiac sasawa i ŋoŋere biŋe.

²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâŋe ŋoŋere biŋe. Erâ mârenjico wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, ūŋuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ŋoŋere biŋe sasawa.

²³ Ŋoŋe ine Kristore biŋe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biŋe.

4

Wofuŋ e jahac miti gie bapa jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

¹ Ŋoŋe nâŋere manapie Kristore kinanŋ qaqa â Anutu boreŋ ūŋenjan-ticnere soŋan ezejec.

² Eme soŋan e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne.

³ Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Ŋoŋe me ŋic tutumaŋ moczi nore dâŋ muniŋmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuŋne-nane sâcne mi mupemu.

4 No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuņne babataniņ mocjaha jukac, Wofuņ hâcne.

5 Irec ņoņe fuņne babataniņte fâro mi enšepiej. Wofuņ e jahac fisirâ wiac soņsoņ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ņicmaņko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ņic sasawa sâcjenjic manahuc mumbian-jopaocmu.

Korinti ņic jaņe fefene boc embin

6 Âgofâc, dâņ mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ņoņe nâherao fuņne kecšijuc honehuc mana taranšepiej: Mitidâņko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mâreņņic bafec bawahac enârehuc manfefe mi ezo.

7 Me go ņiczi wiac hezu hegarenințe mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekiecne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekiecne tinac eme sahaçe bafeekic?

8 ņoņe ine biac gapec-ņopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embin juņgopiej, nâņe tâmiric ņicwofuņ embin juņgopiej. Jâmbomac ņicwofuņ enšapiņ me, ehuc hefârec-□ nâpopie ņoņerao šuhuckehuc ņicwofuņ jaha enšapiej.

9 No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâņe ņic jawane jaņere guruo râec-nâpopie ekac, šikare biņe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, aņelo mecne ņic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne eeņgopeneņ juņgopeneņ hâcne.

10 Nâņe Kristore erâ ņic mutucne embeņ, ņoņe ine Kristorao šuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embin, nâņe gegec dodocne, ņoņe ine sasanahuc, ņoņe feficne, nâņe ine waha qaçane.

11 Nâņe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embeņzi eeņgopeneņ, erâ ņaçi tâmiric â šika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbenji juņgopeneņ.

12 Â wiac piticne hotâckenahțe nâņe nâņâcne mezi gie baeņgopeneņ. Musorin-nâpohapie jambuņ-jopaeņgopeneņ, fific guguriņ enârehapie mana urueeņgopeneņ.

13 Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiriņ ejareeņgopeneņ, nâņe ņic mâmâc sâko jaņere jawa sânsâņ tinac jumbenji juņgopeneņ hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ņic jaņere mamac ewec

14 No mimi qaça eņarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ņoņe uņ sawaņ eņarehuc dâņ ši qâreņkekopac.

15 Kristoo wišecfâc-ņeņic guruhec juņareņgopiej mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha juņarenšapiņ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biņebian ņazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ņeņic epo jukopac.

16 Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc juniņte hazec qâuņ ņazape man-ansšepiej.

Mitire fuņne dâņko mi fokac

17 No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofuņko motec bian-mae junarekac, e ņoņerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefuņ hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ņareme mananšepiej.

18 ņoņeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore iņuc muhuc mukac mupe embin.

19 No ine Wofuņzi maname sâckeme mi šoraha ņoņerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eeņgopiej jaņe dâņjenjicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jeņjicte fuņne bataniņkepemu.

20 Anuture miti hata i dâņko mâcne, sasanahko fua taniņkeekac.

²¹ Eme ñoñe nore weniñuc muñgopien? Kâcbinheç fâpemurâ muñgopien, me manjaun ã buuruchec fâpemurâ muñgopien?

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

¹ No ñiñuc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Ñoñerao mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc jañerao mi fufuane, iñucne fuawec fokac. Ñic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonâñhec juekac, irec mukopac.

² Eme ñoñe wemocte wiac iñucne fuarâ fohame pepeçne eençopien? Ñoñe busâqoc manahuc ñic wiac ewec e behenşapiñ me;

³ No sahad-nanezi wiwicko juhuc mañnanezi iqic-ñoparâ ñic wiac ewec ere dâñ ñonden-ñeñicko juhuc tinac kecşiñuc mutarapo:

⁴ Ñoñe Wofuñ Jesu ere şâñeo tumañnehapie no ere tâpirio ñesiñnehuc mañnanezi iqic-ñopape

⁵ ñic e Satan qikiñnecnepene mañ sahad rañqa-ticne sipirickezec, eme Wofuñ Jesure dameñ maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiñnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac iñucne foipiehame sahad-ñeñic bafeençopiençe manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaençopien me?

⁷ Irec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behemie rahame fârine nocne enşepien. Ñoñe hâhâtâ-ñeñic ñowac rofârekicne. Nâñacne aakic lama okac-nâñec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne.

⁸ Irec hombañ-ticne ñenañte wiac hâhâtâne behenşepeneñ. Mamakâc â sindañ irec hâhâtâne qikiñnerâ wiac qaqaçne â tiñne irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombañ-ticne ñezo.

Sâqocne bapa behec-jopazo

⁹ No mârâç papia moc şiñuc qârenke-ñarepo: “Ñoñe saseçñic jañehac wiac nâ nareñ gareñ â iiqic mi enşepien”,

¹⁰ i ñic qâpuczi saseçñic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc sererenheç me bawe qañgeç wiac babaju juençopien jañere mi mupo. Jañe mâreñ behehuc behec-jopazo i sawa fokac.

¹¹ No kecşiñucte qârenke-ñarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ñeñic moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qañgeç wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc sererenç eocmu, ñic iñucne behehuc ehac nâ nareñ gareñ moc mi enşepien.

¹² No ñic râpene juençopien jañere dâñ mumure wemocko qârenkezapo. ñañacne ñondençko miti mamana jañere bahacdâñ mupie sâckeocmu.

¹³ Á râpene juençopien jañere bahacdâñ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behemie ñonden-ñeñicko mi juzejec.

6

Dâñ bahac-jeñic fuame jañac mi mutarambiñ

¹ Ñoñeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâñ bajuocmu, e dâñ i mitiñic jañerao mi rârâe ñic miti tâmiric jañerao râeme sâckeocmu me?

² Mitiñic nâñac juku miti tâmiric jañere dâñ mutarananmu, i mi manañçopien me? Me juku gie iñucne baniñte muñarekicnezi ñañacne dâñ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaraninmu me?

3 Nâñac anelo jañere dâñ wâc mutaranşonĝopenerji wiac omanere dâñ fuame wemocko bititienañmu.

4 Wiac omanere dâñ fuame ñoñe wemocte kikefunji mana-jareme wawahane eekac ñic injucne jañerao barapie mutara-ñareenĝopienj?

5 Ñoñe dâñ i manapie miminehec eocte ñazakopac. Ñoñerao ñic manĝârâñhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dâññenji fuame erao barapie mutiñne-ñarezac.

6 Ñoñe ine injuc mi eenĝopienj, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dâñbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jañerao barame mutara-jactenijmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâñko fefene i mi fokac

7 Ñoñerao dâñgie fuaekac izi miti-ñenji bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne enjarezo murâ enjarepie ñifecpeañ fozac mej

8 Ñoñe ine ñañac wiac hehesicne â fiuc serereñ eenĝopienj, ehuc mitio gomâfâc-ñenji mâmâc ejareenĝopienj.

9 Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uucmañko raraşine mi fokac, i mi manĝopienj me? Ñoñe manñenji mi eatuckenij, sau bapa, me □ bawe qañĝec babaju, me ñokac ba behecne, me sasecnji, me ñiczia mamakâc eec eene,

10 me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me mañsifuc opâ nâ areñ eene, me dâñ bâbâñ, me kâñgâc rohuc şika qaqa, injucnezi Anuture uucmañko mi raşiniñmu.

11 Eme gâcne ñoñe mârâc sâc injuc hâcne jujumbienj şi ine şurec-ñopakicne â manfuru bacñopakicne â kinfâsâc bacñopakicne. I Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristore şâñe bajuenĝopienjte â Anutu-ñâñecte Mârohec juenĝopienjte injuc enjarekicne.

Sasecte unjâñ

12 Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ñicbombon enareme irec kinjâñ qaqa juju ine misac.

13 Nânâ qowizi hobure biñe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biñe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biñe mâcne, i Wofunjte biñe, Wofun e sahacte ru.

14 Eme Anutuzi Wofun bâqârewec injuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nâñac bâqârec-nâpozokac.

15 Sahac-ñenji Kristore kinjâñ qaqa, i mi manĝopienj me? Eme Kristore kinjâñ qaqa e weninjuc qârisiepeñe sasecte kinjâñ qaqa eocmu? Injuc aricne.

16 Me ñoñe şinjuc mi manĝopienj, ñic moczi ñokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe manj sahad mocjaha enicmu. Dâñqâreñ şinjuc hâcne fokac: "Jahe jajahezi mocjaha erâ junicmu."

17 Á moc e Wofuntao qohotame ehac manj qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

18 Ñoñe sasac boe sau dic bacneşepienj. Ñic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahad-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahad bâbieocmu.

19 Me ñoñe şinjuc mi manĝopienj, sahad-ñenji i Tiri Mârore ufun, e ñoñere sahadmañko ñeñe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ñarewec. Ñoñe manj sahad rune aricne.

20 Ñoñe furi-ñenji rokiñe. Irec sahad-ñenji Anuture şâñe biñe dopeck-ejec.

7

Nowe ñonâñ jañere dâñ

¹ Ñoñe papia râe-narehuc dâñ wio-narembiñ, irec šiñuc mufuape manañ: Ñic moczi ñokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu.

² Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte ñiczi ñokac rorâ ehec pañšâic juzejec, â ñokaczi iñuc jaha ñic rorâ ehec pañšâic juzejec.

³ Eme ñiczi sahad-ticne i ñonâñ-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ñonâñzi sahad-ticne ñowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec.

⁴ Ñonâñ e sahad-ticnere dâñ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñowe qikiñnecnekicne, â ñowe e iñuc jaha sahad-ticnere dâñ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñonâñ qikiñnecnekicne.

⁵ Nowe ñonâñ ñoñe sahad sasakarec kosa mi enšepiñ. Mâc nunumure afeckeninñe qanañ muc manac erâ damenñ bahuc iñuc epie sâckeocmu. Damenñ tâmiric mâc jufepie Satanñzi esâic-ñopazacte iñuc mukopac.

⁶ Ñic â ñokac roroc eniñte mukopac i mana urue-ñarehuc mukopac, mupañke-ñarehuc mâcne.

⁷ Nahacne manñzi šiñuc mukac: Ñic sasawa no jukopac iñuc jufârenšapiñ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiñ, moc iñuc â moc iñuc.

Ñicšerñoj â hozec â ñowe ñonâñ jañere dâñ

⁸ Ñic ñokac šerñoj â hozec jañere ine šiñuc mukopac: Jañe no iñucne jufepie sâckeocmu.

⁹ Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte šoczi sipiric-jopazacte ñowe ñonâñ erâ junšepiñ.

¹⁰ Nowe ñonâñ ñoñere dâñ mupe mananiñ, erâ i nore dâñ mâcne, i Wofuñte micdâñ: Ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne mi behezejec.

¹¹ Á ñowe-ticne biac behewecko ñic tâmiric juzejec, me ñowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ñic moczi iñuc jaha ñonâñ-ticne mi behezejec.

Nowe ñonâñ ocñonderñ juju

¹² Gâcne jañere dâñ ši mupe manapie Wofuñte mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ñic moc ere ñonâñ qâpuc juocmu, eme ñokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec.

¹³ Me opâ ruac ñokac moc ere ñowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ñic izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec.

¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc erao ñonâñ-ticnere jambuñzi fotâcnewec, â ñokac qâpuc erao ñowe-ticnere jambuñzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-ñenñic jambuñhec embiñ junñopieñ, I tâmiric muzac qâpuc junšapiñ.

¹⁵ Oapuc ñiczi me qâpuc ñokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec qame mi sakarezejec. Irece niññiñe mi fokac. Anutu e wamao âgo erâ juniñte hefârec-ñopawec.

¹⁶ Ñokac go ñowege miti hatao fâretet wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ñic go ñonâñge miti hatao fâretet wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofuñzi ju ju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuñzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dâñ iñuc kikefuñ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac.

18 Moc e mahec juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Á moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec.

19 Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dân rerenj izi fârine ekac.

20 Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofunzi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec.

21 Go kinaj qaqa juhanjec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric Juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikinjezemec.

22 Moc e kinaj qaqa juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Wofunje njcfâri ewec Jukac. Á moc e njcfâri juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Kristore kinaj qaqa ewec Jukac.

23 Nõje furi-njenic rokicnere njc janjere kinaj qaqa mi enšepienj.

24 Ágo burej, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha damenj šinuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec šenõj â naru šenõj janjere dân

25 Naru šenõj janjere Wofunje micdâj mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofunzi roronj fâre-nareme mitihecc epore nahacne dân njazape mananiñ:

26 Damenj šinuczia šârâ hâriñ boc fuaekacte njc moc nõnâj tâmiric juzo mume manape biankeocmu.

27 Á njokac binje biac mugarekicko ine mi qikinjezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine njokacte mi muzemec.

28 Me njokac rozo murâ rotect wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru šenõj moczi njc rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ injucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume sererenj juniñmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniñte enareha mukopac.

Damenj bembekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

29 Ágofâc-nane, dân ši mupe mananiñ: Damenj rifirekac. Eme damenj bembenje fokacte nõnâñhec juengopienzi jupie nõnâj tâmiric juju tinac ezejec,

30 â kioengopienzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â šeri eengopienzi jupie šeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, â wiac furi baengopienzi jupie mafa tâmiric tinac ezejec,

31 â wiac nâ bac eengopienzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mârenj hawari qârenje ši hone manac eengopenenj i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dân i mukopac.

32 Nõje ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniñte manasuhuc mukopac. Nõnâj tâmiriczi Wofunje giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofunzi manacneme biankeocte muocmu.

33 Nõnâñheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc nõnâñ-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu.

34 Injuc erâ manjuru eocmu. Eme njokac šenõj â naru šenõj janje injuc jaha Wofunje giere mana mezac eniñmu, ehuc manj sahac-jenjc Wofunje binje eocte manasuniñmu. Á njokac njoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc njowe-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu.

35 Nõje sâcne juhâmoniñte dân ši njazakopac, qaisoc-nõpahuc mâcne, nõje kosa mi juhuc manj mamasu-njenic qâzuckepie Wofuntea hâcbuc domaocte mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ñicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu.

³⁷ Ñic moc e ine manñicnezi šinjuc mana sananñeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, injuc murâ maname mi quñkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ injuc mupañkeme sâckeocmu.

³⁸ Irec ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñicne ñicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec janjere dâñ

³⁹ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoñnao bohotarâ domazejec. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine ñic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuñtao roweckehuc ezejec.

⁴⁰ Ñowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dâñ, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ šepec

¹ Zi nemure tiwâ šepecte mupe. Nâñac fuñne mamana jufâreñgopenej i manañgopenej. Erâ fuñne mamana saware sahad fefe fuaocmu, manjjañhec juhuc ine hehešakiec erâ sâcne juzo.

² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac.

³ Moc e Anutu manjjañ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariñkewec.

⁴ Nemure tiwâ šepecte ine šinjuc manañgopenej: Nemu e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine.

⁵ Nemu sambânko me mâreñko juñgopiej, dâñ injuc mupie nemu â wofuñ burec burec wemo afecne forañgopiej ekac.

⁶ Á nâñac ine Anutu Mamac-nâñec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nâñac erea juñgopenej. Erâ Wofuñ mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nâñac jufâreñgopenej.

⁷ Ñic gâcne janje ine fuñne injuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoñgopiej. Eme injucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku manñejic ewecte tiwâ šepec e arañ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie manñejic hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâñec enšañauc mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme bianñeocmu. Tiwâ šepec qikiñnepene mi mana wahac-nâpooocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu.

⁹ Mâc gâcne ñoñe mana janñeñkehuc nâeñgopiejzi âgofâc-ñejic miti afecne fojareekac janje mañ bâsifuc ejarenšipinte manabâc enšepiej.

¹⁰ Go qarâ sanangere nemu ufuñko šepecne nâhuc ñehañtec âgoge moc manabâcheczi honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me?

¹¹ Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sananñe mi docke sâqorec eocmu me?

¹² Ñoñe injuc ehuc âgofâc-ñejic wâwânâñ ejarehuc mañ bâsifuc ejarenijmu, ine Kristo wâwânâñ ecnenijmu.

¹³ Irec no tiwâ šepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ šepec qikiñnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa ñic jañe giefâc-jeñiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

¹ No niñgijñhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuñte jambuñko fuakicne i ñoje mi engopiej me?

² No gâcne jañere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ñojere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuñte jambuñko fuakicne i ñoje hâcne.

³ Fuñe-nanere muengopiej jañe ine dâñ šijuc bâtikie-jarekopac.

⁴ Gâcne nâñe ñojeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronañte muac-nâpokicne me?

⁵ Aposolo tucne â Wofuñte qafâc â Petoro jañe ñonâñfâc-jeñic jañehc miti kiñaj raengopiej, ehame gâcne nâñe sâc ijaha enañte mi mana-nârekicne me?

⁶ Me no â Banaba nâñe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me?

⁷ Me mo momori ñiczi šikare wiac e jahacne monenji furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniñ bulimakao gie bahuc jañere susu ba nâc mi eocmu?

⁸ Zi ñicdâñ sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâñzi ijaha mi mufuakac me?

⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ moc šijuc qârenjekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqañ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec. Eme Anutuzi dâñ i bulimakao jañere sawa manasuhuc muwec me?”

¹⁰ Ñic nâñâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nâñâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâoctc manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e iñuc jaha fârine fuacneoctc manasuhuc eekac.

¹¹ Nâñe ñojerao mañte wiac sara mamac embenjo okacne ñojeraonec sahacte wiac ronañte manapie ñemâckekac me?

¹² Gâcne jañe ñojeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nâñe gie funkembenji rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biñebian-ñicne aka hecnenšipeñte ñojeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiñnehuc mâc hume sererenj juengopenej.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi šeridâñ-ñicne ewec

¹³ Taha ufuñko gie baengopiej jañe taha ufuñkonec nânâ nâengopiej, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baengopiej jañe alatare wiac nâ bac eengopiej, i ñoje mi manaengopiej me?

¹⁴ Eme Wofuñ e Biñebian mumu ñic nâñe iñuc jaha Biñebianzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nâreoctc muwec.

¹⁵ No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ñoje irec sâcko enareninñte manasuhuc mi qârenjekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezac, â šeridâñ-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ñic moczi mi enare-jâmbâñkezejec ekac.

¹⁶ Biñebian muromackeekopac irec mumumbian dâñ mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne ij Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuñzi wenijuc enareocmuj

¹⁷ Gie i no nahacne mañte luarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne mañte mi ropore šijuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec.

¹⁸ Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine šijuc: No miti kiñaj rahuc ñic Biñebian furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biñebian mumure furi sahackopec wiac rorore mukicne i qikiñneekopac.

Paulo e ñic fuñne fuñne jañere kiñaj qaqa ewec

¹⁹ No ñic sasawa jañere kiñaj qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiñaj qaqa-jenji epo jukopac. I ñic bocjahazi miti manarâ biankeniñte manasuhuc epo hâcne.

²⁰ Judanjic jañerao juhuc Judanjic hawari epo, i Judanjiczi biankeniñte. Sâcmutâc dâñte kiñaj qaengopien jañerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâñte kiñaj qaqa hawari epo, i no nahac sâcmutâc dâñte kiñaj qahuc mâcne, i kiñajne qaengopienzi biankeniñte epo.

²¹ Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric jañerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric hawari epo, i Anutire maio sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâñ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jañe biankeniñte injuc epo.

²² Ñic dodocne jañerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi biankeniñte epo. Ñic fuñne fuñne jañerao juhuc hawari fuñne fuñne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi biankeniñte.

²³ Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biñebianzi fua raocte eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasanajhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

²⁴ Ñoñe kecñiñuc mi mananjopien me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jañe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreniñmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme ñoñe injuc jaha eri-ñenji roninñte gasackenñepen

²⁵ Motec jañe sasanajñte sâsâc ehuc sowa fuñne fuñne juenjopien, jañe eri sisirowenere injuc eengopien, nâñâc ine eri fofu sanajñte injuc enñepen.

²⁶ No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendernehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac.

²⁷ No ñic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne rârâricne ezipore sahac-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne juekopac.

10

Mârozi Israe ñic mâren sawao mâsi bajareha jumbiñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac embiñ irec manasu-ñarepe mananiñ Jañe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnemiñ.

² Ehuc Mosere ñicfâc eniñte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jenji eme ruambiñ.

³ Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jañe mâmâc sasawa nârambiñ,

⁴ â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc mâmâc sasawa nârambiñ. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbiñ, qânâ ãñene Kristo.

Israe ñic jañerao wiac tuawec i uñsawaj-nâñec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâren sawao hâmo sipiric efârembiñ.

⁶ Jañerao wiac fuawec i uñsawaj-nâñec ekac, jañe sâqocnere andac embiñ injuc jaha enñepenñte.

⁷ Jañeraonec gâcnezi nemu qanjec wiacte kiñaj qaqa embiñ, injuc wâc mi enñepen. Dâñqâren ãñuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic jañe waha ñehuc tiwâ ãpec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambiñ.

⁸ Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enñepen. Jañeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embiñ, ehuc ãoaj gie bapa ijaha ñic 23 tausen jâmombiñ.

9 Erâ Wofuñ mañbâiñ wâc mi ecnenşepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi mañbâiñ ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embiñ.

10 Erâ kâroñ wâc mi qanşepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi kâroñ qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec.

11 Jañerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendâñnekicne ekac. Eme mâreñte dameñ qândâñkeha juñgopeneñ nâñâcnere uñsawañ muhuc dâñbinañ i hâcne qâreñkekicne.

12 Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanaj eekaczi dockeacte rumehuc juzejec.

13 Ñoñerao eesâic fua warewec i ñic tâpiri-ñeñicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanajzi eesâic baafekeme tâpiri-ñeñicte sâc mi jáuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ñjopame sâcne sanajkeniñmu.

Wofuñte nânâ nâhuc demonñte mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

14 Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ñoñe nemu qañgec wiacte geñkerâ junşepieñ.

15 Ñoñe mañ mananasuhec juñgopieñ, irec dâñ şi mupe ñañac mana honeniñ.

16 Râqâcko waiñ jambuñkewecte jambuñkerâ nâhuc Kristore sohec şuşuhuc mi eejgopeneñ me? Á poroñ nâhuc Kristore sahahec şuşuhuc mi eejgopeneñ me?

17 Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ñic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eejgopeneñ.

18 Ñoñe sahackopec Israe ñic juñgopieñ jañere manasuniñ. Ñic taha bâzi nâñgopieñ jañe alatahec şuşuhuc mi eejgopieñ me?

19 Dâñ i weniñucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ şepec i wiac fârine me? Á nemu e jahacne wâc fârine me?

20 Iñuc aricne. Qâpuc jañe tiwâ şepec rikeejgopieñ i Anuture biñe mâcne, i demonñ jañere biñe eekac. Eme no ñoñere şiñuc mukopac: Ñoñe demonñ jañehuc şuşuhuc mi enşepieñ.

21 Wofuñte râqâckonec nâhuc demonñ jañere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniñmu. Á Wofuñte teboonec nâhuc demonñ jañere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi eniñmu.

22 Me nâñâc Wofuñ mañbâiñ ecnenañ me? Nâñâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

23 Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpooocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac.

24 Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasujejec.

25 Ñoñe buñko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banşepieñ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufuñkonec, iñuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enşepieñ.

26 Mâreñ â wiac sasawa mâreñ fusucmarâ fokac i Wofuñzi rune Jukac.

27 Qâpuc moczi hezu hewâneñ eñareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenşepieñ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ñjopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enşepieñ.

28 Á nahapie ñic moczi şiñuc moc ñazaocmu: “Bec şi nemu ufuñkonec”, eme mi nânşepieñ. I mufua-ñjareocmu ñic ere manabâc ehuc qikiñnenşepieñ.

²⁹ I nâpie njanacne maŋ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-njeŋicte maŋ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne maŋ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne maŋte sâc norao âke hotaocmu?

³⁰ No Anutu daŋge âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec njeŋe nânâ qowi nâniŋte, me i me i eniŋte Anutu mumbiankehuc enšepieŋ.

³² Njeŋe Judaŋic â Grikŋic â Anuture kikefuŋ jaŋere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-njeŋenšepieŋ.

³³ No iŋuc jaha ŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe honecnupie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac biankeocte mâcne, ŋic bocjaha miti manarâ biankeniŋte giene baekopac.

11

Ŋic â ŋokac fuŋne-nâŋec

¹ No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme njeŋe iŋuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunšepieŋ.

² Njeŋe wiac ebac epo Irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dâŋnanere sâcko juenŋopieŋ, irec manape biankekac.

³ Eme Ńi moc mupe mananiŋ, Kristo e ŋicte kâcŋene, ŋic e ŋokacte kâcŋene, Anutu e Kristore kâcŋene.

⁴ Ŋic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâŋ mufuaocmu, e kâcŋene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu.

⁵ Á ŋokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâŋ mufuaocmu, e iŋuc jaha kâcŋene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ŋokac kosa jujune qizec-jenŋic rokiŋicne jaŋehac sâc mocjaha eocmu.

⁶ Irec ŋokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ŋokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec.

⁷ Ŋic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakicne irec. Nokac e ine ŋicte eri tofa bakicne.

⁸ Ŋic e ŋokactaonec mi rokiŋicne, ŋokaczi ŋictaonec rokiŋicne.

⁹ Ŋic e ŋokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ŋokac e ine ŋicte erâ bâfuakicne.

¹⁰ Nokac e ŋicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume aŋelo jaŋe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ŋic â ŋokac mitire tutumaŋko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ŋic e mochuc-ticne juju â ŋokac e mochuc-ticne juju i Wofuŋte maio mi fokac.

¹² Nokac e ŋictaonec rokiŋicne, iŋuc wâc ŋiczi ŋokackonec fua sawec eenŋopeneŋ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec.

¹³ Njeŋe njanac mana honeniŋ, ŋokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me?

¹⁴ Á ŋic moc e qizec susuc Ńoricne rojume iŋuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuŋne mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiŋ.

¹⁵ Á ŋokac moc qizec susuc Ńoricne rojume e ine honepie biankeocmu. Qizec susuc Ńoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac.

16 Moc e dêrj ši qâsuazo murâ šiŋuc manazejec: Mâsi i nânje â Anuture kikefuŋ gâcne mi bajuenŋopenenŋ.

Mitire tumaŋnehuc nânâ nowanânŋ gowanânŋ embinŋ

17 Wiac moc ši ine mana-ŋarepe bahacnehec eha uŋ sawaŋ eŋarehuc mupe: Nŋe tumaŋnehuc maŋ bianŋ qaŋac mi ehuc maŋ bâbâsâqorec eŋgopienŋ.

18 Erâ mitire tumaŋnepie ŋondenŋ-ŋenŋicko fâfâuc fuaekac, inŋuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac.

19 Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ŋeŋeraonec wenizi mitio sanaŋkenŋopienŋ jaŋe fua tâcneniŋte hâcne fuakac.

20 Eme ŋeŋe Wofuŋte Tiwâ nânŋiŋte tumaŋnerâ hesifuckeeŋgopienŋ.

21 Nŋaŋacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac.

22 Hâc, nŋaŋacne fic basahuc inŋuc eŋgopienŋ me? Nŋe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanŋapiŋ; Wemocte Anuture gurufâc jaŋere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc eŋareŋgopienŋ? Wemo ŋazape? Mumbianŋ-ŋopape? Wiac kecirac mi mumbianŋ-ŋopazo.

Nafe Tiwâre dêrj

23 No Wofuŋtaonec hâcne ropo i ŋarepo wâc. Ine šiŋuc: Wofuŋ Jesu e Judazi doc bawec nafe ira poroŋ rorâ

24 danŋe murâ bazurâ muwec: “Kecŋi fâri-nane, ŋeŋere due bahuc qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc inŋuc nâhuc junŋepienŋ.”

25 Poroŋ nâpie waiŋ râqâc inŋuc jaha rorâ šiŋuc muwec: “Râqâc kecŋira ŋâŋâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. Nânŋimu sâc nore manasuhuc inŋuc nâhuc junŋepienŋ.

26 Nŋe poroŋ â waiŋ i nânŋimu sâc Wofuŋ hâmoc biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkehuc juhapie risieocmu.

27 Irec moc e poroŋ â Wofuŋte waiŋ i enŋaŋauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuŋ fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiŋnehec eocmu.

28 Irec moc e poroŋ â waiŋ nâzo murâ qanaŋ maŋticnere fuŋne hone manac ehuc bajaŋgeŋkerâ nâzejec.

29 Moc e Wofuŋte fâri hone ŋânŋitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiŋticne nâfuaocmu.

30 Nŋe inŋuc hâcne eŋgopienŋte huc dodoc â huc sâic boc eŋareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko foŋgopienŋ.

31 Nânâc nânâc fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkenŋapeŋ muzac, Wofuŋzi mi bataniŋkezac.

32 Qâoma epene ine Wofuŋzi fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkehuc bâtiŋ-nâpocmu, miti tâmiric jaŋehec juku beheç-nâpome sipirickenŋipenŋte inŋuc hâcne enâreocmu.

33 Âgofâc-nane, ŋeŋe tiwâ wirec nânŋiŋte tumaŋnerâ woŋec ŋehapie fisi-fârepie fuŋkenŋepienŋ.

34 Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanaŋ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumaŋ bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ŋarezacte. Dêrj gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ŋarepemu.

1 Âgo bureŋ, Mâroaonec miti kadahe irec fuŋne kâuc banšipiŋte ŋazape mananiŋ.

2 Noŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie maŋšoc fua-ŋarewec sâc nemuqân kâpâne jaŋerao ra qohota jumbieŋ.

3 Eme irec ŋifecne mupe mananiŋ: Moc e Anuture Mârozi bufahac qacnehamo wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehamo wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuŋ”.

4 Mitire kadahe fuŋne fuŋne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha,

5 mitire kiŋaŋ gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuŋ mocjaha,

6 mitire tâpiri fuŋne fuŋne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac.

7 Mâro e mitio juhâmonaŋte ŋic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac.

8 Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti maŋqârâŋhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuŋne hukicne muocmu,

9 moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamasaniŋ sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ŋic huc šâichec qiŋicne bacjopaocmu,

10 erâ moc mâsi baocte tâpiri bâfuacneocmu, moc findaŋdâŋ muocte maŋne bâuŋtoocmu, moc e mârô fuŋne fuŋne šâŋitaocte maŋne bata-maeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocte micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ŋic dâjenjicko bâtikieocte bafickeocmu.

11 Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc maŋticnere ŋic ru sâc wiac bârâwiŋne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâcne ine bocjaha

12 Ŋic nâŋâc sahad-nâŋeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc ine bocjaha, eme jaŋe bocjahazi qâturepie sahad mocjaha ekac” eme Kristoraŋ sâc ijaha fokac.

13 Mâro mocjahazi nâŋâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahad-nâŋecte sâc erâ mocjaha embeŋ. Judaŋic â Grikiŋic, kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, nâŋâc Mâro i jaha sasawa ro maŋ efârekicnere mocjaha embeŋ.

14 Eme sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha.

15 Eme kike e wemocko šinuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec □ sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu?

16 Me hazeczi wemocko šinuc muzac: “No šâŋe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu?

17 Sahacko šâŋe sasawa fome muzac sahadzi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac.

18 Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa gie fuŋne fuŋne mujarewec.

19 Sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahad e sâqorerâ arictac ezac.

20 Zi ine kiŋaŋ qaqaŋi bocjaha â sahadzi mocjaha.

21 Eme šâŋezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No ŋohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu.”

22 Aricne, sahad-nâŋecte tofafâc dodocne jaŋe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo.

23 Á sahad-nâŋecte tofafâc wawahane jaŋe hâcne hone jaŋu eja-reŋgopeneŋ, â miminehec jaŋe foŋjopapene bianŋe hawari eŋgopieŋ.

24 Hawari bian jaŋe ine tâtâc foŋgopieŋ. Anutu e sahad bâfuahuc tofafâcne gâcne wahacicne jaŋe gie fecicne mujarewec.

²⁵ I sahad-nâjecte tofafâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiŋaŋ qaqaç sâckoa eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

²⁶ Irec tofane moczi šâic maname gâcne jaŋe mâmâc mana-fâreniŋmu, me moczi šeri eme gâcne mâmâc šeri efâreniŋmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopenej

²⁷ Noŋe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sahad engopiej â buc buc sahad-ticnere kiŋaŋ qaqaç fâc engopiej.

²⁸ Anutu e kikefuŋfâc-ticne nâŋâcnao ŋic šiŋuc râec-jopawec: Qanaŋ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaçazu, erâ ŋic mâsi bapare tâpirihec â ŋic huc šâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpirihec, erâ jaurj bapa, erâ soŋaŋ, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu, iŋuc hâcne râec-jopawec.

²⁹ Nâŋâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaçazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri

³⁰ me huc šâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâŋ marac furuo mumu me ŋic dâŋjenjicko bac bâtikic eene jufârenjopenej me?

³¹ Noŋe mitire kadahe fekicne bâfuaniŋte ōoqaç enšepiej. Eme noni irec hata biaŋne jâmbâr ši ŋowatupe honeniŋ.

13

Manjaurj tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

¹ No ŋicmaracko me aŋelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjaurj tâmiric juzapo, ine qeŋ goŋgoŋ iŋucne erâ dâŋ fânâŋ sawa ezapo.

² Me no porofete juhuc dâŋ soŋne mana-fârezapo â mitire ōuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte irec sâc mamasasiŋ fonarezac, ehuc manjaurj tâmiric juzapo, ine ŋic jawane ezapo.

³ Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sahad-nane qikiŋnepe ōocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjaurj tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjaurjheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjaurjheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjaurjheczi iinjuuŋ mi eocmu, manjaurjheczi penaroŋ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu

⁵ e ōaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiŋ babaju tâmiric juocmu”

⁶ sâqocnezi haŋ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haŋ bame bubiaŋ manaocmu”

⁷ manjaurjhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâŋne, mamasasiŋ-ticne qârâŋne, maŋzi woworic-ticne qârâŋne, maŋjuruc-ticne qârâŋne.

Manjaurjzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjaurj i tatarane tâmiric. Findaŋdâŋ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuŋne mamana i wâc tataranehec.

⁹ I šiŋucte: Fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i faisuc â findaŋdâŋ mumu-nâŋec i faisuc jaha wâc.

¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofu dunduŋne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac.

¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedâŋ mujupac â qiemaŋhec jujupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ŋic erâ qie wiac hetarapo.

¹² Damerj šiŋuczia wiac honeengopenej i turuŋzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeengopenej irec sâc, juku ine fârine ōâŋeo hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofuŋzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc.

¹³ Eme fofu sanaj foniñmu ine mamasaniñ, woworic â manjauñ, jañe jahec â moczi. Manjauñzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdâñ mumufuazi miti gie fekickne ekac

¹ Ñoñe manjauñhec juniñte qicwâññâñ enñepieñ. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne roninñte irec wâc ñoqac enñepieñ, ehuc Anuture micdâñ mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec.

² Moc e dâñ marac furuo muekac e ñic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâñ marac furuo mume ñic jañe kâuc baengopieñ.

³ Á Anuture micdâñ mufuaekaczi ine ñic fañ qajareekac â âkesiñ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac.

⁴ Marac furuo dâñ muekaczi e jahacne mañ âkesiñkeekac, â Anuture micdâñ mufuaekaczi ine kikefuñ guru âkesiñ-jopaekac.

⁵ Ñoñe dâñ marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdâñ mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anuture micdâñ mufuaekac ñic e marac furuo dâñ mumuñic ere sâc sirickeekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâñ muku kikefuñ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcjenic mocjaha eocmu.

⁶ Âgofâc, no ñoñerao fârâ marac furuo dâñ ñazape wemocko âkesiñ-ñopaocmu? No muraruñ dâñ me miti hukicne me findañdâñ me mu qağazuc dâñ muratie-ñarepe ine sâcne manfâri-ñenjenic eocmu.

Miti foñnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omame, wonğâñ mimi ñokac wiac, i qapie dâñ hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko ñañjitazo?

⁸ Me qeñ kosa qapie dâñ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanâreñgopieñ” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniñmu?

⁹ Á ñoñe inuc jaha marac furuo dâñ foñnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananiñmu, i dâññenjeniczi qahamenñkeocmu.

¹⁰ Mâren sâc ñic dâñmarac fuñe fuñe forakac i mamananane sasawa.

¹¹ Mâc noni dâñmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâñ irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere inuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu.

¹² Eme ñoñerao fuñe ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri ñoñerao fuaocce muengopieñ i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefuñ âkesiñ-jopaocce ñoqac enñepieñ

¹³ Irece marac furuo dâñ muocmu e fuñe mana-hâmorâ ñic ñokac bâtikie-jareocce Wofuñ numucneme bafickezejec.

¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foocmu.

¹⁵ Eme irec weninuc ezo? Kecñinuc ezo: No mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniñkezejec.

¹⁶ Me go mañ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuñ mutenketec ñic omame moczi dâñge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu?

¹⁷ Go mumuteñ dâñ fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgozezi kâuc baha wemocko mañne âkesiñkeocmu?

¹⁸ Anutu danje âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâñ mumu i no ñoñere sâc mâcne, sâc fekickne fonarekac.

19 Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumaŋko marac furuo dâŋ ŝoricne ŝora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâŋ jahec mac sawa mutaniŋkehuc ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaŋere sâc mi ezo

20 Âgofâc, dâŋ mana wosâc eere mamana-ŋeŋiczi qie jaŋere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene jaŋere sâc enŝepieŋ, â mana wosâcte ine maŋ mamana-ŋeŋiczi sokakicne jaŋere sâc ezejec.

21 Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko dâŋ moc ŝiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Wofuŋ e mukac, ‘No ŋic furune ejarepe jaŋe ŋicguru ŝi dâŋmarac furunao micdâŋ-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiŋmu. Ž`à

22 Eme irec ŋifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâŋ mumu i fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe, â Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine qâpuc jaŋere biŋe mâcne, i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe.

23 Irec kikefuŋ guru tumaŋne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâŋ muhapie ŋic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ŋoparâ muocmu: “Maŋsifuc ejarekac.”

24 Á Anuture micdâŋ mufuahuc ŋehapie ŋic qâpuc me omane moczi ŋoŋerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa maŋticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu â mumu hehec ecneniŋmu.

25 Eme maŋticnao wiac hesoŋkeme foekac i fua taniŋkeme ŝaŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafekkehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ŋoŋehuc jukac.

Mitire tumaŋnezo murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisizo

26 Âgo bureŋ, irec weniŋuc? Ŋoŋe tumaŋneniŋte murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisieŋgopieŋ. Moc e miti gae bafisie kac, moc e mu qa qazuc dâŋ, moc e Anuture micdâŋ furune, moc e marac furu dâŋ, â moc e marac furu dâŋ irec fuŋe. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec eŋareocte enŝepieŋ.

27 Marac furuo dâŋ muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc sawazi munŝepieŋ. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuŋne bâtikierâ ŋazazejec.

28 Bâbâtikie ŋic basaniŋmuo tutumaŋko marac furu dâŋ mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec.

29 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine iŋuc jaha ŋic jajahec me jahec â moc munŝepieŋ, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ŋifecne munŝepieŋ.

30 Moc e ŋehame Mârozi maŋticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc fuŋkejeczi behezejec.

31 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenŝepieŋ, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jaŋe mitihec erâ maŋafec bâfuanŝepieŋ.

32 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ŋic mârofâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenŝepieŋ.

33 Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Ŋokac jaŋe tutumaŋko dâŋemâc ŋeŋŝepieŋ

34 Kikefuŋ gâcnao mitire tumaŋnehuc ŋokac jaŋe dâŋemâc ŋeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha enŝepieŋ. Ŋokac jaŋe iŋuc ehuc wahamicne juniŋte i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mukicne wâc.

³⁵ Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjenjicko ñowefâc-jeñic mu wiac ejarenšepiej. Ñokac moczi kikefuñ tutumañko dâñ mume mimi qaqanehec eocmu.

³⁶ Me Anuture dâñzi ñoñeraonec fuawec? Me ñoje buc manambij?

³⁷ Ñoñeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ñic Mârohec eocmu, e dâñ qârenjke-ñarekopac i Wofuñte mumupañ, injuc mana tarazejec.

³⁸ Moc e dâñ ši maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

³⁹ Irec, âgofâc, šiñuc mananiñ: Ñoje Anuture micdâñ mumufua irec šoqac enšepiej, â marac furuo dâñ mumure aka wâc mi henšepiej.

⁴⁰ Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tinbenoñ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Biñebiañ ñazape manambij, erâ wâc bajueñgopiej, irecteanj manasu-ñarepe.

² Qazu-ñarepo irec sâckoa bajueñgopiejko sâcne bâpiañ-ñopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ñare wiac moc ewec?

³ Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ñoje ñarehuc kecšinjuc muhuc funje-ñarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâñecte okacne hâmowec.

⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa šâñeruñko hurâ šoañ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec.

⁵ Faharerâ qanañ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec.

⁶ Izi mitiñic šare-jeñic 500 jâuruwec jañe tumaññehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembij. Jañeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juñgopiej, â gâcnezi hâmombij.

⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec.

⁸ Zâhecko ine ombâñtâc no wâc fua-narewec.

⁹ No aposolo waha qaqane jâmbâñ, no Anuture kikefuñ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo šâñe munarepie mi sâckeeac.

¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jañere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec.

¹¹ Eme no mecne jañe mecne miti injuc hâcne muromackeenjopenej, eme ñoje i hâcne manambij bajueñgopiej.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenañmu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti injuc muhuc ñazapene wemocte ñoñeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac muenjgopiej?

¹³ Hâmockonec fafahare-nâñec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo.

¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâñec fârimâc ezac â manasiñ-ñeñic injuc jaha fârimâc ezac.

¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâñe Anuture mumbeñ, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dâñ mumbeñ i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecñjicfâcne enjopenej ezac.

¹⁶ Ñic hâmockonec mi faharenijmu, injuc murâ Kristore injuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo.

17 Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamasani-ñerjic racne ezac â kinjenjic foñarezac,

18 â Kristo manasiñkehuc hâmombinzi sipirickembinj ezac.

19 Nânâc mâreñko šira sawa Kristore mamac manğân junšapenjo, ine mamakucne fuñmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenšapen.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

20 Erâ injuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârêrâ ñic hâmokicne janere micne barâ faharewec jukac.

21 3injuce hâcne: Ñiczi hâmoc fuñke-nârewec injuc jaha ñiczi hâmockonec fafahare fuñke-nârewec.

22 Adamhec šušuhuc-nâñec fokacte hâmo-fâreenjopeneñ, injuc jaha Kristohec šušuhuc-nâñec fokacte fahare-fârenšonjopeneñ.

23 Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao Kristore bufuñfâc,

24 izi dameñ taraocmu” Kristo e fekcicne â tâpirihac â šoqac sasanahac bawahac-jopame munañke-fârehapic Wofuñ gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bâriahcne dameñ taraocmu hâcne.

25 3i ine Wofuñ gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârêrâ gie-ticne bataraocmu.

26 Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu šâñene hâmoc.

27 Anutuzi ñic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dâñ šinuc fokac, “Ñic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dâñ i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumañnao mi huocmu.

28 Mamac e ñic â wiac sasawa Ñokâ rurumañnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Ñokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârêrâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enšapen

29 Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne janere erâ Miti Opâ ruaenjopien, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte injuc eenjopien?

30 Erâ wâc nâñe ine wemocte šârâ hâriñ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbenji juenjopeneñ?

31 Ağofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofuñ-nâñeczi eri-nane râec-ñopawec ñoñere maio mukopac: No šoañ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbeñnuha juekopac.

32 No Efeso hao qowi mimicne janehac juju gie bapo i ñicdânko sinkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko šinuc mupene sâckezac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonšipenjte miñecqac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enañ.”

33 Moczi moc ba qâsoric enarenšipen ine; Kosa jujune janerao qohotaocmu e eebapa biañne sifuckecneocmu.

34 Ñoñe manjenjic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne geñkenšepien. Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc banjopien, i manarâ mimienjente mukopac.

Fafahare fuñne fuñne faharezo

35 Gâcnezi šinuc mecne muniñmu: Hâmokicne jaje weniñuc erâ faharenjmu â sañac hawari-jenjic weniñucnehec fuanjmu?

³⁶ I dâñ mutucne” ñoñe wiac saraengopien i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiñne šaŋkeha bâpâñne wefuekac.

³⁷ Á wiac saraengopien, i borâcne mi saraengopien, hândâñne sawa saraengopien, jacgoñ me wiac gâcnere hândâñ, eme borâcne â rehacne šâhec fuaekac.

³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândâñne sâc hawari fuñne fuñne fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte fuñne iñuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ñic nâñâcne sahaç i moc â bec qowi jañere sahaç i moc â wipe jañere moc â opâ qowi jañere moc.

⁴⁰ Sambâñko wiac fâri ñerakac â mâreñko wiac fâri ñerakac. Erâ sambâñko ñerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mâreñko ñerakac i eri-ticne moc.

⁴¹ Šoañ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiñ jañe tatamac-jeñic moc, erâ bâpiñ tatamac-jeñic mocjaha mâcne, fuñne fuñne fokac.

⁴² Hâmockonec fahare irec fuñne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene”

⁴³ sarakicnezi joñtawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec” sarakicnezi weweañne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec”

⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mâreñ sahaçhec, fahareocmuzi sambâñ sahaçhec. Mâreñ sahaç fokac, iñuc jaha sambâñ sahaç fokac.

Mârâc Adam â šâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dâñ šinuç hâcne qâreñkekicne fokac: “Ñic mârâc fufua Adam e mañ qâqâtâcheç erâ qârewec.” Šâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec.

⁴⁶ Sambâñte wiaczi mi bâniewec, mâreñte wiaczi bânieha sambâñte wiaczi šâhec ewec.

⁴⁷ Mâreññic e mâreñzi bakicnere mâreñkonec ñic ewec â šâhecñic e ine sambâñkonec.

⁴⁸ Mâreñkonec ñic juwec sâc ijaha mâreñkonec ñicfâc-ticne juengopeneñ, â sambâñkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambâñte biñefâc-ticne nâñâc junañmu.

⁴⁹ Eme mâreñkonec ere hawari rombeñ, iñuc jaha sambâñkonec ere hawari ronañmu.

Jesu fisime sambâñ sahaçhec enañmu

⁵⁰ Âgofâc, dâñ moc ši mupe mananiñ: Mâreñ sahaç-nâñeczi Anuture uucmañ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke šañ eenezi wiac fofo sanañ mi wâc rauckeocmu.

⁵¹ Manañgopien, ši dâñ soñne moc mufua-ñarepe: Nâñâc mi hâmo-fârenañmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine šeñgoma efârenañmu.

⁵² Qeñ mimic dâñeme ututuñ, qeñfâfâc jaha iñuc hâcne enañmu. Qeñ dâñeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke šañ tâmiric juniñmu, â qâricne junañmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enañmu.

⁵³ Sahaç ši gârecke šañ eenezi juju saric i ñaqi iñucne □ heme huzejec, â hâmocte biñe ekicnezi juju sanañ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke šañ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biñe ekicnezi juju sanañ heme huocmu, dameñ ira dâñ kecšinuç qâreñkekicne i denkeocmu:

“Juzuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁵ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?

Hâmoc go šârâge weni?”

⁵⁶ Sâqocnezi hâmocte șârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dânțe erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac.

⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenkenșepeneņ.

⁵⁸ Irec âgofâc-mae, Țoņe sananķerâ qıj herâ domanșepieņ, ehuc Wofuņ gie-ticnere dameņ sâc henșiriņnehec banșepieņ. Wofuņțe erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, inuc manahuc banșepieņ.

16

Jerusalem haeonec jaņere moneņ bâfuanințe jazawec

¹ Mitiņic jaņere moneņ râezo murâ ine Galatia mâreņkonec kikefuņ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha eņșepieņ.

² Țoņe moneņ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junșepieņ, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneņ qânusuckenințe âecke guruc eņșipiņțe.

³ Țoņerao fâpe Țic mucjopaniņmu jaņe papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bu-bianțe wiac-Țeņic Jerusalem haeo baranșepieņ.

⁴ Me moneņ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranșepeneņ.

Paulo e jaņerao raocțe șâfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mâreņ fotâcne-fârerâ Țoņerao fâpemu, Makedonia mâreņko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu.

⁶ Țoņerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemaņ taraocmu mecne. Eme Țoņe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac.

⁷ No dameņ ŝiņuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-Țopape mi sâckeoocmu, irec Wofuņzi manaha Țoņerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac.

⁸ No ŝi Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombaņ maickeocmu.

⁹ Ŝira Wofuņzi mitire hata bâșâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha juņgopieņ wâc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi Țoņerao fâme âgo ecnepie hâwic saħac mi juzejec. E no Wofuņțe gie baekopac inuc jaha baekac.

¹¹ Irec ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuņ ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec” no â opâ ruac gâcne woņec-ticne juņgopeneņ.

¹² Âgo-nâņec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jaņehac Țoņerao fâocțe âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac” e ŝiņuczia mâcne, dameņ mocte maname sâckeme Țoņerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapariņ sâsec-jopazo

¹³ Țoņe rucjaric-Țeņic bahuc mamanasinķo qıj henșepieņ, ehuc hâbi-Țeņic rorâ sananķenșepieņ.

¹⁴ Erâ wiac sasawa manjaunhec eņșepieņ.

¹⁵ Erâ âgofâc-nane, dân moc Țazape mananiņ: Țoņe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jaņere manaenģopieņ, jaņe Akaia mâreņko micne barâ miti manambıj, erâ mitiņic Țoņerao kiņaņ qaqa gie baenģopieņ.

¹⁶ Irec Țoņe jaņe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc șâic manaenģopieņ honec-jopapie micnefâc-Țeņic eņșepieņ.

¹⁷ Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaņe norao fisipie bunane bianķewec. Jaņe Țoņere âkehoc dânjaun enarembıj.

¹⁸ Ehuc no â ñoñe mâmâc mañjuruc qanârembiñ. Ñoñe ñic injucne jañere manapie biankezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mâreñ masunao kikefuñ guru jañe ñoñere mamananac juñgopieñ. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumañneengopieñ jañe Wofunje erâ mu šeri boc eñareñgopieñ.

²⁰ Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu šeri eñare-fâreñgopieñ. Ñoñe ñañac mitio meo babac enšepieñ.

²¹ Zi Paulo no nahac mu šeri eñarehuc šâñe qâreñ-nane râekopac.

²² Moc e Wofunje takickeme hârâcte biñe ezejec. Wofun-ñâñec go warezemec.

²³ Wofun Jesure aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

²⁴ Mañjaun-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ñoñerao fofârekac.

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere papia I râe-jareme rame woserâ dânjenjic fowec i sâcne mi mufâsâembiñ. Eme Paulo e irec biñe manarâ Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haoe ñewec. Eme Tito e rarâ jume šorame Paulo e wonjic juipierâ mâretec mañbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haoe raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenjko fisirâ ira Tito bâfuawec. Erâ Tito ere mickonec dân šiñuc manawec: Korinti ñic jañe Paulore dân mana uruerâ bahac fowec i bâtiñnemiñ, ehuc sâqocne bapa e tuñkemiñ, â fâfâuc fowec irec dân wâc mutararâ mañ mocjaha embiñ, erâ wâc bâbâsifuc wiac gâcne i bâtiñneniñte giene bahuc jumbiñ.

Paulo e dân i manarâ bune uruene Wofuñ danje âzâcnewec. Erâ Titozi dân i sawa mi barawec. Dân moc bafisiwec ine šiñuc: Korinti kikefuñ neñgocne sâko jañe Paulore dân reñkehuc bâbâtiñ gie bapie Judaniñ opâ ruac bâbâsifucne jañe i honerâ aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretec musoriñkemiñ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapa-ticne surehuc Korinti ñic dân bocjaha jazambiñ. Gie repicne i fuñkerâ bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dân binañ wâc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiañ fârine manaweci ñifec bušâic wâc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ñicfâcne mañ bâsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwâc ranšipiñte boc mezacnewec. Irec papia namba II ši hâcne Makedonia mârenjko juhuc qârenkewec.

Papia mañnao dân neñgocne neñgocne kecšiñuc forakac:

Gañ 1-7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dân.

Gañ 8-9. Jerusalem haonec kikefuñ jañere erâ taha monerj rârâere dân.

Gañ 10-13. Paulo e kikefuñ jañere erâ juju gie fârine bawec.

Jambuñ â mumutenj dân

¹ Anuture micdânje Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne, erâ qomânêc Timoteo nâhe Korinti haonec Anuture kikefuñ â Akaia mârenjko mitiñic juranğopierj ñoje papia ši qârenjke-ñarehuc šiñuc mukoperec:

² Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu mutenkenšepenenj. E buuruc Mamac â bâbâmiriñ rune juekac.

⁴ Ehuc šârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne enâreme bâmiriñ-nâpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bâmiriñ-nâpoekac, bâbâmiriñ izia nâje iñuc jaha âgo gâcne šârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne mañnao juhapie sâcne bâmiriñ-jopanañmu.

⁵ Kristo e šâic manawec irec tofane nâñerao qârâñne fuaekac, iñuc jaha bâbâmiriñ-ticne qârâñnea bâfua-nâreekac.

⁶ Nâñerao fific guguriñ fuaekac, i ñoñerao bumâtenj â bâbâpianj fuaocte fua-nâreekac, â bâbâmiriñ fua-nâreekac i wâc ñoñere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmiriñ izi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ñopahame fific guguriñ nâñerao fuaekac ijaha ñoñerao fuame irec šâic mañuruc jaha mananiñte.

⁷ Eme nâñe ñoñere manabâc mi ehuc šiñuc manapankenğopenenj: Zârâ hâriñte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmiriñte kâdoc mâmâc roeñgopierj.

Wofuñzi Paulo â âğofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nâŋe Asia mârenko šârâ hârîŋ faio juwefumben irec kâuc banšipinŋe mupe mananiŋ; Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbânŋ fai-nânecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâŋecte mâretec mana maŋbahac emben.

⁹ Eme ši hâmocte biŋe enŋopenenŋ muhuc maŋnâŋec ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâŋe nâŋâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaŋane eha Anutu hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasiŋkenanŋte wiac i fua-nârewec.

¹⁰ Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczŋ juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dâŋ iŋuc mana šakiehuc erao siŋkeenŋopenenŋ.

¹¹ Eme ŋoŋe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ŋezic-nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâŋere erâ danŋe mumutenŋ ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi maŋfâsâc juwec

¹² Nâŋe nâŋâcnerne piticne mana bianŋkeenŋopenenŋ ine kecšŋucte: Maŋfâsâc â mitio maŋtaniŋ jupene maŋnâŋeczŋ wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâŋe miti tâmiric ŋaŋere maio iŋuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ŋoŋere maio wâc jujâmbânŋkeenŋopenenŋ. I mârenko maŋqârânŋ dâŋ fokac ira siŋkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jauŋko siŋkehuc eenŋopenenŋ.

¹³ Nâŋe dâŋ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâŋ fârine sasawa qârenŋe-ŋarepene wose manac eenŋopienŋ. No manakopac, ŋoŋe šâhec mana tara-jâmbânkeniŋmu.

¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ŋoŋe šiŋuc biac mana tarazo enŋopienŋ; Nâŋe ŋoŋere boreŋfâc â ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu damerŋ sâko-ticnao nâŋere boreŋfâc eniŋmu.

Paulozi pacgoronŋ dâŋ mi muwec

¹⁵ No dâŋ i hâcne maŋkehuc qanaŋ ŋoŋerao fârâ bubianŋ qanarepemuŋâ mupo.

¹⁶ Erâ fâ honec-ŋoparâ Makedonia mârenko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ŋoŋerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mârenko ranaŋte manasupo.

¹⁷ Eme no iŋuc muhuc âkesac enarepo muŋgopienŋ me? Me no ŋic miti tâmiric, irec dâŋ mupaŋkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne eekac?

¹⁸ Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâŋ ŋazapene wemocko racne â fârine atanŋ eocmu?

¹⁹ Anuture Nokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe ŋazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne iŋuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuŋne i fârŋi fidetenŋ sasawa.

²⁰ Anuture biŋedânŋ fuŋne fuŋne i erao hâcne denŋe-fâreekac. Irec hâcne esoc-nâpome “Jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneenŋopenenŋ.

²¹ Ŋoŋehac Kristoraŋ râec-nâpo sanaŋkewec i Anutu eki hâcne.

²² Erâ ekizia wâc ma qârenŋ banârehuc šâšâfic-ticne Mâro maŋnânecko râeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti haeo fârâ imac-ŋopazipore mi fâpo. Dâŋ i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbânŋ mukopac.

²⁴ Erâ nâŋe mitio ŋicbomboŋ enarenanŋte mi muŋgopenenŋ, mâc ŋoŋerao bubianŋ fuaocte babaficko gie baenŋopenenŋ. Ŋoŋe mamasinŋko qinŋ herâ domanŋopienŋ i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti hao mi risiewec irec dâj

1 No ñoñerao fârà busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ñarezipore manabâc erâ jupo.

2 Noni busâqoc eñarehape weni jañe bubianj bâfua-narenijmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko injuc eocmu?

3 Eme no dâj i hâcne šiñucte qâreñke-ñarepo: No fâpe ñoñe bubianj bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenšipinj. No nânâcnere šiñuc hâcne manapankepo: Nore bubianji mâmâc sâko-nâñec ekac.

4 No bunane gufeme ñoñere šâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papi qâreñke-ñarepo, i bu ririke eñarepemurâ mâcne, mañnane ñoñerea sanañne domakac, irec fuñne ñowatupemurâ epo.

Ñic bâbâtiñ wiac ejarerâ šâhec mocwâc âgo ejareso

5 Ñic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ñoñe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ñarewec, weninjuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ñarewec” mupemu.

6 Ñoñe bocjahazi bâtiñnehuc wiac ecnembiñ, i manape tarakac.

7 Ži ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kiñticne behehuc mu bâmiriñ ecnenšepiñ.

8 Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jañ ecneniñte mukopac.

9 No bâbâtiñte mârâc qâreñke-ñarepo, i dâñnane sasawa reñkepie fuñne taniñkeocte ešâic-ñopapo.

10 Ñoñe ñic mocte kiñ behepie no injuc jaha behepemu. Kiñ behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac(c) ine ñoñere manahuc Kristore michte ekopac.

11 I Satanji eatuc-nâpozacte injuc eñgopeniñ. E wiac enâreocte manahuc, irec kâuc mi bañgopiñ.

Mitizi âsu mumundoñ eekac

12 No Troa hao fisihape Kristore Biñebianj mupemurâ irec hatane Wofuñzi bâšâwe-narewec.

13 Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ñoñeraonec biac mi risiewecte(c) basahuc mañhâhâñ enareme ñicbureñ mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mâreñko warepo.

14 Opon, Anutu e Kristore gienjicfâc-ticne nâñe saoreñ qahuc bataniñ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu añac bianj bâiñnepene ñezurâ mâreñ sâc raekac, irec mumuteñ sâko ecnezo.

15 Nâñe Kristore âsu mumundoñ eñgopeniñ Anutu bâiñnecnepene ñic jujure biñe â sisipiricte biñe mâmâc jopaekac.

16 Sisipiricte biñe jañe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoenñgopiñ, â jujure biñe jañe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame juenñgopiñ. Gie injucne mozi bame sâckeocmu?

17 Nâñe ñic gâcnezi eenñgopiñ injuc mi eenñgopeniñ. Ñic gâcne bocjahazi Anuture dâñte manapie âbârâ gie-jeñic eekac. Nâñe ine mañtaniñ juhuc Anuture michte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti muenñgopeniñ.

3

Jañe Paulole pasi embiñ

1 Nâñe ñoñe bâmiriñ-ñopanante dâñ injucne mocwâc funkenjopeneñ me? Me ñic tucnezi eenjopieñ injuc erâ ñoñerao fisirâ bâbâmiriñ papia moc ñowatuengopeneñ? Me ñoñe moc qârenkerâ nâreenjopieñ?

2 Injuc aricne, papia-nâñec i ñoñe hâcne. Erâ papia I manjenjicko qârenkekicne, ñic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene.

3 Nâñe ñoñerao gie bapene Kristore papia embiñ, irec funne tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tinjezi mi qârenkekicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qârenkewec, tafe omanao mâtne, ñicmanj tafeo qârenkewec.

4 Qacfiric dâñ injucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasinjkepene fonârekac.

5 Gie fârine moc nâñe nâñâcnaonec fuaekac injuc mu manasuc enante ropañ mi fonârekac, wiac epene bibianjene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

6 Anutu eki hâcne bašawiec-nâpome šâšâfic qâricnere gie baenjopeneñ. I dâñqârenje giene mâtne, i Mârore gie. Dâñqârenji hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac.

7 Miti gie ranqane, sisipiricte biñe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qârenkekicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere šâñe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ñic jañe wemocko ira firâ honenšapiñ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâtne.

8 Miti gie ranqanere tatamac injuc hâcne fowec. Ehamo wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biñe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foomu?

9 Sisipiricte biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kinfâsâc eere biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekcicne sâkohec.

10 Gie ranqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weankeeac.

11 Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forâšihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekcicne sâko.

Manfoj i Wofunzia bararuñkeekac

12 Mamanac-nâñec injuc fokacte gie manafec jaha baenjopeneñ,

13 ehuc Mose mi sâckeengopeneñ. E Israe ñic jañe tatamac rârâriene i fotâmirehame honenšapiñte šâñe maine foñkewec.

14 Eme manjenjic sananjewecte miti ranqanezi wâc foñnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraenjopieñ. Erâ foñ i mâc mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararuñkeocmu.

15 Jañe damenj šinjuczia Mosere dâñqârenj woseenjopieñ sâc manjenjic foñnehec eekac.

16 Jañe manjenjic bârisierâ Wofunj maicjapie izia foñ i firue-jareocmu.

17 Wofunj e Mâro rune, eme Wofunje Mârozi juekacko wiac omarañ foekac.

18 Nâñâc ine šâñe mai-nâñec foñ tâmiric fokacte Wofunje tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepeno wefuekac, ehuc Wofunje hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eenjopeneñ. I Wofunj Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Biñebianj i foñne tâmiric

1 Wofunj e buafec-ticnere gie injucne munârewecte mi pâraweenjopeneñ.

² Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte sojsojko eene, i rãpecke-fãrembej Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dãn bãbãsifucke i wãc mi eenjopenej, aricne Nãje Anuture maio miti mutaniñkehuc ñic jañere mañ bãmiriñkepene fuñne-nãñec manaenjopenej.

³ Eme Biñebianj muenjopenej izi foñnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biñe jañerao sawa foñnehec eekac.

⁴ Miti qiqikiñ jañe hãcne mãreñ širec ñicbombonzi mañjenic bãzickeme wemocko Biñebianjte tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuture sãc jãmbãñ jukac muhuc Wofuñ gãreñ-ticne šãñitaniñmu?

⁵ Nãje miti muhuc nãje nãñãcne dãn mi ñazaenjopenej, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuñ ã nãje ine Jesure erã kiñaj qaqařac-ñenic sawa juñjopenej, iñuc ñazaenjopenej.

⁶ Anutu e mãrãc jaha fuñnao dapãc fohame hae mãreñ fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hãcne mume maññãñecko mitire tatamaczi uñ heme Kristore šãñe maio Anuture huriri gãreñ fua tãcneha šãñitambenj.

Paulo e wiac hãhãwicnezi mañ gogoroñ mi ecnewec

⁷ Tãpiri šãkãñ i nãñerao mãcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuñne taniñkeocte boreñ šenaj-ticne kuši mãreñzi bakicne nãñerao duckekicne.

⁸ Hume serereñ faio juipiehuc sifu docke šãñ mi eenjopenej. Bebekãne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeenjopenej,

⁹ fific guguriñ faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eenjopenej, qa imac enãre-bipiehapie sifu hãmo sipiric mi eenjopenej.

¹⁰ Iñuc ehuc saħac-nãñecko Jesu hãmoc-ticnere ma amecke juenjopenej, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma iñuc jaha saħac-nãñecko fuaocte hãcne.

¹¹ Ñic jañe Jesure erã damenj oombãñko gãbã sipiric-nãpohuc hãmocko rãec-nãpoenjopenej, i Jesu juju-ticnere tãpirizi saħac hãhãmo-nãñecko fua taniñkeocte iñuc fua-nãreecac.

¹² Eme šijuc fokac: Nãñerao hãmoczi gie baekac,ã ñoñerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuñ manasiñkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

¹³ Dãnqãreñ moc šijuc fokac: “No Wofuñ manasiñkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nãje dãnqãreñ irec sãcko Mãrozi esoc-nãpoha Wofuñ manasiñkeenjopenenjte miti muenjopenej.

¹⁴ Ehuc šijuc manapankeenjopenej: Wofuñ Jesu bãqãrewec eki nãje iñuc jaha Jesuhec bãqãrec-nãporã ñoñehhec mãmãc erao rãec-nãpooomu.

¹⁵ Nãje wiac sasawa i ñoñere erã kecšijuc muhuc eenjopenej: Mitizi hañ barahame ñic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu šeri mumutenj sãko ecnepie Izi šuhuckeme šuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mãreñko šãic busãqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nãje šijuc manahuc mi pãrãweenjopenej: Saħac-nãñec bãmuzuckehame maññãñec šoãñne šoãñne soka bianj eekac.

¹⁷ Mãreñko šãic busãqoc-nãñec mãmãñe ã tatarane izi eri añac bianj ñemãc bãmãcne ã fofu sanaj bãfua-nãrehame guru dindiñ fonãrezokac.

¹⁸ Erã wiac tãtãc fokac iraprec mãcne, wiac sojsoj fokac iraprec firã rãqãrepene i fua-nãrezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofu sanaj.

5

Boze wamba-nâñec rarunjkeme Wofunji ficsanañ bâfua-nâreocmu

¹ Nâñe ŝinuc manañgopeney: Mârenñe ficoze-nâñec rarunjkeme Anutuzi sambânko ficsanañ moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qin sanañ qarqañ qakicne.

² Eme nâñe irec hâcne sambânkonec fic i henâreme huocte añac-nâpome harac huacbuç ehuc juenğopeney.

³ Mañ qâqâtâc-nâñeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu.

⁴ Sahac boze-nâñecko junañmu sâc ñeñe rârâqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc juenğopeney. Nâñe ñaqi-nâñec ranqane hetarananñe mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henareme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte biñe ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte muenğopeney.

⁵ Wiac bianñ i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

Şira mâreñ jabao juenğopeney

⁶ Nâñe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juenğopeney. Ehuc ŝinuc man- enğopeney: Mâreñ saħaczi haefun-nâñec eha juenğopeney, i Wofunñ basahuc mâreñ jabao juenğopeney.

⁷ Damerñ ŝinuczia mañzi wiac manasiñkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne.

⁸ Erâ sifu mana afeckeenğopeney. Ehuc saħachec mâreñ jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâñecko Wofunñec juju irec añac-nâpoekac.

⁹ Eme juju i mame sâko hao me mâreñ jabao junañmu ine kecşinuc muhuc ropañ eenğopeney: Aimuñ jupene Wofunñi honec-nâpome sâckezejec.

¹⁰ Şinuc hâcne manañgopeney: Juku ŝenğoma Kristore dâñ mumutara ñeñe funao fua tâcnepene, saħachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bianñe me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore funñe i Anutu â ñic mâmâc manambin

¹¹ Wofunñ arañ bacnehuc junañte mukicne i manahuc ñic mu hemirinñ ejareenğopeney. Inuc ehapene Anutuzi mañnâñec honeekac, â ñoñe inuc jaha maññeñiczi funñe-nâñec ñazame manaenğopien.

¹² Nâñe inuc mupene manapie nâñe harierâ bâbâmirinñ dâñ muñgopeney mi ezejec. Nâñe mâc ñaza qâmoc enğopeney, eme ñoñe ñic gâcne, mañtac juħ saħackopec wiacte sawa penaronñ eenğopien, jañe dâñ i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponşepien.

¹³ Nâñe mañnâñec ñenğoronñkeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ ñenğoronñkeekac, me mañnâñec fâretinñ foekacko ine ñoñe mitiheç eninñe inuc foekac.

Anutuzi âago şâşâfic dâñ âkendâñnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore manjaunñzi mañnâñec fenşonkehame juħuc ŝinuc mana sanañkeenğopeney: Mocjahazi okac-nâñec hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmombenñ ekac.

¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nâñec hâmowec ine kecşinucte: Juju i nâñâc nâñâcnere mâcne, okac-nâñec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junşepeneñ.

¹⁶ Irec ši miti damenĵko saħac hawari sawa hohonec erâ šâšânĵitac i sâcne mi enaĵmu. Erâ wâc Kristo inĵuc jaha mârâc saħac hawarine honehuc šânĵitambenĵ, irec sâc šinĵuczia mocwâc mi enaĵmu.

¹⁷ Irec ĵic moc Kristoraoc šuhuckeekac e fuĵmoc eekac. Ine wiac ranĵqane omaewec, ĵicburenĵ, wiac qârĵicne fuawec.

¹⁸ Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec miriĵ bacnâpowec. Erâ nânĵac miriĵ babac biĵedânĵ mupene haĵ baocte irec gie munârewec.

¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mârenĵic jahacnehec miriĵ bacnâpowec, ehuc kiĵnânĵec behewec. Erâ miriĵ babac dâĵ ĵondenĵ-nânĵeckoc âkendânĵnewec domakac.

²⁰ Irec nânĵe Kristore biĵe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâĵ ĵazaenĵgopenenĵ. Nânĵe Kristo âkehočekhec numu-ĵareenĵgopenenĵ: Anutuhec miriĵ babac enšepienĵ.

²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nânĵâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nânĵac Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anuture tiĵne juĵufâc enaĵte inĵuc hâcne ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ĵic juhuc wiac bocĵaha erahuc fuĵne-ticne bataniĵkewec

¹ Anuture babaficfâc nânĵe mu âkesiĵ enĵarehuc šinĵuc ĵazaenĵgopenenĵ: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ĵopakicne i fârimâc mi ezeĵec.”

² Dâĵ šinĵuc hâcne fokac:

“No damenĵ bianĵko mana-garepo
â bâbâpiaĵ damenĵko baficĵupo.”

Manaĵgopienĵ, damenĵ bianĵ ĵâmbânĵ šine hâcne, â bâbâpiaĵ damenĵ inĵuc jaha šine hâcne.

³ Nânĵe ĵic jaĵe gie bapa-nânĵec surenšipiĵte gânĵ ĵezic mi eĵareenĵgopenenĵ.

⁴ Nânĵe Anuture ĵienĵic ĵuenĵgopenenĵ irec fuĵne bataniĵkehuc wiac šinĵuc eraenĵgopenenĵ: Zâicmaĵko maĵuruc ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, šârâ hârĵiĵ faio ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, fific guguriĵ faio ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, hâhâwic maĵko ĵuenĵgopenenĵ,

⁵ šika faio ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, kâpâcwâru ficko ĵeenĵgopenenĵ, râsi ĵondenĵko ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, ĵiere šâic manaenĵgopenenĵ, ĵunĵqâri ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, nânâ tâmiricko ĵuenĵgopenenĵ,

⁶ bahac fâsâc ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, mamana tarahec ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, bumâtenĵ ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, âĵo ĵauĵ eĵareenĵgopenenĵ, Tiri Mârohec ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, maĵĵauĵ fârihec ĵuenĵgopenenĵ,

⁷ dâĵ fâri ĵizecne muenĵgopenenĵ, Anuture tâpirio ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, mitire sându marohec ĵuenĵgopenenĵ,

⁸ mumumbiaĵ â mimi qaqa ĵoĵondenĵko ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, mu bâsâoc â mufec muriĵ ĵoĵondenĵko ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, burecĵic munârehapie siocmâc ĵuenĵgopenenĵ,

⁹ fuĵne-nânĵec basahapie biĵe rarahec ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, hâmozo eenĵgopenenĵzi sifu qârĵicne ĵuenĵgopenenĵ, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeenĵgopenenĵ,

¹⁰ busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubianĵko ĵuenĵgopenenĵ. hapetaczĵi sifu ĵic bocĵaha bâmec bajareenĵgopenenĵ, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec ĵuenĵgopenenĵ.

Paulo e Korinti ĵic jaĵere maĵne kâcqene domawec

11 O Korinti ñicburen, manñâñec ñoñerea kâcçene domame micnâñec afeckekac hâcne.

12 Manñi sanañnea šâfic-ñopañgopener, ñoñere manñauñ ine afecne mac fোক.

13 Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ñoñe ñazape: Ñoñe okacne bazuhuc iñuc jaha manñenñic nâñere râepie kâcçenea domazejec.

Sâqocne â bianñe jahe ââgo mi enicmu

14 Ñic qâpuc jañe jâcñenñic reñkepie ñoñe mi bafic-jopanšepien. Tiñne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko šâšâfic enicmu?

15 Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko manñ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jañe wemocko qâfâsâeniñmu?

16 Me Anutere ufuñ â nemuqânñ jahe wemocko šušuhuc enicmu? Manañgopien, Anutu jujunere ufuñ i nâñâc. Anutuzi šinuc hâcne muwec: “No ñonderñ-ñenñicko ñeñe juju epemu, ehuc Anutu-ñenñic ehape jañe ñicfâc-nane junšepien.

17 Irec qâpuc behec-jopará bâtâcko junšepien, Wofuñzi iñuc mukac.

Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enšepien, eme noni hezu hewânerñ enjarepemu.

18 Erâ mamac enjarehape naru motecfâc-nane erâ junšepien. Wofuñ bapa-fâre e dâñ iñuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ñic manñenñic mi sakarecneniñte jazawec

1 Âgo buren, wiac iñucnere biñe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi manñ sañac-nâñec hegâpâreekac i šure qaqackenšepener. Erâ Anutu arañ bacne-huc manñqacac jaha junšepener.

2 Ñoñe manñenñic mi sakare-nârenšepien. Nâñe ñoñerao wiac hehesic mi emben, me wiac-ñenñic ima mi qamben, me wiac-ñenñic moc kâñgâc mi romben.

3 No dâñ i musâqorec-ñopahuc mi mukopac. No miñecne mac ñazapac, manñâñeczi šâfic-ñopañgopener, i ñoñehec mâmâc hâmonañte me junañte.

4 Manñanezi ñoñerao sinñeha wemo afecne muafec-ñopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriñkekicne, šâic busâqocko šeri kâcçene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biñe manarâ bune bianñekewec

5 Makedonia mârenñko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ junšapen. Zira sañacte biñe šika â manñte biñe hâhâwic, wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhân enâreha jumben.

6 Bebekâne bâmiriñ-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâñere bâbâmiriñte Tito ecnece risiewec.

7 Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ñoñe bubianñ dâñ âzâcnembiñ, i bafisime manarâ bunâñec uruwec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juenñgopien â ki busâqochec juenñgopien â nore erâ gie-ñenñic dopeckehuc šoqac eenñgopien, i nâzâme bubianñ fecicne manapo.

Bušâic qaqacne manarâ bianñkezo

⁸ No mârâc papia moc qârenke-ñarehuc mañšâic bâfua-ñarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qârenkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Zi ine manakopac, i damenñ bembeyne sawa mañšâic bâfua-ñarewec.

⁹ Eme ši bubian manakopac, ine bušâic manambinñ irec mâcne, bušâiczi ñoñerao mañ bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane bianñkekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko bušâic qaqaçne manambinñte dâññâñeczi mi bâsâqorec-ñopawec.

¹⁰ Bušâic qaqaçne izi mañ bâbârisie bâfuame ñiczi bianñkezo, eme bušâic inuçne bâfuaocmuzi šâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Á bušâic gâpâcne, ñic mamananare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine mañmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo.

¹¹ Honeninñ me, bušâic qaqaçnezi ñoñerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuñne babataniñ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, šoqaç, bâbâtiñ, wiac inuç hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere hehesoñ â ñeñezic ñoñerao mi fokac, irec fuñne taniñkewec.

¹² Mârâc papia qârenke-ñarepo, i ñic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jañere erâ wâc mâcne, dâñ ñazapene Anuture maio micrerenñ-ñeñicte fuñne taniñkeocite irec qârenke-ñarepo. Eme ñoñe inuç hâcne ehuc bunâñec bâmiriñkembijn.

Korinti ñic jañe Tito bubian qacnembijn

¹³ Erâ bunâñec bâmiriñkembijn sawa mâcne, ñoñe Tito bubian qacnemie risieme nâñe wemo afecne mana bianñ embenñ.

¹⁴ No mârâc jaha muafec-ñopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dâñ i burec mi ewec. Ñoñe dâñ ñazape fârinehec efâjewec, inuç jaha Tito ñoñere mumumbianñ dâñ âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec.

¹⁵ Tito ñoñerao fâme arañ bacnehuc micne renñkembijn, e irec manasuhuc maññe ñoñere boc ecneekac.

¹⁶ No ñoñere erâ mañbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane bianñkekac.

8

Makedonia mârenñkonec kikefuñ jañerao buafec kâcçene fowec

¹ Âgo bureñ, Makedonia mârenñkonec kikefuñ jañerao Anuture jaunñ fuawec irec ñazanañ.

² Jañe šârâ hâriñ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahamenñ erâ tac qararacne juenñgopienñ, ehame sifu mitire šeri fekiecne fojareekacte bubianñ wiac qâfoñne bâmockembijn.

³ No jañere mana-jâmbâñkekopac, jañe jañacne mañte afeckerâ tâpiri-ñeñicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembijn.

⁴ Nâñe mi ejarehapene jañe jañac hota-nârehuc mitiñic jañere bubianñ wiac bâfuârâ bafic-nâponiñte mumbijn.

⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniñmu muhapene šiñuc embijn: Qanañ maññeñic Wofuñ qikiññecnerâ nâñe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiññe-nârembijn.

Jerusalem haeonec bubianñ wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jañe inuç embijnñte Titozi ñoñerao bubianñ gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucneñgopenenñ.

⁷ Eme mamasasiñ â miti mumu â miti fuñne mamana tara â giere šoqaç â mañjaunñ eenare, wiac inuçnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambijnñte bubianñ gie mukicne irec inuç jaha afeckenšepienñ.

8 No hotâ-ñarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jañerao aafec fuawec, eme ñoñere manjaun sâc weniñucne fokac irec fuñne taniñkeocte mukopac.

9 Ñoñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jaun-ticnere manaenñgopien, e mâriri sâkoheczi ñoñere erâ hapetac ewec, i ñoñe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniñte iñuc hâcne ewec.

10 Eme ši dâñ mâc ñazakopac i reñkepie fârinehec ezejec. Ñoñe hâcne jara ranñanao biac monen bâtureniñte afeckerâ fuñkembij.

11 Eme i šuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ñenñicte fârine, wiac foñarekac sâc fuazejec.

12 Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana bianñ fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne.

13 Bubianñte wiac rârâere mukicne i jañe sañac mâtenñ juhapie ñoñe šocne šâicne mananiñte mâcne,

14 ñoñere mafa mâririzi dameñ šinuczia jañere roroc jâpeme wiac sâcña fuaocñe mukicne, eme juku dameñ mocko jañere mâririzi ñoñere roroc jâpeme iñuc jaha sâcña fua-ñarezejec.

15 Dâñqâreñ šinuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembiñzi mâririhec mi embiñ, â afečne nusembiñzi roroc mi embiñ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jaun ejarenñte dâñ

16 Anutu e Tito esockeme, maññajezi ñoñere erâ bâruñkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenñenañ.

17 Nâñe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac mañticnere afecke-jâmbârñkerâ fâzo ekac.

18 Opâ ruac âgo-nâñec moc, kikefuñ sasawa jañe Biñebianñte gie bapaticnere mana bianñ enñgopien, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec.

19 Kikefuñ jañe ñic e hâcne bubianñ monenñ rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâmbiñ. Gie i Wofuñ sâsehuc buafec-nâñecte bañgopeneñ.

20 Mumusifuc fuazacte monenñ sâko i šâñe šerenko sosonñ ehuc ro qâzuc enñgopeneñ.

21 Nâñe wiac epene Wofuñzia maname bianñkeocte mâcne, ñiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte muenñgopeneñ.

22 Nâñe jahehec âgo-nâñec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fâñgopien, ñic e dameñ gâcña esâicke honepene šoqac-ticnere fuñne taniñkewec, ši ine ñoñere bubianñ manahuc šoqac fekicne bâfuakac.

23 Ñoñe Titore manaenñgopien, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapañicjahec-ñenñic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâñec jahere wâc manañgopien, jahe kikefuñ jañe sorec-jofañgopien, erâ jahe Kristore šuñe gâpiñ hâcne.

24 Nâñe ñoñe muafec-ñopañgopeneñ irec dâñ i fârinehec eocte ñic iñucnezi fâpie âgo jaun ejarepie kikefuñ gâcne jañe manañšepien.

9

Monenñ qanañ râe bâmoc eniñte iazawec

1 Mitinñic ehâmo-jarehuc monenñ jarenñte i sâcne manañgopien, irec wemocte boc qârenñke-ñarepemu.

2 Akaia opâ ruac ñoñe jara ranñanao biac afeckerâ monenñ bâbâfua fuñkembij, irec binañ Makedonia ñic bajarepe ñic gâcne sâko jañe šoqac-ñenñicte biñe manarâ bujenñic âeckewec.

³ No muafec-ɲopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo iɲuc hâcne erâ šawienšepien.

⁴ No nahac šâhec Makedonia ɲic janhehac fâpe monen ɲârâere bititiepîe dâɲnane wawahane eme no â ɲoɲe mâmâc mimienšipen.

⁵ Irec hâcne ɲic ejarepe bânierâ fâɲgopien. Fâ fîsipîe bubian monen râenînte nazambîj i qanaɲ râe bâmoc epîe ɲezejec. Eme micneneɲte monen mâcne, mitire bubianɲe monen ezejec.

BuafECKO wiac qiqikîj irec Anutuzi maname biankeekac

⁶ Erâ ine šîɲuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ɲemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ɲemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu.

⁷ Irec šîɲuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikîjɲezejec, jâiɲko me micneneɲte misac. Wiac buafec qikîjɲeocmu, ɲic iɲucnere Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

⁸ Anutu e tâpîri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuɲ-ɲopame mâriri fua-ɲareme ɲaɲacne nâ bac eipîehuc bâmec gie fuɲne fuɲne banînte wiac mi basaniɲmu.

⁹ Dâɲqâreɲ šîɲuc hâcne fokac:
“E kada bahuc ɲic hapetac bâmec bajareekac,
â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ ɲic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eɲgopien â fârîne bâfua-jareme nâ bac eɲgopien, Anutu e hâcne ɲoɲe wâc he sarac enînte ukicne bâfua-ɲarerâ jambuɲkeme buafec-ɲejicte fârîne fua sawec eocmu.

¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ɲic bâmec fuɲne fuɲne bajarepie janje nâɲâcnere erâ Anutu danɲe mumuteɲ ecneniɲmu.

¹² ɲoɲe mitiɲic bubian wiac ejarepie izi roroc-ɲejic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi danɲe mumuteɲ irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu.

¹³ ɲoɲe Kristore Biɲebian mana reren eɲgopien irec fuɲne bubian wiac-ɲejiczi bataniɲkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitiɲic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa janhehac ââgo šušuhuc-ɲejic fuame Anutu mumbianɲkeniɲmu.

¹⁴ Erâ ɲoɲerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârîne fua sawec ekacte maɲzi šâfic-ɲopahuc ɲoɲere erâ Anutu numucneniɲmu.

¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaniɲkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc danɲe âzâcnenanɲ.

10

Mâreɲkonec sându marozi juju gie fârîne mi bazo

¹ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâten-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ɲazape mananiɲ. Gâcnezi nore mueɲgopien, “Zira ware juhic miriɲdâɲ enâreekac, â ocna ra juhic momori dâɲ enâreekac.”

² Âgofâc, ɲoɲerao fâ juhic momori dâɲ ɲazapemurâ irec mi qafenɲunšepien. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore iɲuc mueɲgopien, ɲic i janje momori dâɲ jazapemurâ maɲnane afeckekac.

³ Wiac nâɲe sahachec juju i jâmbomac juɲgopenenɲ, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac iɲucko mi juɲgopenenɲ.

⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baɲgopenenɲ, i mâreɲkonec mâcne, i Anuture tâpîri sananhehac. Eme izi râsire sac bazueɲgopenenɲ, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac,

⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dâŋ sirickeekac i qa imac eenngopenen, erâ Kristore micreren sawa fuaocce mamana fuŋne fuŋne kâpâcwâru baenngopenen.

⁶ Nõŋe micrerenŋe afecke-fârehapie nâŋe ñic gâcne jaŋe qaqatara-jeŋicte bâtiŋ-jopazore woŋec juŋgopenen.

Ñic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc ši tâtâc fokac i honeniŋ: Nõŋe wemocte sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Nõŋeraonec ñic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ñic fârine eekacko šiŋuc manazejec: E buc Kristore ñic mi juekac, nâŋe wâc Kristore ñicfâc jaha juenngopenen.

⁸ Erâ Wofuŋzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, ñõŋe âkesiŋ-ŋopapere, sipiric-ŋopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropañdâŋ piticne murašihuc mupe boc mi šaqore-nareocmu.

⁹ Á papia qârenke-ŋareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâŋ mi ezejec.

¹⁰ Žiŋuc hâcne munareenngopien: “Papiao dâŋ bipinehec â tâpirinehec qârenkeekac, sahadzi maic-nâpoekac ine weweañne, â dâŋ mumu-ticne ine wawahane.”

¹¹ Ñic iŋucne jaŋe šiŋuc mananšepien: Nâŋe šoricko juhuc dâŋ qârenkeenngopenen, dâŋ irec fârine ñonden-ñenjicko juhuc bâfuaenngopenen.

Giere sahad fefe mi juzo

¹² Ñic sahad fefe juenngopien jaŋerao nâŋe iŋucnezi wemocko šuhuckerâ sâc babac enañmu. Ñic i jaŋe hâcne gâcne nâŋere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc jaŋacnere sawa muhuc sahad fefe dâŋ kosa woseenngopien.

¹³ Nâŋe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec iŋuc bafâku ñõŋerao fisimben, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâŋ muenngopenen, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eenngopenen.

¹⁴ Nâŋe gie-nâŋecte sâc i mi musokaenngopenen, gie rukec-nâŋec i jâmbomac ñõŋerao fokac, nâŋe hâcne bâbâni ñõŋerao fisirâ Kristore Biŋebian qanaŋ ŋazamben.

¹⁵ Nâŋe ñic gâcne jaŋere gieu kâŋgâc raši domahuc sahad fefe dâŋ kosa mumu i mi eenngopenen. Mamanasiŋzi ñõŋerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâŋec bâsokanaŋte ine jâmbomac maŋnâŋec domaha juenngopenen.

¹⁶ Eme ñic râpe-ñenjicko juŋgopien jaŋerao Biŋebian muranaŋmu. Á ñic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepecc dâŋ mumu i mi eenngopenen.

¹⁷ Moc e mumutenj dâŋ muzo murâ Wofuŋte erâ muzejec.

¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahad mumbiankeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofuŋzi mumbiankeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

¹ Nõŋe manahapie mutucdâŋ piticne ŋazape. Sifu mac mananšepien.

² No ñõŋere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâŋñane i Anuturaonec. Noni ñõŋe Kristore biŋefâc erâ peccâc juniŋte ñic mocjaha ehcc bâturec-ŋopapo.

³ Ži ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec iŋuc jaha ñõŋe ñic gâcnezi eatuc-ŋopapie maŋñenjic fâuckeme Kristo râŋgen rocnenšipinŋte manabâc ekopac.

⁴ Nõjærao ñic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuñje nâñe ñjaængopeneñ ijaha mâcne, hawarine moc ñjaæocmu, â Mâro nâñeraonec rombiñ i mâcne, furune moc ñjaæocmu, â Biñebiañ nâñeraonec manambiñ i mâcne, maracne moc ñjaæocmu, i ñoñe mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac.

⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fecicne sâko jañere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac.

⁶ No miti muminširijkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuñje mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuñje baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ñeñic bataniñke-ñjarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ñoñe ikisiñ-ñjopahuc Anutire Biñebiañ katucmâc ñazapo i sâqorewec me?

⁸ Nõjærao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuñ gâcne jañe jâmbomac monerj mafa jowac ropo.

⁹ Nõjærao ine wiac basac bahameñ juhuc mubâre mi eñjarepo. No batac qatac juhape Makedonia mâreñkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiñ. Á ñoñærao ine mâc juhape nore šâic mi manambiñ â jufehuc wâc mi mananiñte mukopac

¹⁰ Kristore dâñfâri mañnaneo foha mukopac: šeridâñ inane Akaia mâreñko moc mi bawaha-narezo.

¹¹ Muñgopieñ, ñoñere mi enarehame iñuc eekopac? Iñuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac.

¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, ñic gâcne jañe Paulore sâcko juñgopeneñ muhuc mañjeñic bafenšipiñte siñ qatara-jareekopac

¹³ Ñic iñucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâñere sahad hawari sawa eengopieñ.

¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eengopieñ, Satañ e jahacne wâc añelo tatamachec jañere hawari tinac eekac,

¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa ñicfâc-ticne jañe iñuc jaha tiñnere kiñañ qaqa jañere hawari rojuenñgopieñ.

Korinti ñic jañe gieñic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiñ

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie ñic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ muniñ, ehuc mana-narehapie sahad-nane piticne mutenñkepe

¹⁷ No ši dâñ mupemu i Wofuñte micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumutenj dâñ fuñkeicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu.

¹⁸ Ñic gâcnezi sahadkopec wiacte mumumbiañ dâñ muenñgopieñte no iñuc jaha epemu.

¹⁹ Oï, fuñje mamana ñoñe, gâcnezi mutucdâñ ñazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne.

²⁰ Á kiñañ qaqañic-ñeñic bacñopapie iñuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â ñowac ro nâc eñjareñiñmu me eatuc-ñjopaniñmu me ñicbombon eñjareñiñmu me imac-ñjopaniñmu, i ñoñe manapie sâcne-fâreocmu hâcne.

²¹ Nâñe gegeg dodocnezi iñuc sâko wemocko eñjareñšapeñ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaron eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâñ i mutucne, i mana-bipieñic mukopac.

²² Jañacnere Judanjic muengopien, no wâc ijaha. Jañacnere Israe ñic muengopien, no wâc ijaha. Jañacnere Abrahamte qâric muengopien, no wâc ijaha.

²³ Jañacnere Kristore gienjic muengopien, no ši sifu mañmutuc dâñ mupe, no Kristore gienjic sâc moc. No giere šâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â šika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc.

²⁴ Judanjic jañe damen memoc repazi 39 numbin,

²⁵ damen jahec â moc kâcbinzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbin, damen jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ñafe šoan moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo.

²⁶ Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfenj ehuc jupo, opâ rumio šârâ šâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ñondenjo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, Judanjic ñondenjo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ñondenjo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, ñic jujuo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, mitinjic burecne jañere ñondenjo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo.

²⁷ Injuczi injuc ehuc hume sererenj â huachbuc qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc ñafeo guñqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâtenjete qarac qarac qaqa, ñaqi bilanke babasa, injuc ehuc juekopac.

²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, šoanñe šoanñe kinanñ fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefuñ jañere mana mezac ehuc juekopac.

²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehacie sâcne ñemâtenjkepemu?

³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu.

³¹ Wofuñ Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumutenj hatizi dâñ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac.

³² Damasko haeo juhape ñicwofuñ Areta ere kiazî kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec.

³³ Eme irec âgofâc-nane jañe kâdocko ñihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnuapie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac šâñe hazec furu hone manac ewec

¹ Mumutenj dâñ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofuñzi mañko fuac â mañbâwiñ enarewec, irec dâñ binanj epe.

² No Kristore ñic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Ñic e hâcne Wofuñzi mañbâwiñ ecneme sambân namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac.

³ Eme ñic e Wofuñzi mañbâwiñ ecneme paradisiô hâcne ferâ dâñ miczi mi mumune â mârenñiczi mi mumufuane i manawec.

⁴ No ñic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac.

⁵ Ñic ere erâ mumutenj dâñ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu.

⁶ Mumutenj dâñ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâñ muzapore ñic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape ñañac hone manac eenjopien izia fozejec.

Paulore sahad biucko sârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofunji wiac sâŋe hazec furu nowatuwec, irec maŋnane fezacte sahad biuc-naneo sârâ moc duckewec, i Sataŋte kiŋaŋŋic moc e maŋnanezi boc fezacte mehuhunji hecnuhuc juoote mukicne.

⁸ Eme behecnuoote Wofunj wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec.

⁹ Eme dâŋ ŝinuc nazawec: “Jauŋ-nanezi sâcgucekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârâŋkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeoote dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiankezepac.

¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me ŝika kipemu, me hume serereŋ jupemu, me ficic guguriŋ â imanŋ gomanŋ faio jupemu, i sifu bubian manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sanankeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec

¹¹ ŝi mutucdâŋ mupac, i ŋoŋe enarepie mupac. Ŋaŋac mumbianŋupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne jaŋere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac.

¹² No ŋoŋerao gie maŋuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac sâŋe furu â wiac tâpirihec fuahuc izi aposolo fuŋne-nane bataniŋkewec.

¹³ Eme ŋoŋe wemo basahuc kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋere sâc mi embiŋ? Mâc wiac ŋowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi eŋarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenŝepieŋ.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere maŋne kâcŋene domawec

¹⁴ No jajahec iqic-ŋopapo, eme ŝi mocwâc fâpere ŝawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâŝâic-ŋopapemu. No monerŋ mafa-ŋeŋicte mâcne, ŋaŋacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi neŋgoc mamaczi wiac hure-jareniŋte mi mukicne, neŋgoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareniŋmu ine sâckeocmu.

¹⁵ No ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic biankeoote monerŋ mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore maŋzi ŋoŋere kâcŋene domaha ŋoŋerezi nore piticne domaoc me?

¹⁶ Ŋic gâcnezi nore ŝinuc muenŋopieŋ: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Â sonŋonko ŋic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne.

¹⁷ Irec ŋoŋe munieŋ, no ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ŋowac rombieŋ me?

¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâoote mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ŋowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Ŋic gâcnezi maŋŋeŋic bârisieniŋte uŋ jazawec

¹⁹ Dâŋ muenŋopeneŋ i esecne mana warepie sahad ŋeŋezic dâŋ eekac me? Erâ inuc mâcne, nâŋe Kristohec juhuc Anuture maio dâŋ muenŋopeneŋ, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ŋoŋe âkesieŋ-ŋopananŋte dâŋ muenŋopeneŋ.

²⁰ No ŋoŋerao fârâ honec-ŋopape mi sâckezac, â ŋoŋe nore inuc jaha manapie mi sâckezac manabâc ekopac. Ŋoŋerao kisâ, iŋguuŋ, kimbeŋ, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaronŋ, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore maŋbahacnucac.

²¹ Ŋoŋeraoecne gâcnezi maŋwânâŋ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, i ehuc maŋŋeŋic mi bârisieenŋopieŋ, eme inuc juhapie ŋoŋerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnucme ŋic inucne jaŋere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdârj mumu fuaocmu

¹ Zi ñoñerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe ñic jajahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuñne mupie dânticne munajmu.

² Ñic bahachec â gâcne ñoñe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uñ ñazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, ši šâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ñopapemu.

³ Nore mañko dâñ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo muengopienje honenšepien. Kristo e ñoñerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac.

⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponko qambin, ši ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac. Nâñe inuc jaha ere erâ rokaweengopenen irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ñesiñnehuc jujure fuñne ñoñerao bajaranjenkenajmu.

Uñsawanj dâñ

⁵ Ñoñe mamanasinhec juengopien me mâcne, irec maññençic ešâicke honehuc fuñne bataniñkenšepien. Me Jesu Kristozi maññençicko juekac irec fârine basaengopien? Inuc eenngopienko sahaczi mitinçic muñarezo.

⁶ Nâñe ine sahaczi mitinçic mi juengopenen, inuc hone tarac-nâponinje worickekopac.

⁷ Anutuzi soñañ-ñopame bahac mi bâfuaniñte numucnehuc juengopenen. Nâñe honec-nâpopie mitinçic fârine enajmu me mâcne, irec mi muengopenen, ñoñe mitidâñ rençepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha muengopenen.

⁸ Nâñe inucnezi wemocko dâñfâri râsi ecnenajmu, âgo ecnenajmu sawa fokac.

⁹ Nâñe tâpiri basahuc juhapene ñoñe tâpirihec juninmu i bunâñec biankeocmu. Erâ maññençiczi soka sanaj eocte Wofuñ numucneengopenen.

¹⁰ No ñoñerao fârâ šâire-ñarezipore çananj šoriccko juhuc uñdâñ çârençen-ñarekopac. Wofuñzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ñopapemurâ mâcne, hume keten enjarepemurâ narewec.

Jambunjdârj

¹¹ Erâ dâñ mutarahuc kecšinuc mupe: Ñoñe bubianko junšepien, erâ uñsawanj dâñ manarâ maññençic ba emasan enšepien. Ñoñe mañ mocjaha efârerâ wamao junšepien. Eme Anutu e manjauñ â wama runezi ñoñehuc juocmu.

¹² Ñoñe mitio meo babac efârenšepien. širec mitinçiczi manasuc-ñopa-fârenngopien.

¹³ Wofuñ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture manjauñ â Tiri Mârore mirin i ñoñerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mâreŋ ŝaŋe. Mâreŋ i Asia mâreŋ masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jajahec ewec dameŋ ira raku mâreŋ ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc ŝaic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârînehec ewec. Njic jaŋe miti-ticne manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ hata raŋqane i râpeckembiŋ. Erâ mitire bubiaŋ manarâ Paulo huc ŝaic-ticnere ehâmocnemiŋ. Injuc juhapie Paulo e behec-joparâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme ŝâhec miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rahuc Galata njic jaŋerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judanji opâ ruac jaŋe Galata njic jaŋerao fisirâ ŝinjuc jazambiŋ: Noŋe miti hunjuc bajuengopieŋ. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ŋarewec. Eme i sawa bajuapie mi sâckekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac, i qazu-ŋarepene manarâ mâmâc reŋkenŝepieŋ. Erâ irec ma sahaç-ŋeŋicko bapie fuazejec. Injuc muhuc jazapie njic gâcne jaŋere maŋ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judanji jaŋere hombanje burecne i fuŋkerâ ŋemiŋ (Galata 4:10). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biŋe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ ŝinjuc muwec: Galata njic jaŋe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiŋzi Judanji jaŋere bâjâpec engopieŋ. Injuc manarâ izia papia qâreŋkerâ râeme rawec. Dâŋ jajahec qâreŋke-jarewec. Qanaŋ e jahacnere ŝinjuc qâreŋkewec: No gie baekopac i njiczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac i, injuc jaha njiczi naza qazuc mi embiŋ Wofuŋ e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârînehec ewec injuc jaha no baficneme bape fârînehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâŋ i â gâcne i gaŋ 1 â 2 ira qâreŋkewec. Erâ dâŋ birine moc ine kecŝinjuc muhuc qâreŋkewec: Jesu manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo. Jesu e nânâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârre hata âtembiŋzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc raŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Galata njic jaŋere buŝâic manahuc dâŋ i â gâcne gâcne qâreŋke-jarewec. Jaŋe miti fârine jâmbâŋ beherâ Judanji jaŋere dâŋ jawane reŋkezo mumbiŋ irec maname busâqochec ewec. Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibianke mocjaha fokac, dâŋ irec fuŋne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeonec miti mamana jaŋe wâc qâreŋke-jarewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ nenjocne jahec â moc ŋehuc dâŋne murakicne i kecŝinjuc:

Gaŋ 1-2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i njiczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac mutâcne neme bahuc juwec. Ireç dâŋticne i njicdâŋ aricne i Wofudâŋ.

Gaŋ 3-4. Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata â mamasanŝte hata ââte irec fuŋne.

Gaŋ 5-6. Jesu e niŋiŋkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo.

Mumuŝawe â jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo no aposolo, njiczi mi sorecnubiŋ â njic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqâreweczi gie i munarewec.

² No â âgo gâcne nohec juŋgopien nâŋe kikefuŋ Galatia mârenko ju-
raŋgopien ŋoŋe papia ŝi râe-ŋarenŋopenenŋ.

³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama
ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

⁴ Jesu e Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere michte juju sâqocne ŝi juenŋopenenŋkonec
bâhoc-nâpoocte sindaŋ-nâŋecte erâ saha-ticne qaisockewec.

⁵ Irec erao mumutenŋi mumutenŋ fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biŋebianŋ âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biŋe eocmu

⁶ Ŋoŋe Kristore aki anonocko râec-ŋopahuc hefârec-ŋopawec ehec jupie
mi ŝoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuŋmoc irec hazec rârae enŋopienŋ, no irec
wareckekopac.

⁷ Erâ Biŋebianŋ fuŋmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ŋic tucnezi maŋ bâsifuc
enŋarehuc Kristore Biŋebianŋ âke sipuenŋopienŋ, i sawa fokac.

⁸ Irec nâŋe wâc, me sambânŋkonec aŋelo moczi, Biŋebianŋ ŋazakicne i âke
sipuhuc moc ŋazanaŋmuo, iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe ezejec.

⁹ Dâŋ mârâc mumberŋ ijaha ŝi wâc mukopac: Moczi Biŋebianŋ qazu-
ŋarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazaoocmu e hârâcte biŋe ezejec.

¹⁰ Eme weninuc, dâŋ ŝi mukopac i ŋiczi honecnupie bianŋkeocte me
Anutuzi honecnume bianŋkeocte mukopac? No ŋic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo
muzac, wemocko Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e Jahacne juju bapare dâŋ

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, no dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Biŋebianŋ ŋazapo i ŋickonec
mâcne,

¹² erâ wâc ŋiczi mi naza qazuc embiŋ, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-
narewec.

¹³ No mârâc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i ŋoŋe man-
aenŋopienŋ. No Anuture kikefuŋfâc jopa jâpec ejaehuc mâretec sipiric-
jopapo.

¹⁴ Ehuc kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi wahazejec muhuc samac qa-
mandiŋkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo.

¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanaŋ nenŋoc bumaŋko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jaun-
tichere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme

¹⁶ Ŋokâ-ticnere biŋedâŋ qâpuc jaŋerao musawepere ere fuŋne bataniŋke-
narewec. Iŋuc enareme saha biuchec jaŋe mu wioc mi ejarepo,

¹⁷ erâ wâc Jerusalem hao mi ferâ aposolo fuŋkerâ juwarembiŋ jaŋe mi
iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mârenko ra juku Damasko hao risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 tarama Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem hao ferâ ŝoan gie
bapa 15 ehec jupo.

¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuŋ qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo
wâc.

²⁰ Dâŋ qârenŋekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qârenŋekopac.

²¹ Iŋuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mârenko ra jupo.

²² Á Judaia mârenko Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ine mi honecnumbiŋ.

²³ Jaŋe nore biŋedâŋ ŝiŋuc sawa manambiŋ: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti
ima qaocte muweczi ŋic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.”

²⁴ Iŋuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutenŋkemiŋ.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

¹ Ehame jara 14 tarame Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc fembenj.

² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofunji dârj mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jaŋerao Biŋebianj musaweekopac i mutaniŋke-jarepo. Micne ŝaŋe biŋehec jaŋe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jaŋe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie maŋgâr bawefuhuc jupo iŋuc ezacte.

³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griŋjizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahaçnao mahec eocte mi mucnembinj.

⁴ Eme nâŋere giemaŋko mitiŋic burecnezi raŝirâ, nâŋe Kristo Jesure erâ rambaŋ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiŋaŋ qaqa bacnâpozo muenŋgopienj,

⁵ ŋic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâŋe Biŋebianji ŋoŋerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembeŋ.

Aposolo gâcne jaŋe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme ŋic micne jaŋe mârâc jaha iŋuc me iŋuc jumbiŋ, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi iŋuc jaha sahaçkopec honec-nâpome bârâwiŋ mi eekac. Ŋic micne jaŋe hâcne dârj furune mi ŝuhucke-narembiŋ.

⁷ Aricne, ŝiŋuc ine manambiŋ: Anutuzi Petoro ŋic mahec jaŋerao Biŋebianj muŋneocte mucnewec, iŋuc jaha no ŋic ma tâmiric jaŋerao muŋnepere munarewec.

⁸ Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha baficckeme fârinehec ewec, iŋuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec.

⁹ Eme Wofunj e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jaŋe Jesure kikefuŋ guru jaŋere jâcne jumbiŋzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiŋ, erâ nâŋe qâpuc jaŋerao gie bahapere jaŋe jaŋac ŋic mahec jaŋerao baniŋte mumbiŋ.

¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-jeŋic ehâmo-jarenaŋte irec sawa nazambiŋ. Eme no irec dârj hâcne ŝoqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanŝaŋ jaha âzâcnepo.

¹² E qanaŋ qâpuczî opâ ruac jaŋehec nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ŋicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jaŋere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec.

¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judanjic gâcne baficckepie Banaba jaŋerao ŝuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec.

¹⁴ Eme Biŋebianŋte hata fâretinj mi âtepie honec-joparâ ŋic gâcne jaŋere maio Kefa ŝiŋuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judanjiczi Judanjic nâŋâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jaŋere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jaŋe Judanjic nâŋâcne eebapao eniŋte muekic?”

Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nâŋac qâpuc kosa jujuŋe jaŋe iŋucne mi fuambenj, Judanjic fuambenj.

¹⁶ Erâ ine šinuc mananġopenerġ: Niċzi sâcmutâc dâġ renġehuc kinġfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dâġ rerenġkere mâcne, mananasiġ-nâġecte erâ kinġfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nânġac wâc Jesu Kristo manasiġkeenġopenerġ. Sâcmutâc dâġte gie bahuc moczi moc kinġfâsâc eene mi fokac.

¹⁷ Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kinġfâsâc ezo muenġopenerġzi sifu sâqocne baenġopenerġko weniġuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qaferġ-nâpoekac me? Aricne, iġuc mi fokac.

¹⁸ Á wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqtara ġic epemu.

¹⁹ Á sâcmutâc dâġzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo.

²⁰ No Kristohec mariponġko nukicne. Eme ši juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi manġaneo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Nġokâ-ticne manasiġkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne manġauġ enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec.

²¹ No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dâġ renġehuc kinġfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e manġânġko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dâġte hata âtembiġ

¹ O Galata ġic mutucneġ Nġoġe mozi maġ bâsifuc enġarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponġko qakicne ere hawari ġaza ġowatuc epe šânġe fâri-ġenġiczi honembġi ġi

² Wiac mocġahare wio-ġarepe nazaniġ: Mâro rombiġ i weniġuc ehuc rombiġ? Sâcmutâc dâġ renġehuc rombiġ, me miti manarâ mamasasiġhec ehuc rombiġ?

³ Maġmutuc wemocce enġopienġ? Mârore hata funġerâ âtembiġzi juju ranġqare hatao rašġġopienġ me?

⁴ Wiac fecicne sâko i maġġân fua-ġarewec me? jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko.

⁵ Mâro ġarehuc wiac tâpirihec ġoġerâo eekac, eki sâcmutâc dâġ rerenġe me mamasasiġ-ġenġicte enġareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e iġuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiġkeme kinġfâsâc mucnewec.

⁷ Irec šinuc mananiġ: Mamasasiġhec jaġe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine.

⁸ Niċ qâpuc jaġe Anutu manasiġkepie kinġfâsâc bacġopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biġebianġ dâġ šinuc mume miti papiao qârenġkembġi: “Qâpuc guru jaġe gore jambuġko raši-fârenġmu.”

⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamasasiġ hata âtewec ijaha âtenġiġmuzi ere jambuġko rašiniġmu.

Mamasasiġte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Á sâcmutâc dâġte giezi fosġi-ġenġic eha juniġmu jaġe ine sâwechec enġiġmu. Šinuc hâcne qârenġkekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dâġ forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.”

¹¹ Sâcmutâc dâġte maġnao juhuc Anuturao kinġfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dâġ šizi mujaġġenġkekac: “Mamasasiġte erâ bianġkekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.”

¹² Sâcmutâc dâŋko ine mamasasiŋte moc mi mukicne. Ine ŝiŋuc mukicne: "Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeoemu."

Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dâŋqâreŋ moc ŝiŋuc fokac: "Ŋic jâcko qetic-jopakicne jaŋe sâwecte biŋe." Eme Kristo e nâŋâcnere iŋuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec.

¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuŋzi ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biŋe qanârekeicne ine mamasasiŋhec erâ ronajmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dâŋ

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Ŋic moczi hâmohec merâfâc-ticne biŋe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dâŋ moc mi ŝuhuckeoemu.

¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biŋe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jaŋere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne Kristo hâcne.

¹⁷ No kecŝiŋucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biŋedâŋ muwec, ehame ŝâhecko jara 430 taram e sâcmutâc dâŋ mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ ŝâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biŋedâŋ mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu.

¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biŋedâŋte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biŋe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i fofo sanaj foocte mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ wemocte mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanaj foocte mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biŋedâŋ rune fuame rârieocte mukicne. Sâcmutâc dâŋ i aŋelo miczi mukicne â ŋicwirec ere meo râekicne.

²⁰ Ŋicwirec moczi ŋic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jaŋere qâqâhâc do-maocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dâŋzi Anuture biŋedâŋ âkehockeocmu me? Iŋuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee i fuazac.

²² Ŋic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niŋŋiŋko juenŋopeneŋ, fuŋne-nâŋec iŋuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc mitihec erâ biŋedâŋte fârine ronajmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niŋŋiŋko jukicne

²³ Judajiŋc nâŋâc mârâc jaha mamasasiŋ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dâŋzi kâpâcwârû bacnâpome niŋŋiŋko fokuhapene mamasasiŋte biŋedâŋzi fua tâcnewec.

²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâbâtiŋ-nâŋec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mamasasiŋhec erâ kiŋfâsâc enaŋte iŋuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekeicne

²⁵ Nâŋâc mamasasiŋte hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtiŋte niŋŋiŋ tâcnewec.

²⁶ Eme ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkenŋopienŋe ŝenŋgoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiŋ juŋgopienŋ.

²⁷ Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc Kristorao šuhuc-ñopacicne ñoñe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ñaqi-ñeñic ehame hepïe huwec.

²⁸ Eme irec Judanjic â Grikiñic, fekcicne â wahakicne, ñic â ñokac, bârâwiñ juju i taramë ñoñe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiñ.

²⁹ Ñoñe Kristore biñe embiñzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine juñgopïeñ, erâ biñedâñte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniñmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiñaj qaqazi Anuture naru motecfâc ember

¹ Moc šinjuc mupe mananiñ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipïehuc sifu kiñaj motec hawari juocmu.

² Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapië damen mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu.

³ Nâñâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha mañzi qiene juhuc mâreñte wiac omanere kiñaj qajumbeneñ.

⁴ Eme sâhecko damen bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticne soreme ñokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dâñte kiñaj qawec.

⁵ Ine nâñâc sâcmutâc dâñte niñgiñkonec goron-ñâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enañte iñuc ewec.

⁶ Eme ñoñe naru motecfâc-ticne engopïeñte Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticnere Mâro maññâñecko soreme hurâ šinjuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac: “O Mamac bian.”

⁷ Ireç go kiñaj qaqâ-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckecicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Ñoñe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuñ fârine mi jujune, jañe kiñaj qajare jumbien.

⁹ Eme sâhec Anutuzi hone šâñitac enareme ñoñe e wâc hone tarambiñ. Ehame wiac tâpïri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiñajñe qañgopïeñ?

¹⁰ Ehuc homban fuñne fuñnere manapie fârine eme ñeñgopïeñ.

¹¹ Gie-nanezi ñoñerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ñic jañe Paulo râpeckezo embiñ

¹² Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ñarehuc mupe: No ñoñere sâc epore ñoñe nore sâc enšepïeñ. Ñoñe šï juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembiñ.

¹³ Ñoñe manañgopïeñ, no mârâcko huc šâic enarehame Biñebianñ jazapo.

¹⁴ Eme sahaç dodoc mâretëc enareme ñoñe nore sifu tatakcicne mi enarewec â mi mamakâc-ñopawec. Aricne, ñoñe honecnupïe Anuture añelo tinac epo, opoñ, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiñ.

¹⁵ Joi, damenñ ira mu šeri embiñ i weniñucte omaekac? Ñoñe šâñe hândâr-ñeñic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enšapiñ, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac.

¹⁶ Eme damenñ šinjuczia dâñ fârine ñazape honecnupïe râsi-ñeñic ekopac me?

¹⁷ Ñic gâcnezi ñoñere harac baengopïeñ i âke râwiñ-ñâpopïe ñoñe jañere harac eniñte manasuhuc eengopïeñ. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ñoñere harac baengopïeñ.

¹⁸ Wiac bianñere erâ harac ee i bianñe. Ine ñoñerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, damenñ sâc epïe bianñeocmu.

¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no ñoñere erâ gozi kicnuha šâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ñoñerao fua tâcneocte šâic i mana rahuc jupemu.

²⁰ No ñoñere mana guruc boc ekopacte ñoñerao biac fârâ dân mu hetikic ehuc ñazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ñokâ â Hagare ñokâ jahe fuñne-jekic bârâwîñ

²¹ Wio-ñarepe nazaniñ, sâcmutâc dânte kinñ qazo muenñopienzi irec papia wose manac mi eenñopien me?

²² Ira hâcne šîñuc qâreñkekicne: Abrahamte ñokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kinñ naruzi rowec â moc i ñonânzi rowec.

²³ Eme kinñ naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ñonânzi rowec e Anutire biñedân-te sâcno fuawec.

²⁴ Eme dân irec ñifecne šîñuc fokac: Ñokac jahe mitire šâšâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Zâšâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefunzi ine kinñ qaqa embiñ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec.

²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mâreñko ñekac, irec šânge moc. Á Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefun jañe kinñ qaqa jaha wâc enñopien hâcne.

²⁶ Á Jerusalem hae faic ñekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne nenñoc jâmbân-nâñec ekac.

²⁷ Dânqâreñ šîñuc hâcne fokac:
 “Ñokac hufiñne, motec mi roro go bubian manazemec,
 gozi mi kicgukac go šeri ehuc kiwaezemec.
 Ñokac ñichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
 me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Ágofâc-nane, ñoñe Isakare sâc erâ biñedân-te fuambiñ.

²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dânte fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miñecgac fokac.

³⁰ Eme miti papiao dân weniñuc fokac? “Kinñ naru e ñokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kinñ narure ñokâzi ñonân-te ñokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.”

³¹ Ágofâc-nane, nânñac kinñ narure qârifâc aricne, nânñac ñonân-te qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niññiñko mocwâc mi fezo

¹ Niññiñ tâmiric junân-te Kristozi goron-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niññiñko râec-ñoparâ kinñ qaqa eniñte muñarepie qikiñnenšepien.

² No Paulozi ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe sañac-ñeñicko ma bapie Kristozi ñoñerao wiac omâne tinac eocmu.

³ Mocwâc harierâ ñaza-jâmbânkepe, moc e sañac-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dân gâcne sâcno mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâcneocmu.

⁴ Sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc kinñfâsâc ezo muenñopien ñoñe Kristohec šâšâfic embiñ i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ñoñerao fârimâc ekac.

⁵ Nânge ine Mârorao ñesiñnehuc mamasaniñte erâ kinñfâsâc ee bâfuanân-te irec mamanan juenñopeneñ.

⁶ Kristo Jesurao fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamasaniñte qâreñ mañko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ñic janjere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Ñoñe mitire hata sâcne funjerâ âtembinj. Âtehapie mozi aka henjareme dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckenjopienj?

⁸ Hefârec-ñopawec eki irec esoc qafenj mi enjarekac.

⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic singanj gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu.

¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe nore dâñ mi qikinjeninjmu, i Wofunje erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Á ñic izi me izi manj bâsifuc enjareocmu, e kinj irec okacne fisicneocmu.

¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahec enijte ñic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific gugurinj moc enarenšapinj? Injuc jazazapoo mariponje mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac.

¹² Manjaqa enjareenjopienj ñic injucnezi sahad-jenjc hetâc qâtâcnenšapinj me!

Ninjginj tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe ninjinj tâmiric junijte hefârec-ñopakicne, erâ ninjinj tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâñ renjenijte mâcne, manjaunjo kinjanj qaqaq enijte irec hefârec-ñopakicne.

¹⁴ Irece hâcne sâcmutâc dâñte qâqâhâc šinjuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.”

¹⁵ Ñoñe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kicic qaqaq boc erâ oomaec enšipinjte unj ñazakopac.

Kosa fujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine šinjuc mukopac: Ñoñe Mârore tâpirio sinjerâ junšepienj, injuc ehuc manjanjqaqare sasec gie mi baninjmu.

¹⁷ Manjanjqaqare anjaci hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi manjanjqaqare kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ñoñe wiac ezo muenjopienj i sâcne mi afeckerâ eenjopienj.

¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec enjareme ine sâcmutâc dâñzi ñicbomboj mi enjareocmu.

¹⁹ Manjanjqaqare gie i soñsoñko mi foekac, i šinjuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ arenj,

²⁰ nemu aranj babajare, hafec qanjec, rârâsi, sosopec, iinjuun, kimbenj, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwinj,

²¹ mu kâronj, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbânj nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac injucnere mârâc jaha ñazapo erâ ši mocwâc ñazape: Sâqocne i baninjmuzi Anuture uucmanjo mi rašinjmu.

²² Mârore fârine ine kecšinjuc fuaekac: Manjaunj, bubianj, wama, bumâtenj, buafec, buuruc, ââgo sananj,

²³ ruaine, manji sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac.

²⁴ Kristo Jesure binje juenjopienj janje juju ranja-jenjc sasec â sâqocnere andachec i mariponjo qapie omaewec.

²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juenjopenenjo Mârore hata jaha âtenšepenenj.

²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enšepenenj, erâ wâc iinjuunj mi eec enšepenenj.

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ñoñe Mâroheczi bumâteñ erâ ñucne mu bâtiñ ecnenšepieñ. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pâràckezicte rucge bazemec.

² Wiac kihuhuj-ñopækac i nowac gowacroñ ehuc babaficko banšepieñ. Ñuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dâñ sâcne reñkeniñmu.

³ Ñic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, ñucnezi manñicne fagac ecnekac muzo.

⁴ Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone šâñitac ezejec. Eme šeridâñ i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu, ñic mocte erâ mâcne.

⁵ Giere ñemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo.

⁶ Miti ñaza qazuc eenñopieñ ñic i jañe wiac fuñne fuñne boki bahuc jare gumec enšepieñ.

Juku ee bapa-nâñecte fârine ronajmu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbus ecnepie mâc foocmu, ñuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbâñ, ñic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu.

⁸ Moc e manñaqare gie baocmu, e juku manñajqa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanaj bâfuaocmu.

⁹ Wiac biañe i rorokac tâmiric enšepeneñ, eme mi betañkenajmuo juku dameñ-ticnao mâriri bâfuanajmu.

¹⁰ Irec dameñ-nâñec fohame ñic sasawa ehâmo-jarenšepeneñ. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâñec wiac bafehuc ejarenšepeneñ.

Sawan â jambujdâñ

¹¹ Ñoñe qâreñ sâko ši honeniñ, no nahacne mezi qâreñke-ñarekopac.

¹² Ñic gâcne jañe sahaczi miti hawari biañ erâ ñoñe sahacko mahec eniñte fotarie-ñareeñgopieñ jañe Kristo maripon-ñicnere erâ fific guguriñ faio fenšipiñte ñuc hâcne eenñopieñ.

¹³ Sahacko mahec embiñ ñic i jañe jañac wâc sâcmutâc dâñ mi reñkeeñgopieñ. Jañe mâc ñoñe mahec erâ jañerao šuhuckepie sahac-jeñic mutenkeniñte manasueñgopieñ.

¹⁴ No ine wiac irec mi Irec mâcne, Wofuj-nâñec Jesu Kristo maripon-ñicnere biñedâñ irec mocjaha mumuteñ bajuekopac. Ere erâ mâreñkonec wiaczi mariponko hâmo-narewec, â no ñuc jaha mariponko mâreñkonec wiac hâmocnepo.

¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac.

¹⁶ Gañ rukec ira hâcne domaeñgopieñ sâc ñoñerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ñic jañerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ Zi moczi moc neneñ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofuj Jesure râfu qâreñ sahac-naneo fome bajuekopac.

¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuj-nâñec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi manñejicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kinjaň šášâňij moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec Erâ i janjehec juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme šâhecko miti kinjaň mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne injuc juhuc njic miti jazame mâretec harj bawec. Eme irec hâcne njic qâpuc tucne janje, nemu sâko-nânjec ere ufunj i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâňsâko jâmbânj bâfuarâ njic bâinj-jopapie šika bâfuazo embinj Efeso i Asia mâreň masune irec hae qizec sâko newec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ñerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e šâhecc kâpâcwârû ficko ñehuc papia i wirec-jenjic qâreňkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (Efeso 6:21-22)

Mitire fuñne kecšinjuc qâreňke-jarewec Anutuzi juwicnao damenj tâmiricko biñefâc-ticne enanjte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâň birickewec. Izi šâhecc damenjne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (gaň 1). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ñopame gurune gurune jumbinj. Eme Wofunji rocñoparâ. sambânjte jujuo râec-ñopame maň mocjaha â guru mocjaha embinj (gaň 2(c) Anuture dâň soňne i Wofunji Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâň soňnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (gaň 3). Juju guru mocjaha embinj. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuñne fuñne qikiñnezo (gaň 4). Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, damenj mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Faňdân i â gâcne qâreňke-jarerâ njic ñokac, nenjoc mamac â naru, motec, njicbomboň â kinjaň qaqa mitidân kâdoc qajarewec (gaň 5 â 6)

Jambuňdân

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozu Efeso haeonec mitinjic, Kristo Jesu manasiñkeenjopienj hâcne, ñoñere papia ši râekopac

² Mamac-nânjec Anutu â Wofunj Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata mušâwe-nârewec

³ Wofunj-nânjec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambânkonec miti jambuň-ticne fuñne fuñne Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbianjkenšepenenj.

⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbânj mâreñte hobeteñne mi fuahame mai-ticnao maňfuru â bahacmâc junañte Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec.

⁵ E qanaň maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ manjaunj enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junañte buafec-ticnere mupañke-nârewec.

⁶ E joroc ñokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc bianj-ticne tahac-nâpowecte mutenj bâtenj ecnenšepenenj.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere šâkâň fokac irec sâc hâcne.

⁸ Eme šâkâň-ticnao maňqârâň â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qoňginjke-nârewec.

⁹ Ehuc maňbuc-ticnere dâň, qanaň maname bianjkeme šiñuc âkendâñnewec i mujaňgenjke-nârewec:

10 “No guriñne bahape damen mankepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambânko mecne mârenko mecne, qâturhuc irec funqizecne ezejec.”

11 Ere erâ, wiac sasawa manñicnere mupanjerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenante munârewec.

12 Eme irec Kristore mamanan jumben juengopenenji Anutu šânje raraticnere mumutenfâc erâ junšepenenj.

13 Eme ñoñe injuc jaha dân fâri qizecne, bâbâpian-ñerjicte Biñebian hâcne, ro manj ehuc Kristo manasinkepie Tiri Mâro qananj biñe qanarekicne i ñareme maqârenhec embij.

14 Sambânko huhure biñe-nâñec fokac, irec šâšâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu šânje rara-ticnere mumutenj sâko fuaocte biñefâc-ticne nânâcnao Mârozi bâbâpianj gie funkwec i batarazokac.

Miti jañerao qaja fuserâ foote Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

15 Eme ñoñe Wofun Jesu manasinkeñgopienj â mitinjic âgofâc-nâñec manjaun ejareñgopienj, irec biñedân manapore

16 ñoñere damenj sâc manasuhuc Wofun dânje mumutenj ecneekopac.

17 Ehuc ñoñere šinjuc numuekopac: Wofun Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ñareme izi manqârânhec bacñoparâ Wofunte funje mufua-ñareme mana taranšepienj.

18 Erâ manjšânje-ñenjiç bâtâcneme ine Wofunzi rocñopahuc sambânj šenjanj biñe qañarewec, irec manapie fârine ezejec, â funfunfâc-ticne ñoñe huhure šânje rara bianj kadahe ñarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec,

19 â mamasinje nânâcnao tâpiri soka makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec injuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec.

20 Tâpiri irec funje Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambânko mefâre-ticnao râehuc bataniñkewec.

21 Ehuc kia gawamaî â ñicwofunj â fekcicne funje funje jañere femicne sâko râewecte mârenko â sambânko šânje biñe fokac izi gâkowakac, damenj šinjucziare sawa mâcne, injuc fohuc juocmu sananj.

22 Erâ wiac sasawa manfunjao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumanjo guruc-jopahuc qizec-jenjiç eocte âkendânnerâ kikefunj gurufâcne jañerao râewec.

23 Eme jañe me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ñihe umbinj ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

1 Ñoñe mârâc jaha sindanj hârindanj ehuc hâmocne jujumbienj.

2 Ine mârenjte juju hata manjao juhuc saware tâpiri irec ñicbombonj erao qohota jumbienj. Ere mârozi hâcne damenj šinjuczia wâc qaqtara ñic jañerao gie baekac.

3 Nânâc mârâc jaha jañere sâc jaha jufârehuc manjanqâ-nâñecte anjç bâjâpembenj. Ehuc sahad-nâñecte â manj mamasasu-nâñecte dân renjkehuc gâcne jañe injucne kimbenjte biñefâc embenj.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambânje jujuo râec-nâpowec

4 Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte manjaunj kâcçene enârehuc

5 qaqtara-nâñecte erâ hâmokicne nânâc Kristohuc mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Mananjopienj, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpianj-ñopawec ñoñe.

⁶ E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehac mâmâc sambân̄te jujuo ñec-nâpowec hâcne.

⁷ i nacnere mocko šinjuc fuaoc̄te ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowaŋ sâko i Kristo Jesuo maŋuruc qanânehuc qaratie-nâreocmu.

⁸ Manaŋgopieŋ, e aki anonoc eŋarehuc mamasaniŋ-ŋeŋicte erâ bâpiaŋ-ŋopawec, i ŋaŋacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere iŋuc eŋarewec.

⁹ Mo gie mo bambiŋte iŋuc eŋarezac, i aricne. Irec sahad mumuteŋ moc mi fuazejec.

¹⁰ Nâŋâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata biaŋne Anutuzi hâcne mušâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junaŋte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi hao fisicicne

¹¹ Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbieŋ, irec manasuhuc junšepieŋ. Eme dameŋ ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judaŋic jaŋe sahad-jeŋicko maheczi šâgu munjare jumbieŋ.

¹² Dameŋ ira Kristo tâmiric jumbieŋ, erâ Israe ŋic jaŋe hae fâri juhapie ŋoŋe mafa jumbieŋ, â jaŋe funfunfâc-ticne bacjopame biŋedâŋ-ticne ba-juhapie ŋoŋe šoŋjifecfâc-ticne erâ metariŋ jumbieŋ, erâ maŋzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbieŋ.

¹³ Dameŋ šinjuczia ine ŋoŋe kâteo jumbieŋzi Kristo Jesurao šuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ hao fisimbieŋ juenŋopieŋ.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame maŋ mocjaha emben

¹⁴ E jahac wama-nâŋec juekac. E ŋic jâcne jajahec ŋonden-ŋekicko rârâsizi aka sanaŋ fowec i qârôpiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec.

¹⁵ Ine sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahad qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ŋic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko ŋic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec.

¹⁶ E maripon̄lo hâmowecko ŋic jâcne jajahec fâri ombâŋ mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhec miriŋ bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec.

¹⁷ Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ŋoŋe â hao jukicne nâŋe mâmâc wamare biŋedâŋ nâzâme manambieŋ.

¹⁸ Erâ wâc hata bâšâwe-nârewecte nâŋâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamac-tao fisieŋgopeneŋ.

Ŋiczi Wofuŋte ufuŋ enaŋte mukicne

¹⁹ Eme irec dameŋ šinjuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juenŋopieŋ, ŋoŋe mitiŋic gâcne jaŋehac hae fâri â Anuture kikefunfâc embieŋ juenŋopieŋ.

²⁰ Ŋoŋe aposolo â porofete jaŋe wâtuŋ ŋokacne ehuc decŋopapie doma ranŋopieŋ, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuŋ ŋicne ekac.

²¹ Erao ŋicne ŋicne šuhucke itic epene Wofuŋte furu ufuŋ fua feekac.

²² Mârozi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha erao râe šuhuc eŋareme Anuture fic eŋopieŋ hâcne.

3

Wofuŋzi dâŋ soŋne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

¹ Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic epo jukopac.

² Ŋoŋe nore manambieŋ, Anutuzi uruc jaŋ-ŋicnere erâ ŋoŋerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec.

³ Munarehuc dâj sojne mufua-narewec, dâj i hâcne biac bembenje qâreŋkepac,

⁴ ŋoje i wosehuc, no Kristore dâj sojne maŋzi hone rarunkekopac injuc sâcne mananiŋmu.

⁵ Dâj sojne i mârâc jaha njic juwarembin jaŋerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâjnerao šâhec Mârozi mufuawec.

⁶ Dâj sojne kecšijuc: Biŋebianŋe fârine qâpuc ŋoje Judanjic nâjehec sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao binjedâj denkwec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniŋte mukicne.

⁷ Eme Biŋebian jrec kinaj qaga jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jauj-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne norao bataniŋkwec.

Dâj sojnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dâj sojne qâpuc mutaniŋke-jaremurâ irec gie bian mitinjic wawahane jâmbâj no hâcne munarekicne.

⁹ Dâj sojne murarunkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e maŋbuc-ticnere dameŋne dameŋne baju warehuc juwec.

¹⁰ Ši ine Anutuzi kikefuŋ gurufâc-ticne nâjâcnao maŋqârâŋ-ticnere fârine qaratiekume qâreŋne fuŋne fuŋne fuame sambânko ira fêcicne â tâpirihec jaje wâc hone šânjitac eeŋgopieŋ.

¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha dameŋ tâmiricko maŋjezi dâj mupaŋkwec irec fârine hâcne Wofuŋ-nâjec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec.

¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâšâwe-nâreme e manasiŋkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeeŋgopeneŋ.

¹³ Irec šijuc ŋazape mananiŋ: No ŋojeŋere erâ fific guguriŋ faio jupe irec maŋjeŋic mi wahazejec, aricne, ŋoje irec manapie eri qoqonaŋ-ŋeŋic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso njic jaŋere numuwec

¹⁴ Irec hâcne sambânko â mâreŋko njic guru sâc jueneŋopeneŋ

¹⁵ nâjâcne Mamac fârine e dieŋzi hecnehuc ŋojeŋere erâ numucnehuc šijuc muekopac:

¹⁶ Anutu e hahanjehec sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme maŋjeŋiczi soka sanaŋ ezejec.

¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasiŋkepie maŋjeŋicko ŋeje juju ezejec. Eme ere maŋjauŋko gâtâ barâ qin herâ domanšepieŋ.

¹⁸ Ehuc mitinjic gâcne sasawa jaŋehc mâmâc mitire fuŋne botâjne, hâjne otecne. i afeckerâ mana taranšepieŋ,

¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore maŋjauj, njic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonšepieŋ. Ehame Anuturao maŋ mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ŋopazejec.

Mumutej dâj

²⁰ Tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne nâjâcnao bataniŋkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâjec â mamasu-nâjec siricke-fâreekacte

²¹ kikefuŋko â Kristo Jesurao mumuteŋ-ticne mimiŋzi qâric šuhuckeme šuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

¹ No Wofun̄te kâpâcwârû ñiczi fan̄ qan̄arehuc ñazape: Wiac fekicknere hefârec-ñopackicne irec sâcko jun̄šepien̄.

² Ehuc man̄huhun̄ â buuruc â bumâten̄ juhuc man̄jaun̄ko dedec ââsic en̄šepien̄.

³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ñoparâ dâtâc-ñopawec, i qâtâcnen̄šipien̄te ruc babac ehuc jun̄šepien̄.

⁴ Fâri ombân̄zi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambân̄ ſen̄an̄ mocjahare bin̄e qan̄arehuc hefârec-ñopackicne.

⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofun̄zi mocjaha, mamasan̄zi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha.

⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nân̄ec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ man̄nân̄ec sâc tâpîri sicne-nâreekac â mân̄nân̄ec sâc ñeje juju eekac.

Wofun̄zi miti giere ñic fun̄ne fun̄ne râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ñicne ñicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajunen̄gopenen̄.

⁸ Irec hâcne dân̄qâren̄ moc ſin̄uc fokac:

“E faic jâmbân̄ fehuc kâpâcwârû ñic bacjopa rawec, e ñic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mân̄en̄ko juwic jâmbân̄ wahaweckonec risie fewec.

¹⁰ E wahaweczia risierâ sambân̄ne sambân̄ne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambân̄ â mân̄en̄ fusucmarâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne.

¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc ñic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kin̄an̄ ñic, gâcne lama guru jan̄ere soñan̄ â qaçazu,

¹² i mitin̄ic ñokac baſawiec-jopapene kikefun̄te kin̄an̄ qaça gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombân̄ soka san̄an̄ eocte ñic in̄uc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegeg dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Inuczi in̄uc gie bakupene mamasan̄-nân̄ec â Anutu ñokâ-ticnere fun̄ne mamana-nân̄ec i niniweme man̄ mocjaha en̄šepenen̄. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nân̄ecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowan̄konec tâpîri fârehuc fua sokac eku ñic kâcçene erâ bâfuan̄šepenen̄.

¹⁴ Nân̄âc qiene hati mi ee san̄an̄kerâ juhapene eeatuc ñic jan̄e sioc enârepie gibioc dân̄ â mumusifuc-jen̄icte mân̄ân̄zi ba bâsorin̄ â qaç qârândin̄ moc mi enârezejec.

¹⁵ Aricne, nân̄âc dân̄fâri pan̄ſâic bajupene man̄jaun̄-nân̄eczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nân̄ec Kristo erao ſuhucke san̄an̄ken̄šepenen̄.

¹⁶ Erao ſuhuckepene ruazi ñeturec-nâporâ bânden̄-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahad-ticne een̄gopenen̄. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpîri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc man̄jaun̄ko soka sawec enan̄mu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

¹⁷ No Wofun̄te maio ñaza-jâmbân̄kepe: Ñoñe qâpuc, man̄ mamasan̄-ñen̄ic wiac jawan̄ere foekac, jan̄ere sâc mi jun̄šepien̄.

¹⁸ Jan̄e man̄jen̄ic dapâc ekicknere mutuc â man̄san̄an̄ erâ Anuture juju râpeckembij.

¹⁹ Eme man̄jen̄ic ſickeme nânâ qowire nâ aren̄ ehuc sasec mamakâc fun̄ne fun̄ne takicmâc ebac een̄gopien̄.

²⁰ Ñoñe ine juju in̄ucne jun̄in̄te Kristore fun̄ne mi qazu-ñarekickne.

21 Nõje funje-ticne qazu-ñarekicko Jesurao dãnñfãri kecšinuc fokac i hãcne manambin:

22 Qãpuc juju rãpeckerã manñanqa-ñejic burec ehuc sasecko sipirick-eekac, i heunuckenšepiej.

23 Erã mãro manacnepie mamasasu-ñejic heqãrehome

24 manqãri hepie huzejec. I hãcne Anuture hawari injucne tiñne â furu jãmbãn bãfuakicne.

Sãqocne funje funje qikiñnezo

25 Irec nõje burec beherã dãn jãmbomac sasawa nazañ gazañ enšepiej, nãñac qoqomã efãrengopenenjte.

26 Kimbenjo mi sãqorenšepiej. Kimbenj aaric mi bajuhapie šoañ ñeutuckezejec.

27 Erã Satañ mi mana uruecnenšepiej.

28 Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiñnerã meticnezi gie šoqac bahuc nãnã mafa bãfuarã waha qaqane boki bajarezejec.

29 Dãn simbiñne micñejickonec mi wahazejec, dãn bianje sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ñic âgo bacjopazejec.

30 Anuture Tiri Mãro mi qaisockenšepiej, e hãcne roroc-nãpo damenjo maqãreñ-ñejic eocte tahac-ñopakicne.

31 Rãsidãn, kimbenj aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erã wiac gãgãpãcne gãcne i ñonden-ñejicko mi fuazejec.

32 Nõje ããgo erã eehãmoc ehuc kin bebehec enšepiej, Anutu e injuc jaha Kristore erã kinñejic behewec.

5

Sãqocne geñkecnehuc juzo

1 Nõje joroc naru motecfãcne juñgopiejzi Anutu sãckehuc junšepiej.

2 Erã manjauñhec junšepiej. Kristo e injuc jaha manjauñ enãrehuc nãñãcnere erã sahac-ticne qaisockerã Anutu taha bãzi bian ecnewec.

3 Boe sau, sasec mamakãc, buchãro, irec sañuc wãc mitiñic ñõjere ñondenjo mi fuazejec.

4 Dãn miminehec, mutucdãn, dãn simbiñne, i epie sãqoreocmu. Danje mumutenj ine epie sãckeocmu.

5 Nõje šinuc mana sanañkenšepiej: Boe sau ñic â sasec mamakãchec â buchãro, nemu qarñec ñic hãcne, jaje Kristo â Anutu uucman-ñicnao ñeje basaniñmu.

Soñsoñko wiac miminehec mi ezo

6 Eatuc-ñopahuc siocdãn ñazãpie manapie fãrine mi ezejec. Sãqocne injucnere hãcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara ñic jañerao fuaocmu.

7 Irec nõje mi bafic-jopanšepiej.

8 Nõje mãrãc jaha dapãchec jujumbiej, ši ine Wofunñtao fisirã tatamachec embijn juñgopiej. Irec tatamacte qãricfãc erã irec hawari junšepiej.

9 Tatamacte fãrine fuaekac i manbianñhec juju â tiñne ju ju â jãmbomac dãn mumu.

10 Wiac ezo murã ine Wofunñzi maname biankeocmu me mãcne, i qanañ mana wosãerã enšepiej.

11 Gãcnezi dapãcte wiac jawane epie mi qãsuec-jopanšepiej, aricne. Nõje irec tapa qararunkehuc qatara-jarenšepiej.

¹² Wiac soṅsoṅko eēṅgopien i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu.

¹³ Wiac iṅucne tapane qararuṅkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu.

¹⁴ Irec hâcne ſiṅuc mukicne:

“Guṅ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec, eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Maṅmutuc erâ dameṅ mi sipirickezo

¹⁵ Ŋoṅe juju bapa-ṅeṅicte ruc bahuc juṅſepien. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, maṅ mamasuhec juṅſepien.

¹⁶ Dameṅ ſira sâqocnezi haṅ bawec fokacte dameṅ gâcne mi behehuc gie ſoqachec baṅſepien.

¹⁷ Maṅ tâmiric tinac mi juṅſepien, Wofuṅzi gie muṅareekac i hone ſâṅjitac eṅſepien.

¹⁸ Waiṅ opâ wiacte âmbâṅ mi eṅſepien, izi maṅ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbâṅ eṅſepien.

¹⁹ Mârözi esoc-ṅopaocmu sâc gae mânc hehuc maṅ nareṅ gareṅ eṅſepien. Á maṅṅeṅicco Wofuṅ gaezi â musizi mu ſeri ecneṅſepien.

²⁰ Erâ Wofuṅ-nâṅec Jesu Kristore erâ dameṅ sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fuṅne fuṅnere danṅe mumutenṅ ecneṅſepien.

Ŋonâṅ jaṅere dâṅ

(Koi 3: 18 4: 1)

²¹ Ŋoṅe Kristo araṅ bacnehuc micrererṅ eec efârenſepien.

²² Ŋonâṅ ṅoṅe Wofuṅte rerenfâc juṅgopien iṅuc jaha ṅowefâc-ṅeṅic jaṅere juṅſepien.

²³ Nowezi ṅonâṅte qizec ekac hâcne, iṅuc jaha Kristozi kikefuṅte qizec ekac, ehuc me saṅac-ticnere bâbâpiaṅ wâc ekac.

²⁴ Eme kikefuṅzi Kristore mic reṅkeekac, iṅuc jaha ṅonâṅ jaṅe ṅowefâc-ṅeṅic jaṅere mic dameṅ sâc reṅkenſepien.

Nowe jaṅere dâṅ

²⁵ Nowe ṅoṅe ṅonâṅfâc-ṅeṅic maṅjaṅ ejaṅenſepien. Kristo e iṅuc jaha kikefuṅ-ticne maṅjaṅ ecnehuc ere due bawec.

²⁶ Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidâṅzi opâ umbiṅkeha ſurehuc jambuṅkerâ

²⁷ ericke bâpiaṅ ecnerâ e jahacne biṅe furu â bahacmâc juocte mucnewec.

²⁸ Eme ṅowe jaṅe jaṅacne saṅac jaṅ bacneṅgopien, sâc ijaha ṅonâṅfâc-ṅeṅic bajarenſepien. Moc e ṅonâṅ-ticne maṅjaṅ ecnehuc e jahacne saṅac mâmâc ecneocmu.

²⁹ Ŋic moczi moc saṅac-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jaṅ ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefuṅ ecnehuc juekac iṅuc”

³⁰ nâṅâc me saṅac-ticnere tofâfâc juṅgopenenṅ hâcne.

³¹ “Irec hâcne ṅic moczi neṅgoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ṅonâṅ-ticnerao qohotame jahe maṅ saṅac mocjaha erâ junicmu.”

³² I dâṅ soṅne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefuṅ jahere muhuc mukopac.

³³ Ŋoṅe ine ṅic sasawa saṅac-ṅeṅic jaṅ baṅgopien sâc ijaha ṅonâṅfâc-ṅeṅic jaṅ bacjopanſepien. Á ṅokac ine ṅowefâc-ṅeṅic araṅ bajarenſepien.

6

Nenġoc mamac â naru motec jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Naru motec ɳoŋe Wofunġte erâ nenġoc mamacfâc-ɳeɳic jaŋere dâŋ reɳkenŋepieɳ. Izi hata bianġne.

² “Go nenġoc mamac jahecg e sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dâŋ fekicne, erâ biɳedâŋ-ticne ŋiɳuc ŋuhuckerâ mukicne:

³ “Iɳuc erâ mâreɳko dameɳ ŋora juhâc qâhâmocmu.”

⁴ Mamac ɳoŋe naru motecfâc-ɳeɳic aaric bâfuanŋipiɳte wiac kosa mi ejarenŋepieɳ. ɳoŋe mitio jaza bâtiɳ â uɳ sawaɳ ejarehuc soɳaɳ-jopahapie sokanŋepieɳ.

ɳicbomboɳ â kiɳaɳ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

⁵ Kiɳaɳ qaqa ɳoŋe mâreɳ ɳicbomboɳfâc-ɳeɳic araɳ bajarehuc, maɳɳeɳiczi qâzuc foħa, Kristo ecneɳġopieɳ tinac, mana mezac ehuc miċjeɳic reɳkenŋepieɳ.

⁶ ɳoŋe ɳicbomboɳfâc-ɳeɳic maizi qambaraɳ ejarepie honec-ɳopapie biankeocte mâcne, nâŋe Kristore kiɳaɳ qaqa, iɳuc muħuc Anutuzi hata muwec i maɳafec jaha âtenŋepieɳ.

⁷ ɳic jaŋere manasuhuc aricne, Wofunġte manasuhuc ġie-ɳeɳic tatakic tâmiric banŋepieɳ.

⁸ ɳoŋe manaɳġopieɳ, moc e kiɳaɳ qaqa me ɳicbomboɳ juħuc wiac bianġe ehuc juocmu, e Wofunġzi okacne sâc iħaha bazucneocmu.

⁹ Erâ ɳicbomboɳ ɳoŋe kiɳaɳ qaqafâc-ɳeɳic iɳuc jaha ehâmo-jarenŋepieɳ, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenŋepieɳ. Erâ ŋiɳuc mananŋepieɳ: Kiɳaɳ qaqa â ɳicbomboɳ ine sambâɳko Wofun wi-rec-ɳeɳic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene juenġopieɳ

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofunġtao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ɳoŋerao fotâcneme qaboc-ɳeɳicħec juɳŋepieɳ.

¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro ŋika wiac ro barâ juħapie Satanaɳzi rucko râsi fisi-ɳareme hâbi-ɳeɳic rora ĵapenŋepieɳ.

¹² ɳoŋe manaɳġopieɳ, nâŋâc râsi saħac biuħec jaŋeħec ŋika qaqa mi eenġopeneɳ, aricne, ɳicbomboɳ sâko â momori sanaɳ, dameɳ ŋi dapâc fokac irec ġuriɳ bapa, demora sâqocne sambâɳ rurumaɳko juenġopieɳ, jaŋe râsi enâreenġopieɳ.

¹³ Irece Anuturaonec sându maro ŋika wiac ro bajuhuc ŋika dameɳko qin herâ domahapie râsi jaŋe bâiɳieɳ-ɳoparâ wisenŋepieɳ.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ ɳoŋe kecŋiɳuc domanŋepieɳ: Dâŋ fâri qizecnezi umbika-ɳeɳic eme jomanŋepieɳ, kiɳfâsâczi maruku-ɳeɳic eme rufanŋepieɳ,

¹⁵ wamare Biħebiaɳ baŋawieħuc badomanŋepieɳ, izi kikeħuhu ħepie ħume âte sanaɳkenġopieɳ ezejeɳ.

¹⁶ Erâ nenġocne sâko ine mamasinaɳzi maro-ɳeɳic eme dameɳ sâc ħe bâfeɳnerâ domahapie sâqocne runere ŋoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejeɳ.

¹⁷ Erâ wâc aenġu ŋâŋene bâbâɳiaɳ ħepie ħuzejeɳ, â Mâroraonec ŋika, Anuturre dâŋ ħâcne, i bajunŋepieɳ.

¹⁸ Ñoŋe šâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofuŋ ŝušuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenšepieŋ, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ŋeŋic banšepieŋ, erâ hae sâc mitiŋic guru jaŋere nunumu gie banšepieŋ wâc.

¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofuŋzi micnane baafekeme Biŋebiaŋ soŋsoŋ fowec i asa feferanŋko mutaniŋkezepac.

²⁰ No irec biŋe mumu kâpâcwâruo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaniŋkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dâŋ
(Koi 4: 7-8)

²¹ Juju-nanere fuŋne â gie baekopac i kâuc banšipiŋte Tikikozi fârâ dâŋ binaŋ eŋare-fâreocmu, e âgo binaŋ-nâŋec â Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec.

²² Eki nâŋere dâŋ binaŋ eŋarehuc bubiaŋ qariŋareocte sorepe fakac hâcne.

²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ŋoŋe wama bâfua-ŋarehuc mamasasiŋ-ŋeŋic basanaŋkeme manjaŋheŋ junšepieŋ.

²⁴ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanaŋkeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPÍ

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ šáŋaŋiŋ moc rawec i raku Asia mâreŋ masunao hâwecmecko hae moc ŋewec šâŋene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirá juhame guŋko Airopa mâreŋkonec ŋic moczí wira wâwâsic ecneme manará Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Raku Macedonia mâreŋko Filipi haeo fisiwec (Aposolo 16:9-12). Luka â Sila jahe ehéc mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana šakierâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec. Zâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbiŋzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiŋ. Ira fohapire ŋafeo homeŋzi motâc bâŋgoronkeme soŋaŋ e sahac-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic (Aposolo 16:14-40).

Filipi haeonec jaŋe mitire mana aŋac boc epie Paulozi jaŋere bubiaŋ kâcŋene bajuwec. Ehuc ŋiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubiaŋfâcnane (gaŋ 4:1). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo moneŋ mafa râcnezo mupie qikiŋnewec. Filipi haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe ine Paulore manŋeŋic boc domawecte bubiaŋ wiac râcnepie rojujec (gaŋ 4:10-18). Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafodito bubiaŋ wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirá huçsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic game Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (gaŋ 2:25-35).

Paulozi šeri bubiaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qâreŋke-jarewec (gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 4:4). E jahacnere ŋiŋuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmopemu, no ŋoŋehéc mocwâc jupe mu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (gaŋ 1:13-14 erâ 21-26). Maŋ mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniŋte uŋsawaŋ â mau qâmoc dâŋ qâreŋke-jarewec wâc (1:27-2:18). Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic Filipi haeo fisimbiŋ, ehuc ŋiŋuc mumbiŋ: Mamac-ŋeŋic kâpâcwâruo fohame ŋicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nâŋâcne kike bâjâpec eŋšepieŋ. Eme Paulo e jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ qâreŋkewec (gaŋ 1:15-17 erâ gaŋ 3:17-19). Ŋic i jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juniŋte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâŋec ŋekicne irec henširiŋneniŋte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 3:12-16).

Jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitiŋic ŋokac â soŋaŋ babafic ŋoŋere papia ši râekoperec.

² Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ŋic jaŋere erâ Wofuŋ danŋe nunumu ecnewec

³ No ŋoŋere manasuhuc Sâc Anutu-nane danŋe âzâcneekopac.

⁴ Ŋoŋe Biŋebiaŋ manahuc izia nâŋehéc qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbiŋ,

⁵ eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-ŋeŋicte bubiaŋ manahuc Wofuŋ danŋe numumu ecneekopac.

⁶ Erâ ŋiŋuc manapaŋkekopac, gie biaŋ ŋoŋerao fuŋkeweczi baku bataraŋa Jesu Kristo fifisi dameŋ-ticne maickezokac.

⁷ No ŋoŋe sasawa iŋuc mana-ŋarekopac i fuŋne ŋiŋucte sâccekac: No šira kâpâcwâru ficko Biŋebiaŋte erâ dâŋgie bahuc feŋeŋ râcnepe ŋoŋe sasawa

baficnuhuc ñesin ñenarengopien” eme no irec hâcne mañnanezi šâfic-ñopækopac.

⁸ Jesu Kristozi mañjaun enâreekac ira hesinñehuc no ñoñere erâ mañhâhân boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac.

⁹ Erâ mañjaun-ñeñiczi mañ mamasasu â mamana wosâc-ñeñic bâsoka raoce numuhuc juekopac.

¹⁰ Eme ñoñe wiac fâri wâmbuñe hone šâñitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc mañtaniñ â bahacmâc junšepien,

¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keteñ eñareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture šeri mumuten ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbin

¹² Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banšipiñte ñazape, no šira wiac fua-narewec izi Biñebian hatacke hâmoocce fuawec.

¹³ No Kristore erâ kâpâcwârú ñic epo, dâñ izi šira kia â momori â ñic gâcne jañere hazecko hufârewec.

¹⁴ Eme kâpâcwârúo ñehape širecnec âgofâc-nâñec gâcne sâko jañe Wofuñte manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dâñ hâhâwic tâmiric muenñgopien.

¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iinñuñko â hehefaricko muenñgopien, â tucnezi ine buurucko muenñgopien.

¹⁶ I jañe muenñgopien ine no šira fohuc Biñebian ñezickeekopac irec mañjaun enarehuc muenñgopien,

¹⁷ â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore šâñe muromackeenñgopien, i kâpâcwârú-nanere faio bušâic bâfua-nareninñte eenñgopien.

¹⁸ Erâ inuc me inuc, miti gâtinñ ehuc muniñmu me jâmbomacko muniñmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dâñzi hañ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane bianñkeac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

¹⁹ Erâ šinuc muhuc bubian hati jupemu: Ñoñe nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac kecšizi bubian bâfua-nareocmu.

²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapañkepe šickeha mañzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo inuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore sañac-nane mañafec jañe Kristo qikiñnecepe izi mumuten-ñicne ezejec.

²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekcicne bâfua-nareocmu.

²² Me mâreñko šuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc mañguru ekopac.

²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mâreñ beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehuc juju irec añacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekcicne.

²⁴ Á ñoñe bekâ enšipiñte ine ñoñere erâ mâreñko mocwâc šuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu.

²⁵ Eme irec hâcne šinuc manapañkekopac: No mi hâhâmo ñoñehuc jupemu, erâ bafic-ñopape mamasasiñ-ñeñic qârâñkeme bubianñec junšepien.

²⁶ Á ñoñerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenñkeenñgopienzi hati erâ mutenñkenšepien.

Keketeñ erâ juju gie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, ñoñe kikefuñte maio Kristore furu Biñebianñ irec sâcko junšepien. Erâ mañ mocjaha ehuc šâšâfic erâ keketeñ domahuc Biñebianñte

juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ŋopazepac, me taicko juhuc biŋe-ŋenji man-azepac.

²⁸ Keketenj epie kisâfâc-ŋenji hâhâwic heŋarepie hâbi-ŋenji mi goronkezejec. Injuc epie Anutuzi janje beheç-jopaocmu â ŋonje rocŋopaocmu irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.

²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecneniŋte mana-ŋarewec i manasiŋkeniŋte sawa mâcne, ere erâ šaic fârô faio juniŋte mâmâc mana-ŋarewec.

³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbiŋ â ŋiŋuczia bape biŋene manaenŋopienj, juju gie iŋaha ŋonje baenŋopienj.

2

Maŋ mocjaja erâ jaunj babac ezo

¹ Ŋoŋerao Kristore erâ sawaŋ qaçac me maŋjaunjo muketenj, me Mâroheç šâšâfic, me miriŋ â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko

² bubiaŋ-nane ferâ foocte mamasasu-ŋenji çâturenšepienj, erâ maŋzi šâšâfic ehuc mocjaha efârêrâ wiac irecteaŋ henširiŋnehuc junšepienj.

³ Ŋonje hehefaricko â sahaç mumuteŋko wiac mi enšepienj, moc e jahacne maŋ bawahahuc âgofâcne janjere maname fezejec.

⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embiaŋkeocte sawa mâcne, âgofâcne janjere fua biaŋ eocte mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec iŋaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure maŋ mamasasu fowec, injuc jaha ŋonjerezi fozejec.

⁶ E Anutu juju juweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weniŋuc behepemu, injuc muhuc mi sakarewec.

⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kiŋaŋ qaça hawari rohuc ŋic injucne fuawec, â eebapa-ticne honepie ŋic nâŋâcne sâc ewec.

⁸ E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrerenjete hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, mariponjo hâmoc hâcne.

⁹ Injuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekicne sâko âkendâŋnewec. Âkendâŋnerâ šaŋe biŋe-ticne fuŋmoc izi haŋ bahuc ŋic šaŋe biŋe getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec.

¹⁰ Eme sambâŋko â mârenjo â mârenj jujuwicnao juenŋopienj janje ŋeŋgoma Jesure šaŋe muhuc dienzi hecnenšepienj

¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ jukac injuc musereckenšepienj. Eme mumuteŋ izi Anutu Mamacte biŋe ezejec.

Biaŋke-hâmonaŋte fotarienšepenenj

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ŋonje damaŋ sâc micrerenj eenŋopienj, ŋonjeheç juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc eŋâmbâŋkeenŋopienj, irec bâbâpiaŋ-ŋenjiçte fârine bâfuaniŋte mezac-ŋopaha fotac qatarienšepienj.

¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ŋopame biaŋkeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ŋareekac.

¹⁴ Ŋonje wiac sasawa kâronj â maŋguru tâmiric enšepienj.

¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â maŋtaniŋ junšepienj, ehuc ŋicguru bac bâŋoricne â qaçaharicne janjere dapâç ŋondenjo Anuture naru motecfâç maŋqaçac erâ juhuc bâpiŋ injucne tamaenšepienj.

¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dâŋ paŋnea bajunšepienj. Injuc epie juku Kristo fifisi damaŋ-ticnao, šaic mi mana-biŋiepo â gie mi bâiŋiepo, irec fuŋne taniŋkeme ŋeri bubiaŋ manazepac.

17 No mamasaniŋ-ŋeŋic Anutu taha bacnehuc sahad-nane due bapemuo sifu irec ŋeri ehuc ŋeŋehc bubiaŋ manapemu.

18 Á ŋeŋe iŋuc jaha ŋeri ehuc nohec bubiaŋ mananŋepieŋ.

Timoteore dâŋ

19 Wofuŋ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ŋeŋerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ŋeŋere dâŋ biŋe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâteŋkezejec.

20 Ŋic e iŋucne moc mi junareŋgopieŋ, eki jâmbomac ŋeŋere manoniehuc manŋicnezi dopec-ŋopaocmu.

21 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe jaŋacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muenŋopieŋ.

22 Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuŋne manaenŋopieŋ, ŋokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac iŋuc jaha no Biŋebiaŋte giere baficnuekac.

23 Eme no nahacnao wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu.

24 Erâ Wofuŋzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi ŋoraha ŋeŋerao fâpemu, iŋuc manakopac.

Efafodito ere dâŋ

25 No wiac basahuc juhape ŋeŋe Efafodito sorepie ware dope hutuŋ enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ŋarezo mukopac.

26 E huc bame biŋene manambiŋ, eme ere manabâc enŋipiŋte ŋeŋere manŋhâhâŋ ecnekac.

27 E huc ŋemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec.

28 Ŋeŋe honerâ buŋeŋic biaŋkeocte â no iŋuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc ŋiŋuczia râepe fakac.

29 Irece fâme bubiaŋ manacnehuc Wofuŋte erâ âgo ecnenŋepieŋ. Ŋeŋe ŋic iŋucne hâcne sâsec-jopanŋepieŋ.

30 E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Ŋeŋere okacne kiŋaŋ qanareocte sahad-ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuŋte erâ bubiaŋhec junŋepieŋ. Dâŋ hâsine ijaha gâreŋke-ŋarezore manape mi quŋkekac, â ŋeŋe ine hume keten enarezejec.

2 Ŋeŋe qâto jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ junŋepieŋ, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, sahad hehetâc ŋic jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ hâcne junŋepieŋ.

3 Anutu manzi kiŋaŋ qacneenŋopeneŋ â Kristo Jesurao qohotaenŋopeneŋ â mamasaniŋ-nâŋec sahacko mi râeenŋopeneŋ, nâŋâc hâcne ma fârine bajuenŋopeneŋ.

4 No nahac sahacko siŋkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe sahacko siŋkeŋgopieŋ no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo.

5 No fuarâ fohape ŋoŋ 8 eme sahad-naneo ma bambiŋ, no Israe ŋicguruonec, Benjaminŋte qâric, no Judanŋiczi Judanŋic jaŋeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋte nenŋocne farisaio ŋic juŋo,

⁶ šoqac-nanere erâ kikefuŋ jaŋjere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko tiŋje juju â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofuŋte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiŋnewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i šâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec.

⁸ No Wofuŋ-nane Kristo Jesu ere fuŋne hone šâŋjitâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiŋne-fârepo.

⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc bâbâfuâ i mâcne. Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamanasiŋhec jupe Anutuzi kiŋnanere maname tatara, irec mukopac.

¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo maŋzi hemiriŋkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame šâic manawecko šuhuckerâ ehac manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac.

¹¹ Iŋuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henširiŋnezo

¹² No nahacnere šiŋuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape iŋuc mi ekac Kecšiŋuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mainaneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac,

¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi Jesu Kristore erâ sambâŋte hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ šâŋezi hone dendeŋnehuc gasackeekopac.

¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa wiac irecteaŋ hâcne henširiŋnehuc junšepeneŋ. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi maŋŋerjic batamaeme mana taraniŋmu.

¹⁶ Mâc hata âte warembeŋ ijaha âte ranšepeneŋ.

Nâŋâc sambâŋ hae irec fârine

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane bânie-ŋarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecpunšepieŋ. Â ŋic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânie-ŋareŋgopieŋ jaŋjerao wâc šâŋe fihuc junšepieŋ.

¹⁸ Ŋic tucne jaŋjere ŋaza warehuc jupo, ši ine ki busâqochech mocwâc ŋazape: Jaŋje Kristo maripoŋ-ticne râsi ecneŋgopieŋ.

¹⁹ Ŋic i jaŋje hâcne sisipiric bâfuanŋmu. Hobu-jeŋiczi wofuŋ ejareekac, â wiac mimineheczi bubiaŋ qajareekac, â mâreŋkonec wiac maŋj mamanasu-jeŋic rofâreekac.

²⁰ Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ hae irec fârine, eme irecnech hâcne bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte woŋec juenŋgopeneŋ.

²¹ E ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumaŋko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi sahad-nâŋec waha qaqaane bâtikieme e jahacne sahad iŋucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jaŋjere dâŋ

¹ Âgo bianaŋfâc-nane, maŋnane ŋoŋere boc ecneekac, ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubianaŋfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋtao qohota sanarŋkenšepieŋ, jorocfâc-mae.

² Euodia â Sintike ŋokac jahec jahe Wofuŋte erâ maŋj mocjaha erâ juzepirec.

³ Á babafic fâri-nane go ine ñokac jahec hâcne hone mainj ejaetzemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne janje Biñebianje giere dopecnumbinj. Zâñe-jeñic juju sananje papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dâj

⁴ Ñoñe Wofunje erâ šeri bubianj manahuc junšepiej, no harierâ mupe, šeri bubianj mananšepiej.

⁵ Wofunzi bâqin-nâpokacte ñic sasawa wamane ejarenšepiej.

⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee manñejicte dâj fuñne fuñne i Anutu danje nunumu ecnehuc mutaniñkecnenšepiej.

⁷ Eme Anutute wama e ñic mamana sirickeekaczi manj mamasasu-ñejic qâzuckeme Kristore fosanankeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dâj moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac aranj bapanehec, wiac tiñne â wiac qaqaçne, wiac hohone šiziwene â wiac mamana šiziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubianj bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henširiñnehuc junšepiej.

⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â ñaza ñowatuc epe hone manac embinj, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ñoñehuc juocmu.

Paulozi inuç me inuç jume bame biankewec

¹⁰ Ñoñe ñondeñne moc mâc juwareku ši nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ñejicte ehâmo-narembinj, irec manape Wofunja qacneme bubianj kâçqene manakopac. Ñoñe nore mamasasu i manasumbinj, mâc wiac enareninje hata basarâ quñkembinj.

¹¹ No kâroñ qañarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac.

¹² No qafec qawahac juju me fofo dunduñ fonareha juju, inuç me inuç juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natak qatac juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec fuñne mâmâc manaekopac.

¹³ Tâpiri nareme sanankeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac.

¹⁴ Ñoñe ine busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembinje manape biankewec.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embinj

¹⁵ Filipi haonec ñic ñokac ñoñe manañgopiej, no Biñebianje gie fufunje damenjo Makedonia mârenj behepoo kikefunj gâcnezi mâc juhapie ñoñe buc nohec narenj garenj embenj.

¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbinj wâc.

¹⁷ No moneñ mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-ñejicte fârine fuaocte mukopac, eme fârine izi ñoñeraopec hamârekaoc hâcne.

¹⁸ Zî wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi ñoñeraonec wiac bafisi-nareme mâririhec epo jukopac. Ñoñe no wiac enarembinj, irec manape Wofunj taha bâzi bianj âsu mumundoñnehuc ecnembinj ekac.

¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu henjareme hâmoc hurianj tâmiric juninju.

²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâñec erao ine mumutenj mumutenj forâšihuc juzejec sananj. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâj

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ñopakopac, i mitiñic ñokac jaza-fârenšepiej. Á âgofâc-nane nohec junjopiej janje wâc manasuc-ñopañgopiej.

²² Mitin̄ic sasawa â Sisare ñicfâc jañe wâc boc manasuc-ñopañgopien̄.

²³ Wofun̄ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi mañ qâqâtâc-ñen̄icko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae šaŋe jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao ŋewec. Mâreŋ ira Laodikea hae ŋewec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (gaŋ 2:1). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuŋ fuambinŋ (gaŋ 1:7 â gaŋ 4:12). Filemonŋ e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ binanŋ ecnewec. Jaŋerao mâreŋ mockonec mitiŋic burecne fisirâ maŋ bâsifuc ejarembinŋ. Ehuc šinŋuc mumbinŋ: Noŋe miti maine sawa bajuengopieŋ, râpene ine fokac. Nâŋe aŋelozi dâŋ soŋne mufua-nârembinŋ, i qazu-ŋarepene renŋenšepieŋ. Ehuc aŋelo aranŋ bajarenšepieŋ â sowa bâtâc hombanŋ sabata ŋenšepieŋ. Jesu sawa manasiŋkepie mi sâckeocmu. Inŋuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana jaŋe dâŋ irec maŋjahec erâ Epafara ecnepie Pauloraŋ rarâ dâŋ binanŋ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ Kolosai ŋic jaŋere papia qâreŋkewec. Ehuc mitire fuŋne kecšinŋuc mutaniŋkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ. Aŋelo fekcicne wahakicne jaŋe ere jujuo fuambinŋ juŋgopieŋ wâc. Â dâŋ soŋne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme ši dâŋ soŋne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmhuc âgo bacnâpome erea embeŋ. Eme irec fainao wiac šuhuckerâ enaŋte mi munârekcine (gaŋ 1). Gaŋ 2 ira mu qaŋazuc dâŋ gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitiŋic burecne jaŋere Paulozi šinŋuc qâreŋkewec: Jaŋe maŋko fuac dâŋ â qâpuçdâŋ ŋazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueniŋmu. Jaŋe wiac jawane ŋarehuc boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ŋowac rozo muŋgopieŋ. Inŋuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dâŋ i erâ Efeso ŋic qâreŋke-jarewec irec dâŋ tucne mâmâc qâreŋkehuc âkesiŋ-jopawec (gaŋ 3 erâ 4:1-5). Eme šâhec e jahacne dâŋ binanŋ ehuc papia qâreŋke tarawec (gaŋ 4:6-18). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuŋ â danŋe mumutenŋ dâŋ

¹ Paulo no Anuture mictre Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâŋec Timoteo,

² nâhe Kolosai haeonec mitiŋic â âgofâc-nâhec Kristoraŋ qohotaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ši râe-ŋarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne ŋoŋere erâ dameŋ sâc danŋe nunumu ecneŋgopeneŋ.

⁴ Noŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeŋgopieŋ â mitiŋic hae gâcnaonec maŋjaunŋ ejareŋgopieŋ irec mecne,

⁵ â sambânŋ miti šeŋaŋ ŋoŋere biŋe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu mutenŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Noŋe miti šeŋaŋte kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ. Dâŋ fâri qizecne Biŋebianŋ hâcne ŋoŋerao fuawec irec biŋe mârâc manambinŋ.

⁶ Biŋebianŋ i mâreŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ rahuc fârinehec eekac. Eme Anutu akidâŋ-ticne ŋoŋerao fâme jâmbomacko mana maŋ embinŋ, dameŋ ira ŋoŋerao inŋuc jaha fârinehec ewec.

⁷ Joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec Epafara, Kristore kinŋaŋ qaŋa micrerenŋhec, eki qazu-ŋareme manambinŋ hâcne.

8 Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi ñoñerao manjauñ bâfuawec, irec dâñ binañ enârewec.

Miti mana qârânke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

9 Eme nâñe dâñ binañ-ñejic manarâ izia fuñkerâ Anutuzi mañ mamanañejic bâsokame micdân-ticnere â Mârore mañqârân dâñ mana taraniñte numucne warehuc juenğopeney.

10 Wofuñzi inğuc hâcne enğareme ju ju-ñejiczi fuñne-ticne mutaniñkeme honec-ñopame biankezejec. Á mitio gie fuñne fuñne fokac, i bahuc irec fârine bâfuanşepiñ, ehuc Anuture fuñne mana qârânke rahuc junşepiñ.

11 Erâ Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesiñ-ñopame hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai-ñejicko wiac ñemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâteñ jaha de domahuc bubiañ mananşepiñ.

12 Erâ Mamac-nâñec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiñic nâñâc ru sâc enañte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha danğe âzâcnenşepeneñ.

Wiac sasawa ñokâre jujuo fuawec

13 Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Ñokâ-ticnere uucmañko râec-nâpowec.

14 Ñokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñec tâmireote kiwiric-nâñec rowec.

15 Anutu soñne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Ñokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec.

16 Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambânko â mâreñko fua-fârewec, wiac honone â mi hohonene, ñic me anğelo qunğasañhec me tâpirihec, fekcicne sâko me arañ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biñe fuakicne.

17 E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiñko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekcicne sâko-nâñec

18 Erâ e me saħac-ticne, kikefuñ-ticne hâcne, nâñâcne qizec juekac. Erâ fufuñke ñic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec.

19 Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowañ Ñokârao guru fufusuc foote maname sâckewec.

20 Erâ wiac sasawa sambânko â mâreñko Anutu jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariponko socticnezi wama bâfuaħuc inğuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacnâpowec

21 Ñoñe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nıkecne erâ sâqocne fuñne fuñne bahuc mañşârâhec jujumbiñ.

22 Eme Kristo saħac biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacñoparâ Anuture maio furu â mañqaqac â bahac fâsâc juniñte râec-ñopawec.

23 Eme irec ñoñe mamasaniñko qıñ herâ domahuc, Biñebianzi woworic bâfua-ñarewec i sifucke-ñarezacte biric borocne mi enşepiñ. Biñebian i ñoñe qazu-ñarekicne, erâ ñoñe sawa mâcne, ñicne ñicne mâreñ sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kiñaññic juekopac.

Anuture dâñ soñne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

²⁴ No ñoñere erâ šâic sererenj faio juekopac irec ši manape biankeekac. Kristozi me sahad-ticne, kikefunj-ticne hâcne, ere erâ šâic sererenj manawec, šâic irec tofanao šuhuckehuc mamane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne gazejec.

²⁵ No Anutu dâñbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefunje kiñaj qaqa erâ ñoñerao micdâñ-ticnere qaqazu gie batarapemurâ munarekicne.

²⁶ Dâñ i dameñne dameñne soñne fome mimiñzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiñ, eme dameñ šinuczia ine mitiñjicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne.

²⁷ Erâ qâpuc jañerao dâñ soñnere mâriri bianj sâcko fuakac i mitiñjicfâc-ticne mutaniñke-nârekac. Kristo maññejicko juekac e hâcne dâñ soñnere fârine â sambâñ šeñaj irec hozine.

²⁸ Ere funje mutaniñkehuc ñicne ñicne uñ sawaj ejarerâ mañqârâñj dâñ sasawa jaza qazuc eenjopenej, i Kristoo ñic fârine epie erao guruc-jopanajte inuc eenjopenej.

²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenšonume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana mañ ehuc mana tarazo

¹ No ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe mecne â Laodikea haonec â ñic gâcne šaņe mai-nane mi honembiñ, ñoñere šâic afecne mi manaekopac.

² Ñoñe maññejiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dâñsoñ-ticnere funje, Kristo hâcne, mana mañ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranšepiej.

³ Erao hâcne mañqârâñj â mamana tara irec šâkâñje soñkecicne fokac.

Ñicdâñ racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemiriñ eñarehuc mañ bâsifuc eñarenšipiñte dâñ mukopac.

⁵ No sahad-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, mañnanezi ine ñoñehuc juhuc ñoñe Kristo manasiñkehuc šišimic erâ sosoñajko domapie honec-ñoparâ bunane biankeekac.

⁶ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu Wofunj eñareocte rombiñ erao qohotahuc junšepiej,

⁷ ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonšepiej, â mamansiñte hata ñaza ñowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sanajkerâ danje mumutenj ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec.

⁸ Moczi moc ñickonec mamana dâñ, eeat dâñ racne hâcne, qazu-ñarehuc maññejic bawisenšipiñte rucñejic banšepiej. Dâñ inucne i mimiñje jañere mañko fuac dâñ â mârenje wiac tâpirihec ira roweckehuc muenjopiej, Kristorao sinkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao šuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Manajopiej, Anuture sâc i Kristo mañ sahad-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac.

¹⁰ Irece ñoñe erao wiac moc mi basaniñmu, eki hâcne micne â fecicne sasawa jañere qizecne.

¹¹ Eraonec mañejic wâc rombiñ, mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, jujuñejic ranqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqârenjhec embiñ hâcne.

¹² Ihec eniñte Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc ere hâmocko šuhuc-ñopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasiñkiepie ñoñerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc šuhuc-ñopakicne.

¹³ Ñoŋe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kiŋŋeŋic behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ŋopawec.

¹⁴ Erâ dâŋ qaŋatara-nâŋec qâreŋkeicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiŋ papia i bâsuckerâ mariŋoŋko qetickeme arictâc ewec.

¹⁵ Iŋuc ehuc fekcicne â tâpirihec hâbi-ŋeŋic bâŋgoroŋkerâ saoreŋ qahuc fuŋne-ŋeŋic bataniŋkewec.

Boreŋ fâri-nâŋec wiac jawanere mi qikiŋnezo

¹⁶ Ñic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombaŋ me mosa hombaŋ i me i ŋeŋere me mi ŋeŋere mu supaic mi eŋarezejec.

¹⁷ Wiac iŋucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine sâhec fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi qanaŋ bâniwec. Á fârine ine Kristoraŋ fuawec fokac.

¹⁸ Ñic gâcnezi maŋhuhuŋ hawari erâ juhuc aŋelo araŋ bajareŋgopieŋ, â maŋnâŋec ŋerisieme wiac honeŋgopeneŋ muhuc irec manapie fârine eme sahaŋ-ŋeŋic maŋgâŋ muŋoraŋgopieŋ, ŋic iŋucne jaŋe boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic mi ŋowac ronŋepieŋ.

¹⁹ Jaŋe hâcne Kristoraŋ sâcne mi siŋkeŋgopieŋ. Eki qizec-nâŋec â nâŋâc me sahaŋ-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombâŋ-ticne basanaŋ-nâpohuc bâden-ŋâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwiŋ enâeme soka sananŋe tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dâŋ ŋicmaŋko fuakicne mi manazo

²⁰ Ñoŋe Kristore hâmocno ŋuhuckehuc mâreŋte wiac tâpirihec râpeckembiŋko wemocte mâreŋte hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkeŋgo-pieŋ?

²¹ Dâŋ kecŋiŋuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.”

²² Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dâŋ i ŋiczi maŋŋeŋicte manasurâ mu qaŋazuc eeŋgopieŋ.

²³ Ñic iŋucnezi maŋqârâŋ hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sahaŋ bâpitiwazo” iŋuc mupie dâŋ izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac iŋucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henŋiriŋnezo

¹ Ñoŋe Kristo fafahare-ticnao ŋuhuckembiŋko ine faic Anuture maŋfuŋko Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henŋiriŋnehuc junŋepieŋ.

² Mâreŋko wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic râepie fozejec.

³ Ñoŋe hâmombiŋ hâcne, eme juju-ŋeŋic Kristohec Anuturaŋ soŋkeicne fokac.

⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâŋeczi fua taniŋkeme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ehac mâmâc tatamac huririnaŋ fua taniŋkeŋiŋmu.

Maŋraŋqa heunucke behec ezo

⁵ Wiac kecŋiŋucte ine sowa juhuc sahaŋ-ŋeŋic bâhâmonŋepieŋ: Boe sau, maŋwânâŋ, bu gâgâpâcne, sasec sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahaŋ-ticnezi wofuŋ ecnekac muzo.

⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu.

⁷ Ñoŋe mârâcko iŋuc jaha wiac i bajupie maŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ejujec.

8 Zi ine wiac injucne sasawa hetaranšepiej. Ehuc aaric, kimbenj, rângej bârângej, dânj gâgâpâcne â simbiņne i qikiņnenšepiej.

9 Burec eec i wâc mi enšepiej. Manraņqa-ņejic mâsi qâqâreņ-ticnehec heunucke behec erâ

10 manqâri-ņejic hepie hume rojuņgopiej. Manj i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiankeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari injucne fuahuc jukac.

11 Irec bârâwiņ juju i tarawec, Grikņic â Judanjic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecņic â kâte sananj, kiņanj qaqa â ñicbomboj, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dânj

12 Eme Anature biņefâc, e jahac manjauj eņarehuc rowosâec-ņopawec, ñoņe buuruc â buafec â manjhuhuj â miriņj â bumâteņ izi ñaqi-ņejic eme hepie hume rojuņšepiej.

13 Ñoņe aakic enšepiej, â ñondeņ-ņejicko dânj fuame kiņj bebehec enšepiej. Wofuņzi kiņj behe-ņarewec injuc jaha eec enšepiej.

14 Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao manjauj bajupie izi wiac bature-fârehuc ematauckezejec.

15 Erâ Kristore wamazi manņejicko guriņne bazejec. Ñoņe wamahec erâ me sahad mocjahao juniņte rocņopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc danģe mumuteņ ehuc juņšepiej.

16 Kristore dânji ñondeņ-ņejicko sawe mâririackezejec. Eme manqârânj dânj fuņne fuņne qaqazuc ehuc faņj qaqaqac enšepiej. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ņopaha manņejiczi Anutu mutenķehuc hecnenšepiej.

17 Eme manzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuņ Jesu manasiņkehuc enšepiej, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac danģe âzâcnenšepiej.

Ñowe ñonâņ, ñeņģoc mamac, kiņanj qaqa, ñicbomboj (Efe 5: 22 6: 9)

18 Ñokac ñoņe ñowefâc-ņejic jaņere rerenfâc juņšepiej, Wofuņte biņe ekicnezi injuc epie sâckeocmu.

19 Ñic ñoņe ñonâņfâc-ņejic manjauj ejarenšepiej, šâšâicne ine mi ejarenšepiej.

20 Naru motec ñoņe ñeņģoc mamacfâc-ņejic dânj mupie sâc renķenšepiej, injuc epie Wofuņzi maname bianķeocmu.

21 Mamac ñoņe naru motecfâc-ņejic hâwic sahad enšipiņte aaricko wiac mi ejarenšepiej.

22 Kiņanj qaqa ñoņe mâreņ ñicbomboņfâc-ņejic jaņere mic renķe-fârenšepiej, maizi qambaraj ejarepie ñiczi sawa honec-ņopapie sâckeocte mâcne, mansiocmâc Wofuņ aranj bacnehuc epie sâckeomu.

23 Gie-ņejic sasawa i ñic jaņere erâ mâcne, Wofuņte erâ aafec faio banšepiej.

24 Kecšijuc manahuc: Gie furi sambârņko merâfâc fokac i Wofuņtaonec ronijmu. Irec Wofuņ Kristo ere kiņanj qaqafâc juņgopiej hâcne.

25 Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuņtao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

1 Njicbombonj ñoñe kinanj qaqařac-ñeñic wiac sákoa etiñnehuc ejarenšepiej, ehuc ñañacne femicne Wofuñ sambâñko jukac i manasunšepiej.

Nunumure dâñ

2 Pañšâic jaha numuhuc junšepiej. Erâ rucgerenj juhuc danje nunumu enšepiej.

3 Erâ nâñere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâšâwe-nâreme Kristore dâñ soñne mufuanšepenenj. Dâñ irec hâcne niñgiñko fokopac.

4 Nunumuzi dopecnupie dâñ afeckehuc mujanğenkepe sâckezejec.

5 Qâpuc jañehec bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enšepiej. Ehuc gie bapa damej mi sipirickenšepiej.

6 Dâññeñic hâwec ruacnepie añacne ezejec. Eme ñic dâñ iñuc me iñuc bâtikie-jareniñte mi bititienšepiej.

Tikiko â Onesimo

(Efe 6: 21-22)

7 No nahacne dâñ binañ i Tikikozi eñareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâñec â Wofuñte kinanj qaqa micrererñhec.

8 E hâcne juju-nâñecte dâñ binañ eñarehuc mu âkeriñ eñareocte ñoñerao sorepe fakac.

9 Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo binañ-nâñec, ñoñere haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ širec dâñ binañ eñare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

10 Kâpâcwâru ñic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, šañe-ticne moc Justo, jañe manasu-ñareñgopiej. Mareko ere sâcmutâc eñarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenšepiej.

11 Njic i jañe sawa Judañic jañeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmañ-ticnere giere baficnuenğopiej, ehuc bubiañ qanareñgopiej.

12 Erâ ñoñere haeonec ñic moc Epafara, Kristore kinanj qaqa, ere manac ñoñerao fokac, erâ ñoñe sanañkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiñneniñte damej sâc nunumuzi dopec-ñopæcac.

13 No fuñne-ticne manakopac, e ñoñere mecne erâ Laodikea haonec â Hierapoli haeonec mitiñic jañere mecne mâmâc šâic gie wemo afecne baekac.

14 Luka dokta binañ-nâñec â Dema jahe mu šeri eñarekopirec.

15 Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiñic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu šeri ejarekopac i mufua-jarenšepiej.

16 Papiâ ši ñic ñokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefuñ jañerao râepie rame wosenšepiej. Á jañere moc qârenkepo iñuc jaha ñarepie wosenšepiej.

17 Arikipo e šiñuc âzâcnenšepiej: “Miti gie Wofuñzi neñgoc ñeha mugare-kicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec.”

18 Paulo no nahacne šañe qârej ši râekopac. Kâpâcwâru ñic nore manasunšepiej. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenjko ñekac. Paulo e miti kiñaj namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata hombarj jahec â moc miti mume Judanjic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jañe mana šakiembiñ. Eme Judanjic rângeñje jañe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ñafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (Aposolo 17:1-10). Eme irecnec Paulozi Ateñj haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana jañere mana mezac erâ Timoteo jañerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeñicte fuñne manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dân binaj ecnewec Ecne me fuñne-jeñic manarâ papia-jeñic qârenkewec (gañ 3:1-8).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe jopa qâšâic ejarepie Jesure erâ šâic manambiñ (gañ 1:6 â gañ 2:14). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanankepie mitizi jañerao fua qârânkewec (gañ 1:5 â gañ 2:13). Paulo e irec bune biankeme Wofuñ danje mumuteñj ecnewec (gañ 1:1-4). E irec qârenke-jarehuc dân mocte mâmâc qârenke-jarewec. Jañe Wofuñ fisiocte woñec juhuc šiñuc mumbiñ: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâñec hetarac-jopame šâhec eniñmu. Inuc muhuc jañere busâqoc manambiñ. Erâ gâcne jañe Wofuñ e biac jâmbân fisiocmu murâ gie-jeñic hetararâ hâhân qahuc jumbiñ. Eme Paulo e Wofuñ fifisi-ticnere fuñne mufua-jarewec (gañ 4:14-18 â gañ 5:1-3). Erâ manqâri juhuc Jesure ñicfâc fârine jâmbân erâ bahacmâc juniñte bufac qajarewec (gañ 5:6-11 â gañ 4:1-8). Erâ papia ra fisime tutuman-jeñicko woseniñte mujarewec (gañ 5:27). Tesalonike ñic jañere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbân qârenkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i šâhec qârenkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecšiñuc fokopirec:

1. Gañ 1-3. Danje mumuteñj dân.
2. Gañ 4-5. Uñsawañ â mu qağazuc dân.

Paulo e jañere erâ Anutu danje nunumu ecnewec

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuñ, Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia ši râenğopeneñ. Aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

² Nâñe dameñj sâc ñoñere erâ Anutu danje âzâcneenğopeneñ, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ñoñere manasu-fâreenğopeneñ.

³ Nõñe mamasinñ-ñeñicte fârine bâfuaenğopieñ â manjauñte bâmec gie baenğopieñ â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo pañšâic jaha worickeenğopieñ, irec Mamac-nâñec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneenğopeneñ.

⁴ Âğofâc, nâñe manajğopeneñ, Anutuzi manjauñ enjarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec.

⁵ Inuc enjarewecte Biñebian bafârâ ñazapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihec â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Nõñerao jumbenjo ñoñere erâ wiac ebac embenj i manajğopieñ.

⁶ Eme nâñe bâjâpec-nâpombiñ, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuñ e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembñ. Ehuc miti i fific guguriñ faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qañarehame ro mañ embiñ.

⁷ Nõñe inuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenkonec miti mamana jañe micne bajarehuc fuñne qazu-jarembñ.

Tesalonike njic janyere dâŋ biŋe hae sâc rawec

⁸ Nŋoŋeraonec hâcne Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe Anutu manasiŋkembij irec dâŋ biŋe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâŋe jajazane moc mi fuawec.

⁹ Jaŋe jaŋac ŋoŋerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dâŋ nâzâeŋgopieŋ. Erâ ŋoŋe nemuqâŋ râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ njicfâc-ticne embij,

¹⁰ erâ Nokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekiecne, e juku sambâŋkonec waharâ okac damenjo ŋezic-nâpozokac, ere šawiehuc juenjoŋieŋ, irec dâŋ binar-ŋejic hae sâc eenjoŋieŋ.

2

Paulo e Wofuŋzi honeme biankeocte irec mocjaha muwec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ŋaŋac manaŋgopieŋ.

² Qanaŋ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembij i manaŋgopieŋ wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockembenj. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubianj qanâreme afeckerâ ŋoŋerao fârâ Anuture Biŋebianj i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ŋarembenj.

³ Babaafec dâŋ muenjoŋopenenj i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maŋsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage enjarehuc mâcne”

⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biŋebianj muromackenaŋte betoŋ-nâpowec irec sâc muenjoŋopenenj. Njiczi mana-nârepie biankeocte aricne, Anutu e maŋ hohonezi mana-nâreme biankeocte mocjaha muenjoŋopenenj.

⁵ Nŋoŋe nâŋere manaenjoŋieŋ, nâŋe bâbâmirinj dâŋ moc mi ŋazambenj mitio ake hehuc monenj mafare andac i wâc mi embenj, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac.

⁶ Kristore aposolo nâŋe mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu ŋoŋe me hae gâcnaonec njicbomboŋ enjarenaŋte mi mumberj.

⁷ Aricne, nenjoŋoc moczi kogocfâcne hemirinj-jopaekac, injuc jaha nâŋe ŋoŋerao juhuc enjarembenj.

⁸ Aŋac-nâŋec ŋoŋerao fowecte Anuture Biŋebianj ŋaŋazare sawa mâcne, ŋoŋere erâ juju-nâŋec qiqikinj irec mâmâc afeckembenj, maŋnâŋec ŋoŋerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jenjo erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofâc, micnemenj enjarepene takic-ŋopazacte ŋafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc šocne fârone bahuc domambenj, i ehuc Anuture Biŋebianj ŋazambenj, ŋoŋe irec manasuenjoŋieŋ.

¹⁰ Nâŋe maŋtaniŋ â tiŋne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ŋoŋe wiac enjarembenj, i ŋoŋe mecne â Anutu mecne fuŋne-nâŋec manaŋgopieŋ.

¹¹ Erâ moc ŋiŋuc wâc manaŋgopieŋ: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâŋe ŋoŋe enjarehuc buc buc mu sawaŋ dâŋ ŋazambenj â esoc qafenj enjarembenj â ŋiŋuc mušakiehuc ŋazambenj:

¹² “Uucmaŋ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninje hefârec-ŋopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere njicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junšepienj.”

Miti manahuc šika kimbij

¹³ Nâŋe Anuture dâŋ ŋazapene manapie njicdâŋ mi ewec. Eme injuc sâcne manambij, i Anuture dâŋ jâmbânj, eki miti mamana ŋoŋerao gie

baekac. Eme nâñe irec hâcne Anutu danje mumutenj kuduc jaha ecnehuc juengopenej.

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Anuture kikefunj Judaia mâreñko Kristo Jesurao gohotambinj jañehec sâc mocjaha embinj. Jañe Judanjiczi jopa qâšâic ejarembinj injuc jaha âgofâc-ñejic gâcnezi ñoñe ñopa qâšâic eñarembinj.

¹⁵ Judanjic jañe Wofunj Jesu â porofete injuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambinj, erâ wâc nâñe nâpo jâpec enârembinj. Jañe Anutu âgo mi ecneengopienj â ñicne ñicne kisuec-jopaengopienj.

¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biankenšipinje aka henarengopienj. Jañe injuczi injuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinjenjicte sâc micne qame Anuture kimbenj fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jañere manjhâhâñ ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe beheç-ñopambenj, erâ manji mâcne, sahaczi damenj ñondenj ši ñoñe tâmiric juhuc huac buc engopenenje mocwâc honec-ñopananje boc enâreekac.

¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-ñopananje mumbenj, Paulo no nahac damenj moc â moc fâzo mupe Satanji aka henarewec.

¹⁹ Ñoñere añac-nâpoekac i šiñucte: Wofun-nâñec Jesu ere fifisi damenjo weni jañe gie fâri-nâñec â šeri-nâñec â eri-nâñec eniñmu? Ñoñe wâc enâreniñmu hâcne.

²⁰ Ñoñe mumutenj-nâñec â bubian-nâñec.

3

Paulo e jañere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

¹ Ñoñere manjhâhâñ boc enarekume nâñe gâcnezi sifu Atenj hao buc juhuc

² Timoteo sorepene beheç-nâporâ ñoñerao fâwec. E âgo-nâñec â Anuture gienj juhuc Kristore Biñebianj muekaczi fârâ mitio hume ketenj eñarehuc fanj qañareocte mucnembenj.

³ Ñoñe šârâ hâriñ faio juhuc dockenšipinje injuc embenj. Ñoñe mananjopienj, miti mâtenje juhuc manananje mi munârekicne.

⁴ Nâñe ñoñerao juhuc qananj dân šiñuc ñazambenj: “Žika biac fai-nâñecko feocmu.” Eme dânj i sananjewec, i mananjopienj.

⁵ Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ñopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte manj kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ñic e miti babaju-ñejicte fuñje manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dân binañ ewec

⁶ Eme ši Timoteo e risie warerâ mamasinj â manjaun-ñejicte biñe binañ nâzâwec” Erâ nâñere boc manasuengopienj, â nâñe ñoñe honec-ñopazo muhapene ñoñe injuc jaha nâñe honec-nâpozo muengopienj, dânj i nâzâ-fârewec.

⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe šârâ hâriñ â bušâiczi manñâñec hehâriñkeme juhapene miti babaju-ñejicte dânji bunâñec bâuruwec.

⁸ Ñoñe Wofunj heme hariñ ecnehuc sananjkeenjopienj i manahuc manñâñec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jañerao fua binañ erâ fosananjeocte Paulozi numuwec

⁹ Nõjere erâ Anuture maio bubianj sâko manaengopenenje Anutu danje mo injucne ecnepene sâckeocmu?

¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha nõjerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc šuhucke-ñarenanje ñafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneengopenen.

¹¹ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofunj-nâñec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme nõjerao fânšepenen.

¹² Nõjerao ine Wofunzi manjaun-ñenjiç bânqârâñkeme ñedâmâreme ñañackoan̄ â gâcne jañehc eec enšepien” nâñe injuc jaha ñoje enjareengopenen.

¹³ Erâ Anutuzi manñenjiç ketenjkeme ñoje Mamac-nâñecte maio bahacmâc â manfuru juhapie Wofunj-nâñec Jesu tinñefâc-ticne sasawa jañehc fisizejec.

4

Mañ wâwânâñhec aricne, manñtanij juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Wofunj Jesure erâ un sawan̄ enjarehuc moc šinjuc ñazapene mananiñ: Mitio juju bapa-ñenjiçzi Anutu âgo ecneocte funje ñaza qazuc emben, ijaha junšepien. Mitio juju i sâcne juenñgopien, mâc junqârâñkeniñte ñazanñgopenen.

² Wofunj Jesure michte dâñ ñaza qâmoc emben, irec kâuc mi banñgopien.

³ Anutu e šinjuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiññehuc manñqacac junšepien.

⁴ Nõjerao moczi e jahacne ñonâñ manñqacacko â pectâcko rauckezejec,

⁵ sasecte šocbârun̄ko misac, i ñic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baenñgopienzi enñgopien.

⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac injucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofunj e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu” nâñe dâñ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ñazamben.

⁷ Manñwânâñhec junañte aricne, manñqacac junañte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec.

⁸ Irece moc e dâñ i bâsueocmu, e ñic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro manññenjiçko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Manñjaunñhec juhuc gie šoqac bazo

⁹ Nõje miti mamanazi manñzi jaun̄ babac eniñte wemocte boc qârenke-ñarenan̄mu, Anutu e jahac manñzi jaun̄ babac eniñte funje ñaza ñowatuc ewec.

¹⁰ Erâ ñoje Makedonia mâren̄ hae sâc opâ ruac juranñgopien jañe manñjaun̄ ejarehuc juenñgopien. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârâñkeocte ñazanñgopenen.

¹¹ Erâ dâñ moc šinjuc ñaza qâmoc emben: Rac warec juhuc dâñ ojowa mi ee, hae-ñenjiçko ñezurâ ñehuc mezi gie muñarekicne aijakic jaha baniñte qicwânšân̄ enšepien.

¹² Ehuc qâpuc jañere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junšepien.

Jesu fñfisi-ticnere dâñ

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoje hâmokicne jañere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi manñenjiç šickeme ki mamakuc enñgopien injuc enšipiñte ñazapene mananiñ:

¹⁴ Nânâc Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâñ i manñkerâ šinjuc mananšepenen: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jañe e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu.

15 Á moc i Wofuñ e jahacne micdân ñazanaj: Mârenko qâricne juhapene fisiocmu nânâc hâmokicne mi siric-jopanañmu.

16 Wofuñ e sambânkonec wahaocte ine dâñ wiwira â añelo qizecte micşonşoj â Anuture qeñfânâñ fuahame wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo manasiñkehec hâmombiñ jañe bâbâni fahareninñmu.

17 Faharepie qâricne junañmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi jañerao şuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofuñhec bâbâfuac enañmu. Erâ Wofuñhec juhuc junañmu sanañ.

18 Ñoñe dâñ i hâcne muc manac ehuc mañ bâbâmâten enşepieñ.

5

Wofuñ dameñ-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

1 Âgofâc-nane, dameñte â şâfore dâñ wemocte moc qârenke-ñare mu?

2 Ñañac şinuc sâcne manañgopieñ: Râsi jañe ñafeo ututuñ fisiengopieñ, inñuc jaha dameñ-ticne qeñfâfâc jaha maickeocmu.

3 Eme ñic jañe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâsâerâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ñokac kiwehec moc e gozi onşoj jaha kime fâfâreocmu, inñuc jaha ñic inñucne jañe wiac onşoj jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseninñmu.

4 Âgofâc, ñoñe ine dapâcko mi juñgopieñ, irec wemocko Wofuñte dameñzi râsi inñucne erâ ututuñ maic-ñopame bipic tatara eninñmu.

5 Ñoñe tatamacte â şoañte kikefuñ ekicne, nânâc ñafere me dapâcte biñe aricne.

Dameñ mi manañgopeneñte mañqâri juhuc ruc bazo

6 Irec ñic gâcnezi guñ fopie qâtec-joparâ guñ mi fonşepeneñ, rucgeren-nâñec bahuc mañte sowa juñşepeneñ.

7 Guñ fofo jañe ñafeo foengopieñ gae wowo jañe ñafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaengopieñ.

8 Şoañte biñe ekicne nânâc ine mañte sowa juñşepeneñ, ehuc mamasasiñ â mañjauiñ izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpiañte woworiczi dunâñec ezejec.

9 I şinñucte: Anutu e kimben-ñicnere fârine hotâckenañte mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiañ rauckenañte muekac.

10 E hâcne okac-nâñec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehuc mâmâc junañte inñuc ewec

11 Ñoñe irec hâcne fañ qaçac â hehe şakiec eenngopieñ inñuc jaha ehuc juñşepieñ.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ñic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

12 Âgo bureñ, wiac mocte esoc-ñopañgopeneñ: Ñoñerao şâic gie baengopieñ â Wofuñte erâ micne bañareengopieñ â mu bâtiñ enañengopieñ i jañe sâsec-jopañşepieñ.

13 Ehuc gie-jeñicte erâ mañjauiñ ejarehuc mana-jarepie feñâmânkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaçac ehuc juñşepieñ.

14 Âgofâc, hazec qâuiñ dâñ moc ñazape mananiñ. Ñic kosa jujune jañe uñ sawaj ejarenşepieñ, ñic manabâcne jañe mu âkeriñ ejarenşepieñ, be-tañkeicne jañe dopec-jopañşepieñ, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriñ ejarenşepieñ.

15 Sâqocnere okac babazuc enşipiñte sosoñaj enşepieñ. Ñañackoañ â ñic gâcne sasawa jañehuc eehâmoc erâ erahuc juñşepieñ.

Faŋ qaqa dâŋ

16 Bubianŋ faio jurâ jurahuc junšepieŋ.

17 Nunumu moc mi hetaranšepieŋ.

18 Wiac irec me irec danŋe mumutenŋ enšepieŋ, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniŋte Anutuzi muŋarekac.

19 Mârore šoc mi hehâponšepieŋ.

20 Anuture micdâŋ mufua-ŋarepie mana qâoma mi enšepieŋ.

21 Dâŋ sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banšepieŋ, â bianŋe eme bajunšepieŋ.

22 Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne ine qikiŋnenšepieŋ.

Jambuŋdâŋ

23 Anutu wama rune e jahac šure bâpianŋ eŋareme maŋfuru ejâmbânkenšepieŋ, eme mâro â maŋ qâqâtâc â sahac-ŋeŋic furu fohame Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi damenŋko bahacmâc domanšepieŋ.

24 Hefârec-ŋopakac e mume sasanŋ, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

25 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numunšepieŋ.

26 Opâ ruac ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenšepieŋ.

27 No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza sananŋkepe: ŋoŋe papia kecši opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie mananšepieŋ.

28 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ñic jañjere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haëoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ ñeme rame mi šorahame Paulozi jañjeraonec dâñ biñe kecšijuc manawec: Tesalonike haëonec miti ñic ñokac jañe harierâ šârâ hâriñ faio fembiñ juñgopiej (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ moc šijuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuñ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne Jesu fifisi-ticne e mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc šijuc mumbiñ: Dâñ iñuc mume warekac dâñ iñuc qârenkeme warekac (gañ 2:2). Á gâcnezi šijuc mumbiñ: Wofuñ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1-3). Dâñ gâcne fuame ñic tucne jañe gie qikiñnerâ sisi hâhân jumbiñ (gañ 3:10-12).

Paulo e dâñ iñuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ šâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiñ, irec bubianj dâñ qârenke-jarewec (1:3-4), erâ Wofuñzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuñne wâc mujañgeñkewec (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec irec fuñne kecšijuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuñ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ñic sindañnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gañ 2:1-12). Wiac iñucne mi fuahame Jesure dameñ maickekac mi muzo. Iñuc qârenkerâ miti pañšâic bajuhuc irec fârine mañkopec sahackopec bâfuaniñte fañ qajarewec (gañ 2:13 â gañ 3:18).

Jambuñ â danje mumuteñ dâñ

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haëonec kikefuñ guru, Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia ši râeñgopeneñ.

² Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, mañnâñeczi jâiñ-nâpome ñoñere erâ Anutu dameñ sâc danje âzâcneñgopeneñ. Mamanasiñ-ñeñic boc fua qârâñ eekac, â mañjauñ-ñeñic fua sawec eme qame qoñgiñ eeñgopiej. Eme irec Anutu danje âzâcneñe i jâmbomac šâckekac.

⁴ Erâ ñoñe fific guguriñ eñarepie šâic busâqocheç juhuc mamasasiñ-ñeñic mi ñeñgoroñkeha sifu sanañkerâ juenñgopiej, irec dâñ binaj hae sâc Anuture kikefuñfâc eñareñgopeneñ.

Wofuñ e okacne dâñ tiñne mutaraocmu

⁵ Ñoñe wiac fua-ñareekac, irec šijuc muzo: Anutuzi okac dameñko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne ši qanañ fuakac. Anutuzi ñoñere maname sâckeme uucmañ-ticnao rarahire sâc bâfuanñte šârâ hâriñ faio juenñgopiej.

⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiñne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ñoñe šâic fâro eñareñgopiej jañe šâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu,

⁷ â šâic fâro manañgopiej ñoñe ine nâñehec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpooocmu. I juku Wofuñ Jesu e añelo guru hâhâwicne jañehec sambâñkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iñuc enâreocmu.

⁸ E šocbâruiñko waharâ ñic Anuture kâuc baenñgopiej â Wofuñ Jesu Biñebianj-ticne mana rerenj mi eenñgopiej jañe okacne jareocmu.

⁹ Njic i jaņe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanaj jarehuc šaņe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri biankonec bârâriec-jopaocmu.

¹⁰ Eme dameņ ira funfunfâc-ticne jaņerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro maņ embiņ jaņe hone warec ecneniņmu. Noņe ine mumutaniņ dâņnâņec mana šakiemiņ hâcne.

Jaņe bianke sanajkeniņte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irec hâcne noņere erâ dameņ sâc numuhuc šiņuc muenġopeneņ: Anutu-nâņec e hefârec-ņopaweczi irec sâcko juniņte bašawiec-ņopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ņopahame wiac bianņere mu manasuc ehuc manasiņte gie fâri bâfua-fârenšepiņ.

¹² Injuc epie Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu ere šaņe qâreņzi noņerao fua jaņgeņkezejec, â noņe injuc jaha erao taniņke bian enšepiņ. I Anutu-nâņec â Wofuņ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere injuc eņarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure dameņ bemberkeocmu

¹ Âġofâc, Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehec bâbâfuac ee irec dâņne moc ņazapene mananiņ.

² Njic gâcne jaņe Wofuņte dameņ maickekac muhuc Mârorao muhotaniņmu, me nâņe micko itic enâreniņmu me papia-nâņecte mu qetic eniņmu, eme noņe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepiē maņņeņic hocezejec.

³ Eatuc dâņ injuc me injuc ņazapie mi mananšepiņ. Wofuņ dameņ-ticne maickezo eha qanaņ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaņņic sisipiricte biņe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu.

⁴ Eme šâņene Anutu me miti wiac muenġopieņ i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuņko ferâ ņehuc e jahacnere muocmu, "No Anutu."

Sindaņņic

⁵ No noņerao juhuc irec hâcne ņazapo, i moc manasunġopieņ me?

⁶ Dameņ šiņuczia aka fokac, i manaņġopieņ, i hâcne rârieme dameņ-ticnao fua tâcneocmu.

⁷ Ži ine sindaņzi soņsoņko biac gie-ticne baekac. Á aka hecneekac e rârieme sindaņņic fua tâcneocmu.

⁸ Eme Wofuņ Jesu e micrombâņ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere šâziriniņezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Njic e Sataņzi neņġoc ņesiņ ņecnehome tâpiri wiac fuņne fuņnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qarņec wiac šaņe furu baocmu.

¹⁰ Erâ ņic gâcne, dâņ fâri qizecne manarâ bibianke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biņe eenġopieņ, jaņe sâqocnere maņ bâsifuc ejareocmu.

¹¹ Njic jaņe injuc eenġopieņte Anutuzi eeatuc neņġoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniņmu hâcne.

¹² I mâc mâcne, dâņ fâri qizecne qikiņnerâ wiac hehesicnere aņac-jopaekac, ņic i jaņe okacne fisi-jareocte injuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâñec, Wofuñte jorocfâc, ñoñe Mârozi baqaqac-ñopame dân fâri qizecnao qohotahuc biankeniñte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ñopawec, irec danje hati âzâcnenanñte manñâñeczi jâiñ-nâpoekac.

¹⁴ Irece hâcne Biñebianñ ñazapene manarâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninñte hefârec-ñopawec.

¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ñoñe sananñerâ dân miczi â papiazi ñaza qazuc embenñ i pañšâic bajunšepienñ.

¹⁶ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâñec eki manñjauñ enânehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubianñ fofu sananñ bâfua-nârewec â űenjanñ fâri woñec-nâñec râwec,

¹⁷ eki hâcne manññenñic bâinanñkerâ dopec-ñopame dânfâri â gie fâri i ñoñerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ñic janje Paulo nunumuzi bafickeninñte muwec

¹ Âgofâc, dân moc fokac mananiñ: Nâñere erâ numupie Wofuñte dânzi fofotâc hanñ barame gârenñ bianñ-ticne ñoñerao fuawec inñuc jaha fua razejec.

² Erâ ñic manñbâiñ bâbâfuane â sindanñe janñere erâ Anutuzi ñezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponšepienñ. Miti i ñiczi furu ninic ro manñ mi eenjgopienñ.

³ Wofuñzi ine mume sasananñ, irec hume ketenñ enjarehuc sâqocne runere roroñ sasapec enjareocmu.

⁴ Ñoñe dânñ ñazapene renñkerâ renñke rahuc juniñmu, irec Wofuñte erâ ñoñere manñjahec mi enjgopenenñ

⁵ Wofuñzi manññenñic jowame Anuture manñ jauñko â Kristore bumâtenñko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojonñ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere micte ñazapene mananiñ, dân qazu-ñarembenñ i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi renñkehuc kosa juenjgopienñ, ñic i janñehuc mi junšepienñ.

⁷ Nâñe hata funñkerâ âte-ñarembenñ ijaha bâjâpec-nâponinñte kâuc mi banñgopienñ. Nâñe ñoñerao ojonñ mi jumbenñ.

⁸ Erâ ñoñeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmbenñ, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneñ enjarenšipenñte ñafe furec mezi gie űocnehec bahuc űâic manambenñ.

⁹ Erâ inñuc enanñte mi munârekicne, nâñe qanñenñ-ñopahuc funñe ñowatupene nâñere mimiñ qâjâpec juniñte inñuc enjarembenñ.

¹⁰ Ñoñerao juhuc űinñuc hâcne boc ñazambenñ: Ojonñ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec.

¹¹ Eme űi ñoñeraonec dânñ űinñuc wareme manambenñ: Ñic gâcnezi gie-jenñic hetârarâ qâoma erâ juenjgopienñ.

¹² Ñic inñucne janñe Wofuñ Jesu Kristore micte unñdânñ űinñuc jazapene mana-jâmbânñkenšepienñ: Ñezu ñewânenñ erâ gie-jenñic bapie fârine fuame janñacneonec nânšepienñ.

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banšepienñ.

¹⁴ űi papiao dânñ gârenñke-ñarenñgopenenñ, i ñic moczi qikiñneme funñeticne mujanñgenñkerâ behenie buc juhuc mimiezejec.

¹⁵ Râsi ecneninñte mi mukopac, âgo-nâñec muhuc mu bâtinñ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenšepienñ.

¹⁶ Wofuŋ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ŋareme ŋoŋerao dameŋ sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuŋ e ŋoŋehec juŋfârezejec.

¹⁷ Ɔi Paulo no nahacne mezi šâŋe qâreŋ-nane râekopac. Papia qâreŋkeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Iŋuc hâcne qâreŋkeekopac.

¹⁸ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera hao fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nenjoc-ticne jahe Juda jokac. Nenjoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacneicne (Aposolo 16:1-13(c) mamac-ticne ine njic qâpuc (Timoteo II 1:5). Timoteo e qieonectean miti manahuc juku sokawec (Timoteo II 3:15). Paulo e miti kinjan šâšânjij raku Lisitera hao fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanan. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kinjan rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e funjeticne Filipi 2:19-22 ira qârenkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso hao miti mamana guru hone sojan â hume ketej ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenko juhuc papia qârenkecnewec (gan 1:3). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmoame Efeso haoa juwec.

Efeso hao njic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dân hehesicne mupie han bawec. Janj qâpucdân â Judanj janjere dân â mitidân i mâmâc baturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dân i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (gan 1). Erâ tutuman-jenjicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dân mutâcnecewec (gan 2). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jenjicte dân šuhuckewec (gan 3). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qârenkewec (gan 4). Zâhec ine hozec janjere dân â sojan kinjan qaqa janjere dân mutâcnecewec (gan 5 â 6:1-2(c) erâ njic hehesicne janjere funje rituwec (gan 6:3-10), â Timoteo e sâmbân borente fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (gan 6:11-21).

Jambujdân

¹ Paulo no Anutu bâbâpian-nâjette micte â Kristo Jesu mamanan-nâjette micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi

² mitio motec jâmbân-nane Timoteo go papia ši qârenke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofun-nâjec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jauj â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dân

³ No Makedonia mârenko razo ehuc gazapo injuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso hao šuhuckerâ juhuc, njic tucnezi miti musifuckeenjopien janj qatara-jaretec behenšepien.

⁴ Janj nemu binanj bahuc njic ganje ganje juwefumbin irec funje papie rašic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fueakac. Injuc epie Anutu manasinkehuc kinjan qaqaacne i wahame sâqoreekac.

⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine šinjuc fuame sâcneocmu: Manjanij â manšuruc â man mamananjhec juhuc manjauj bâfuazo.

⁶ Njic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dân jawane fârimâc bâfuambin bajunjopien.

⁷ Erâ janjacnere šinjuc muenjopien: Nâje Mosere sâcmutâc dân irec qaqazu, injuc murâ dân kosa muhuc irec sasananj bâfuajenjopien.

Sâcmutâc dân i njic hehesicne janjere mukicne

⁸ Nânjâc sâcmutâc dânte šinjuc manaenjopenen: I dân bianje, erâ funjeticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo.

⁹ Funje-ticne ine šinjuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dân i njic bahacmâc janjere binje mi ekac, njic sindanje, rânjenje, aranj bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, manwânjhec, šaubacne, nenjoc mamac sisipiric, šika qaqa,

¹⁰ boe sau ñic, ñiczia ñicko sasac gie bapa, ñic ñokac fiuc rocjopará gâcne qikiñe-jarehuc monerj bâbâfua, burecñic, Wofuñte šânje muhuc burecko mumupañ ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dân fari bianj râsi ecneekac, wiac iñucne eengopien jañjere hâcne sâcmutâc dân mukicne.

¹¹ Anutu juju añac rune ere Biñebianj eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne iñuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiñticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basanañnuwec Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu e danje âzacneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betoñnuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne.

¹³ Juwicnao e musoriñkehuc ñicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâšâic ejarehape sifu iñuc enarewec. No Wofuñte fuñne kâuc bahuc mamanasin-nane tâmiricte iñuc epore akicnuwec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofuñ-nâñecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamanasin â manjaunhec epo.

¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpianj-nâpoocte mâreñko wahawec, dân i fârine jâmbânj â mâmâc sâko ro mañ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jañjere micne no hâcne.

¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jaun-ticne ñemâcne fokac, irec fuñne norao furu jaha bataniñkewec i mâc mâcne, ñic sâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasiñkerâ juju sanañko fisiniñte iñuc enarewec.

¹⁷ Juju sanañte Wofuñ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere šânje biñe â eri tatamac forâšihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

¹⁸ Motec-nane Timoteo, qanañ gore findandân fuawec irec sâcko dân mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie bianj sanañkerâ bazemec.

¹⁹ Erâ mamanasinje fošakerâ fohame mañje soñañketec qaqaqacnea fozejec. Ñic tucnezi mañqaqac juju râpeckembiñte mamanasin-jeñic ñeñgoroñkeme qâsoriembiñ.

²⁰ Jañraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Satanzi bâšâic-jofakume mumusoriñ-jekic behenicte erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dân

¹ No bâbâni dân moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â danje mumuterj izi ñañacne â ñic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc

² ñicwofuñ â kia gawamaï mâmâc dopec-jopanšepienj. Eme soñañ-nâpohapie wamao mâteñje â mitine juhâmopene ñiczi mana-nârepie fezejec.

³ Izi bianjkeocmu, â bâbâpianj-nâñec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu.

⁴ Eki ñic mâmâc sasawa bianjkerâ dân fâri qizecne mana mañ eniñte muekac hâcne.

⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ñic ñondenj-nâñecko ñicwirec-nâñec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ñic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac.

⁶ Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiñehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nâñec rowec, irec biñjezi damenj-ticnao hañ baocte.

⁷ No irec biŋe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ɲic qâpuc dâŋ fâri qizecne â mamasaniŋte fuŋne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaŋazu gie munarekicne. Dâŋ i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

ɲic â ɲokac jaŋere dâŋ

⁸ ɲic jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe hae sâc aaric â maŋjaheç tâmiric juhuc mejenjic qaŋacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunšepieŋ.

⁹ Â ɲokac jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe ɲaŋi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jeŋic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jeŋicko mâsi qâreŋ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoŋonaŋ, me ɲaŋi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enšepieŋ.

¹⁰ ɲokac mitio juzo muŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu.

¹¹ ɲokac jaŋe wahamicne juhuc nininŋkerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie banšepieŋ.

¹² ɲokaczi qaŋazu gie baocce me ɲic qâhuc-jopaocce mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec.

¹³ Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine šâheç.

¹⁴ Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ɲokaczi ine manacnerâ qaŋatara bâfuawec.

¹⁵ ɲokaczi motec roro-ticnere bianŋkeocmu, ine mamasaniŋheç â maŋjaunheç erâ maŋqaŋac juninŋmu ɲokac i jaŋe inŋuc hâcne eninŋmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dâŋ

¹ Moc e mitire micne bapa juocce muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dâŋ i jâmbomac.

² Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ɲokac mocjahaheç juzejec, erâ maŋsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jaunheç juzejec, qaŋazu gie basarickehuc bapane,

³ waiŋ opâ âmbâŋ mi nâzejec, šikafac aricne, urucne â wamane juzejec, moneŋ mafare mubâre mi ezejec,

⁴ e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soŋaŋ-jopazejec erâ peçtâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtiŋ ejareme micrereŋheç junšepieŋ.

⁵ Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi soŋaŋ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefuŋ mamac ejareocmu.

⁶ Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, inŋucnezi penaroŋ eme Satanzi doc bazacte.

⁷ ɲic ɲokac kikefuŋko mi rašimbiŋ jaŋe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac ɲic inŋucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jaŋe musoriŋkiepie Satanzi maŋne bâsifuckeme ere bitinŋko kizacte.

Babafic jaŋere dâŋ

⁸ Babafic jaŋe inŋuc jaha ɲic metâne junšepieŋ, namenŋ sosohoc mi junšepieŋ, waiŋ opâ nâ âmbâŋ mi enšepieŋ, moneŋ mafare mubâre mi enšepieŋ.

⁹ Miti boreŋ soŋsoŋ fowarehuc juwec i maŋqaŋacko duckepie fozejec.

¹⁰ Jaŋe wâc qanaŋ ba esâic ejarezo” eme fuŋne-jeŋic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo.

¹¹ ɲonânŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe inŋuc jaha metâne junšepieŋ, gupe micko âkeç mi enšepieŋ, maŋsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideteŋ efârezejec.

¹² Babafic moc e ñokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soñañ-jopazejec.

¹³ Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame biankeme mañte juju šae bianne bâfuaoocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteñe

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecšinjucte dâñ ši qâreñke-garekopac:

¹⁵ Wiac moczi ninginjume jupe šorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore fuñe kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefunfâc jañe hâcne ficticne erâ wâc dâñ fâri qizecnere gumi â hobeteñe juñgopiej.

¹⁶ Miti-nâñecte fuñe qame hukicne mutaniñkeñgopeneñ i qeñ bipinehec:

E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi fuñe bataniñkekicne,
añelozi honekicne,
qâpucko biñene mukicne,
mâreñ sâc mana mañ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Satañzi ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniñmu

¹ Mâro e qanañ šinjuc mujañgeñkerâ muekac: Juku šâheç ñic tucnezi miti beherâ mañ bâsifuc bâbâfua jañere eeatuc dâñko â demon jañere burecdâñko qohotaniñmu.

² Ine burecñjci manñeñic šukiwic bakicnere ñic eatuc-jopahuc šinjuc jazañgopiej:

³ “Ñokac mi rohuc ñicšeñoj juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mamanasinñhec juhuc dâñfâri mana mañ embeñzi danñe âzâcnehuc nanañte muwec.

⁴ Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i bianne sasawa. Erâ danñe âzâcnehuc nâ bac eñgopeneñko qaqatarene mi fokac.

⁵ I Anuture dâñzi â nunumuzi jambuñkekicne hâcne.

Mañzi aafec gie bazo

⁶ Go opâ ruac dâñ i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kiñaññic dâñ rerenñec jucmu, ehuc mamanasinñte dâñ â mitire dâñfuñe fârine mana rereñ ewaremeñ izi mañgere nâqij eha jucmu.

⁷ Á qeñokac qizec dâñ wose murarane ine qikiñnezemec. Go Wofuñ manasinñkehuc jucmurâ mañzi aafec bazemec.

⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â mañ baafeckehuc Wofuñ manariñ qâriñ eecne ine fârine. Izi šira mâreñko â juku sambâñko juju bâfua-nâreocne mukicne.

⁹ Dâñ i fârine jâmbâñ â mâmâc sâko ro mañ eenere sâc.

¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronañte gie amec fâfâuc bañgopeneñ, ine musoriñzi fai-nâñecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamanaçko juhuc eñgopeneñ. E hâcne mâreñ sâc ñic jañere bâbâpian juekaczi mamana hec nâñâcne ejâmbâñkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dâñ

11 Dâj mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec.

12 Go motec qâri jukic irec ñic jañe gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go manjaunheç â mamasinheç â manjaqac heç jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec.

13 Woñec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec.

14 Micne bapa jañe Mâroraconec dâj mufuahuc mejenjic qizecgao râehuc jambunğumbiñ, jambunğ irec fârine sifucke-garezacte bâñ basawec ezemec.

15 Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bañihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenşepiñ.

16 Gahacne mañ sahaç soñankehuc mitire dâñfuñe furu mimic foñareocte mâmâc soñankezemec. Go i hâcne pañşâic bajuzemec. Inğuc ecmuo ine dâñge manaenğopieñ jañe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju biañko fisiniñmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiñ irec dâj

1 Ñicqizec moc dâj âzâcnemurâ fâfâcneheç mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, ñicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjenjicko jaza bâtiñ ejarezemec.

2 Ñokac qizec neñğocfâc-nane muhuc inğuc jaha uruc jaunğdâñ jazazemec, ñokac sahaç qâri senğfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dâñ wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

3 Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dâñjenjic dopeckekezemec, hozec jâmbâñ jañere mukopac.

4 Hozec moc naru motec me ñosafâcne juniñmu, ine jañe qanañ jañacne ficko miti gie bahuc ñic ñokac qizefâc-jenjic jaunğ-jopañşepiñ, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunşepiñ. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu.

5 Hozec fârine ine e jahackoanğ juhuc Anuturao roweckeekac, ehuc ñafe fureç nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac.

6 Â hozec moc saseç gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo.

7 Dâñ i wâc jaza sananğketec manarâ bahacmâc junşepiñ.

8 Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jaunğ kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuç sananğ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuñe-jenjic manazo

9 Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ ñic mocjahaheç juwec, inğucne sawa şâñe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo.

10 Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuñe taniñkeocte kecşinğuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao ñic furune fisipie hezu hewâneñ ejarewec me mâcne? Mitiñjic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jaunğ gie fuñe fuñe bawec me mâcne? Fuñe-jenjic inğuc hâcne manazo.

11 Hozec sahaç qâri jañe şâñe-jenjic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatarajarezemec. Inğucne jañe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ ñicte sahaç bapa eenğopieñ.

12 Erâ mârâc dâñ mupañkemiñ i qâsuapie bahacneheç eekac.

13 Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juenğopieñ, erâ i sawa mâcne, dâñ jawane â simbiñne kosa wosepie feekac.

¹⁴ Irec no šiñuc mukopac: Hozec sahad qâri jañe ñic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enšepien. Inuc ehuc jupie kisâ jañe sâqocnere ojowa baniñmurâ dâñ basarâ behenšepien.

¹⁵ Hozec gâcne jañe ine biac hata qâsoriembiñ Satan bâjâpeengopien.

¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti ñokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jeñickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jeñic i hozec waha qaqane jañere ezejec.

Soñañ jañere dâñ

¹⁷ Soñañzi gie-jeñic bapie biankeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaçazu gie pañšâic baengopien jañe hâcne inuc ejarezo.

¹⁸ Miti papiao dâñqâreñ šiñuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqañ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc šiñuc: “Gie bapa ñic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.”

¹⁹ Ñic mocjahazi soñañ moc dâñko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, ñic 2 me 3 jañe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec.

²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jañere maio mu bâtiñ ecnetec gâcne jañe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc.

²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â añelo bufuñfâc-ticne jañere maio kecšiñuc mupañke-garekopac: Dâñ gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuñ soñañkehañ moc mi wahazejec, ehuc mañgere ñic ñokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec.

²² Go ñic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuñ-jopazemec, jañere kinzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne mañ sahad soñañketec qaçacnea fozejec.

Hucte dâñ â sâqocne fufuare dâñ

²³ Go bukiki â huc šâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiñ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc.

²⁴ Ñic tucne jañere sâqocne i fuñne babataniñ damen mi maickeha qanañ fua taniñkeekac, tucne jañere soñsoñ foku šâhec fuaocmu.

²⁵ Eme ehâmo gie i inuc jaha fua taniñkeekac, â inuc mi eekacko soñsoñ foku šâhec fua taniñkeocmu.

6

Kiñañ qaqa jañere dâñ

¹ Kiñañ qaqa juñgopien jañe sasawa bombonfâc-jeñic sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenšepien, Anuture šâñe biñe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte inuc enšepien.

² Erâ bombonfâc-jeñic gâcne opâ ruac jañe ine šiñuc mi muhuc bawahac jopanšepien: “Mitio sâcnâñec mocjaha erjgopenen.” Aricne, “bombonfâc-nâñec jañe Wofuñ manasiñkepie âgo jauñ ejareekacte ehâmo-nârengopien”, inuc muhuc kiñañ mañafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dâñ i jaza mutâc ehuc fan qajarezemec.

Moneñ mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dâñ i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere dâñbian qikiñnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere šiñuc muzo:

⁴ E mañgâc erâ sahad-ticne bafehuc dâñ giñkeme giñ bašihuc muraocmu, izi sasac-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iñguuñ, hehefaric, mumusoriñ, qoqoric,

⁵ erâ wâc mu gaqatarac hati fuaekac. Njic injucne jaņe manjenjic sifuckerâ mamana-jenjic ŝikeme, monerj mafa fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniņte muerjgopierj.

⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâroņ tâmiric bajunŝepenerj.

⁷ ŝiņuc manasunŝepenerj: Fuananņte mârenjko metariņ waremberj, juku hâmonanņte injuc jaha metariņ jaha ranaņmu.

⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â űaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha junŝepenerj.

⁹ Moneņ mafa sâko qâhâckezo munijmu, jaņe eesâicte wiwiticko fenijmu, erâ wiac omane fuņne fuņnere sasec bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc sipirick-enijmu.

¹⁰ Moneņ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Njic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ buŝâic sâko bâfuambij.

Juju sananņe heŝakiezo

¹¹ Anuture njic go wiac injucne geņkezemec. Ehuc tinjke bianj erâ mitihec â mamasanijhec â manjaunņhec â sasananņhec â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec.

¹² Erâ mamasanijte juju gie bianj bazemec. Baku juju sananņe heŝakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac injuc ecmurâ njic tutumaņko mupaņketec manambij.

¹³ Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupaņj fârine muwec ere maio musananņke-garekopac:

¹⁴ Go sâcmutâc dâņ mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric renjehuc juhanņe Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo fisizejec.

¹⁵ Irecec damerj maickeme juju anjâc â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniņkeocmu. E njicwofuņ jaņere Wofuņ Sâko â fekicne jaņere Fekicne.

¹⁶ E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi raraŝine irec maņnao juekac. E njic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbianj â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sananņ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteņne fofo sananņ bâfuazo

¹⁷ Njic mârenņte moneņ mafa qâfoņne fojarekac jaņe jazatec sahač-jenjic mi bafehuc wiac sisurowenere manapie izi hobeteņne-jenjic eme ira mi âtesijnenŝepierj. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juenjgopenerj erao âtesijnenŝepierj.

¹⁸ Erâ mu jaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanŝepierj.

¹⁹ Ehuc hobeteņne-jenjic moc fofo sananņ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauck-enŝepierj.

Timoteore unŝawanj dâņ

²⁰ O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soņanņkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dâņ jawane â fârimâc, njic gâcnezi bajuhuc ŝâņene “dâņ qame hukicne” muerjgopierj, i qikiņnezemec.

²¹ Njic tucnezi dâņ ira hâcne qohotahuc mamasanijte hata qâsoriembij. Aki anonoczi űoņerao fozejec.

TIMOTEO II

Jambunđân

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec biñedân muiñnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epози

² Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia ši qâreñkekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamasinñ fârine focnewec

³ Mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe mañfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kinñ qawarekupie qâric-jeñic noni inuc jaha eekopaczi dañge âzâcnehuc nunumuo şušuhuc ñafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac.

⁴ Nore ki busâqoc emeñ, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubianñ sâko manapemurâ enareekac.

⁵ Erâ mamasinñ fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamasinñ i hâcne mimige Loisi â neñgocge Eunike jaherao foweczzi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanñhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambunñ tahacguwec i hehâronketec šocne fuazejec.

⁷ Ehuc šiñuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâñec goronñeocce mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihec â mañ jauñhec â mañsowahec enañte nârewec.

⁸ Irece go Wofuñ-nâñecte biñe mutaniñkecmurâ mimi ganğanñ mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwâru ñicticne nore dâñ mucmurâ acmeruñ wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biñebianñte erâ šârâ hâriñ faio juzemec.

⁹ Eki hâcne bâpianñ-nâporâ tiridâñ-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bianñ-nâñecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ inuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbânñ Kristo Jesure erâ biñe qanârekicne.

¹⁰ Eme fârine fufua ine damenñ ši bâbâpianñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sananñ Biñebianñko bajaranñke-nârewec.

¹¹ Eme no irec biñe mumu â aposolo â qağazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuñ soñanñkezo

¹² No irec hâcne šârâ hâriñ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasinñkeekopac ere manjañec mi eekopac, aricne, no šiñuc manapanñkeekopac, e tâpiriheczzi šeñanñ-nane sâcne soñanñke-narehame damenñ sâko maickezocac.

¹³ Dâñ fârine irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasinñkehuc â mañzi jauñkehuc inuc ezemec.

¹⁴ Tiri Mâro mañnâñecko juekac eki neñgoc ñegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimuñ soñanñketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dâñ

¹⁵ Asia mârenñko behecnu-fârembiñ i manamenñ, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc.

¹⁶ Wofuŋ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc maŋuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jeŋiczi kâpâcwâru ɲic nore mi takickeha bubiaŋ hati qanarehuc juwec.

¹⁷ E Roma hao fisirâ ŝoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec.

¹⁸ Wofuŋzi manaha damaŋ sâko Wofuŋtao uruc jauŋ bâfuazezejec. E Efesoo wâc kiŋaŋ qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emeŋ.

2

Wofuŋte momori gie bazo

¹ Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge qame huzejec

² ɲic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ɲic tucne Wofuŋte hatao juengopieŋ â miti munusuŋkeniŋte tâpiri fojarekac iɲucne jaŋe qazu-jaretec baŋŝepieŋ wâc

³ Go Kristo Jesure momori ɲic sanaŋne juhuc irec ŝârâ hâriŋ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec.

⁴ Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopec gie fuŋne fuŋne ameckeocmu. E momori jaŋere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu.

⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaoocmuzi furine mi roocmu.

⁶ Moc e he sarac ehuc ŝâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu.

⁷ Dâŋ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuŋ eki maŋge bâwiŋkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamananc juzemec” e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârêrâ faharewec” Biŋebiaŋ-ticne iɲuc hâcne muekopac.

⁹ Biŋebiaŋ irec erâ ŝâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa iɲucne niŋgiŋnumbiŋ ɲekopac Anuture dâŋ ine mi niŋgiŋkedicne.

¹⁰ No ŝâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ɲetâcneekopac, jaŋe Kristo Jesure bâbâpiaŋzi ɲihe umbiŋ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckenŋte iɲuc eekopac hâcne

¹¹ Dâŋ ŝiɲuc fokac i jâmbomac:

Ere hâmocko ŝuhuckembeŋko juju-ticnao iɲuc jaha ŝuhuckenajmu,

¹² ŝâic mana takirenaŋmuo ehac gurin bapa gie wâc banaŋmu. E mic banaŋmuo eki iɲuc jaha mic bacnâpooocmu.

¹³ Mumupaŋ-nâŋeczi dockeocmuo ere mumupaŋzi sanaŋkeocmu. Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dâŋ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanaŋketec dâŋ racnere nu iigoc mi eŋŝepieŋ. I wiac fârimâc, iɲuc ehuc miti mamana ŝipiric-jopaniŋmu.

¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeoecte ŝoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne fâretin jaha mujaŋgeŋkehuc jutec mimizi gienjic gore faio mi fezejec.

16 Á dân jawanere ojawane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Injuc eenngopienzi eraku miti beheniñmu.

17 Burecdân-jeniczci biac wicbâronj injucne erâ ñedâmâreocmu. Njic injucne jañeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto.

18 Jahe dân fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Injuc muhuc njic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtuj â râqâc furi sâko

19 Anutuzi qânâ wâtuj râeme huwec ine qinj herâ domakac. Maqâren-ticne šinjuc fokac: Wofunzi biñefâc-ticne šâñitac-jopaekac Erâ moc šinjuc “Wofunje šâñe bajungopienj jañe šengoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenšepienj.”

20 Ufuj sâkoo râqâc wiac goi â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mârenzi bakicne i mâmâc ñekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu. gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu.

21 Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiñneme mañne qaqačkeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufuj runezi jambunjerâ bajuñuc izi gie bianj funje funje baocmu.

Wofunje njic juzo

22 Socqârizi wiac funje funjere andac eenngopienj i bâec bazemec. Ehuc manjenjic biankekcicnezi Wofuj mu wâwâsic ecneenngopienj jañe bafic-jopatec tinje bianj eere â mamasinjte â manjauñte â wamare henširijnenšepienj.

23 Mugufuc dân mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic.

24 Wofunje kinjanjiczci mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e njic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepečne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec”

25 erâ njic manrångeñ ine urucko mu bâtinj ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame manjenjic bârisierâ dânfâri šâñitanšepienj.

26 Eme manjenjic unjtome, Satanje dân renkeninjte wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranšepienj.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc njic jañere dân

1 Go šinjuc manazemec: Dameñ tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu.

2 Njic kecšinjucne juniñmu hâcne: Jañe jañacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monerj sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, sañac mumuteñ, musurecne, nenngoc mamac dân qaqatara, nâme nikecne, arañ bapa tâmiric,

3 manjauñ tâmiric, kinj babaju, micko âkechec, nâ areñne, qicqucne, wiac bianjne qaqañisoc,

4 dočbapa, enšañaucne, pepečne, sasecte añac kâcqene bajuñuc Anuture añac mi mamana,

5 sañaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanañ tâmiric juju. Injucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec.

6 Njic mukopac jañeraonec tucnezi kamierâ fibiri juhuc ñokac kosane, bahac funje funje bâfuambinj â saseczci ejareme ra qa ware qa eenngopienj, injucnezi jañere eninjte mu bâdoc ejareenngopienj”

7 ñokac dameñ sâc mamana gie bahuc dân fâri qizecnere funje mi mana taraenngopienj injucne hâcne.

⁸ Mârâc jaha Jaŋe â Jambere jahe Mosere dâŋ bawahapic, iŋuc jaha ŋic mukopac jaŋe manjenjic sifuckekicnere mamasaniŋte hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eenjopiej.

⁹ Erâ wiac eejenjic wemocko boc efeniŋmu. Mutuc-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme ŋic sasawa hone-fâreniŋmu, Jaŋe Jambere jaherao fuawec iŋuc.

Paulo šârâ hâriŋ ŋemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamasaniŋ-nane, buuruc-nane, manjaun-nane, sasanaŋ-nane,

¹¹ fific guguriŋ-nane â šârâ hâriŋ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haeo â Ikonioŋ haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriŋ enarepie šâic serereŋ mo iŋucne manapo; Eme Wofuŋzi sifu wiac iŋucnaonec bataraacnuwec.

¹² Erâ ŋic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniŋmu jaŋe mâmâc fific guguriŋ fua-jare-fâreocmu.

¹³ Ŋic repicne â eeatucne jaŋe ine jaŋacnao â gâcne jaŋerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sanaŋkeniŋmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dâŋ qazu-garekicne â maŋge ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dâŋ moraonec romenj i kâuc mi bakomec.

¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnecteaŋ tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi maŋge batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiŋkehuc bâbâpiaŋ sâcne bâfuacmu.

¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mâro-ticnere qafenjko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuŋne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiŋ enâreekac â tiŋne hata nâwotuekac.

¹⁷ Iŋuc enârehuc bašawiec-nâpokume nâŋâc Anuture ŋicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuŋne fuŋne sâcne bâfuananmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânšâŋ jaha bazo

¹ No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuŋ tâpirihec fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dâŋnâŋec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapankepe manac:

² Go miti muminširiŋkezemec, ehuc ŋic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânšâŋ jaha jazazemec. Erâ ŋic mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ â mu sawaŋ ejarehuc qaŋazu giege unenjko tatakic tâmiric bazemec.

³ Juku damaŋ moc maickeme miti riucdâŋ manapie jonŋaweme qikiŋneniŋmu. Qikiŋnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jeŋic sawa eme qaŋazu mana wosâc ejarepie manjenjic sâckeme iŋucnea guruhec rocjopaniŋmu.

⁴ Ehuc mitidâŋ fârine râpeckerâ nemu binaŋko qohotaniŋmu.

⁵ Go ine damaŋ sâc maŋtiac juzemec, šârâ hâriŋzi faigao feme sanaŋkezemec, Biŋebiaŋ muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo damaŋ-ticne bembenjekewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara damaŋ-nane bembenjekac.

⁷ No juju gie biaŋ batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamasaniŋ-nane soŋaŋkehape mi ŋeŋgoronjekewec.

⁸ Eme ši sambânŋte eri hendiŋ biŋe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku damaŋ sâkoo Wofuŋ, mumutara tiŋne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifi-ticnere aŋac-jopaha juenjopiej jaŋe mâmâc jarezokac.

Njic gâcnezi Paulo behembiŋ

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec.

¹⁰ Dema e mârenkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike haec fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mârenko fâwec.

¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu.

¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso haec fâwec.

¹³ Warezo ehuc hata ŋaqi-nane Troa haec Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec.

¹⁴ Aenzi wiac bapa ŋic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofunzi juku okacne bazucneocmu.

¹⁵ Dâŋnâŋec mâretec ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawanŋe qazemec.

¹⁶ Dâŋgie-nane bâbâni fuawec damenŋ ira âgo moczi dâŋte mi baficnuwec, aricne, jaŋe behecnu-fârembiŋ” kinjenŋic mi fojarezejec.

¹⁷ Wofunŋ eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc jaŋe mana-fâreniŋte dopec-nurâ basanaŋnuwec, ehuc laionte mickonec bataracnuwec.

¹⁸ Wofunŋ e sâqocne irec me irec ŋezicnurâ sambâŋ uucmaŋ-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erao eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec.

²⁰ Erasto e Korinti haec juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete haec hetarapo.

²¹ Go hoemaŋ damenŋ mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Pudenŋ â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa jaŋe inŋuc jaha manasu-garenŋgopienŋ.

²² Wofunzi maŋ qâqâtâcgehec juzejec. Aki anonoczi ŋonjerao fozejec.

TITO

Mumušâwe â jambuñdâj

¹ Paulo, Anuturê kijaññic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuturê bâwosâecfâc jañe mamasinjhec eniñte â dâj fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniñte”

² ehuc juju sanañte biñedâj, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha damej mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanañ worickehuc juniñte.

³ Dâñticne i hâcne damej-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiañ-nâñeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupañke-nârewec.

⁴ Eme mamasinj wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbâñ-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia ši râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soñaj micne bapa jañere dâj

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo iñuc ehuc hae sâc soñaj râec-jopa razemec.

⁶ Ñic moc bahac fâsâc â ñokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitiñec â šaubac tâmiric â pepečne tâmiric juniñmu, ñic iñucne râec-jopazemec.

⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuturê gie soñajkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepečne tâmiric â šâšâicne tâmiric â waiñ âmbâñ mi nânâ â šikare aafec tâmiric â monerj mafare sasec tâmiric, iñuc juzejec.

⁸ Erâ jauñhec â wiac biañne sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiñne, arañ bapanehec â sowa bôtâchec juzejec.

⁹ Mitidâj mu qağazuc ehuc hatane basanañkecicne i pañnea bajujejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâj fâri biañ ñic qazu-jarehuc mu sawañ ejarezejec â miti âke sipuñgopien jañere dâj bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ñic

¹⁰ Ñic bocjahazi rângeñne â dâj racne mumu â eeatuc-jeñichec juñgopien, Judañiczi opâ ruac jañerao wemo afecnezi iñuc juñgopien.

¹¹ Ñic izi hâcne monerj mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeñic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikiñ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareñgopien” ñic iñucne jañere mic qâbâzickezo.

¹² Kreta jañacne porofete moczi šiñuc muwec: “Kreta ñic jañe burec hati, qowî mimicne â wiac âmbâñ nânâ.”

¹³ No dâj i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu batiñ sanañne ejaretec mamasinjzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanšepien.

¹⁴ Ehuc Judañic jañere mamana gufuc dâj racne â ñic dâñfâri râpeckembin jañere sâcmutâc dâj mi mananšepien.

¹⁵ Mañqaqachec juenğopienzi wiac sasaware manapie qağacne eekac. Á sâqocnezi mañjeñic bâbiekume mamasinj tâmiric embiñ juenğopien, jañe ine mamana â mañjeñic mâmâc wâwânâñhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qağacne mi eekac.

¹⁶ Jaņe, Anuture fuņne manaņgopeneņ, miczi iņuc muhapie eebapa-
jeņiczi ine mickeekac. Jaņe ņic mamakâcne â dâņ qaqtara, â gie biaņne
moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Ņic ņokac kâcņene jaņere dâņ

¹ Go ine miti riucdâņ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec.

² Ehuc mutec ņic kâcņene jaņe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie
mamanasiņ â maņjauņ â maņuruc furu fojarezejec.

³ Erâ ņokac kâcņene iņuc jaha jazatec miti ņokac fârine erâ gupe micko
âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju biaņte qaqazu enšepieņ.

⁴ Ehuc ņokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ņowe qiefâc-jeņic jauņ biaņne
ejarenšepieņ.

⁵ Erâ mimihec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiaņke emasaņ
ehuc ņowefâc-jeņic sâsec-jopaņšepieņ. I Anuture dâņ susure fuazacte iņuc
enšepieņ.

Ņicmotec â kiņaņ qaqa jaņere dâņ

⁶ Ņicmotec iņuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeņichec juņšepieņ.

⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac biaņne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie
batec honerâ bâjâpecgunšepieņ. Miti mutiņnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec.

⁸ Erâ hata sanaņ fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaņere maņ
henšaņneme jaņe burec enâreneiņte dâņ basarâ behenšepieņ.

⁹ Kiņaņ qaqa jazatec bombonfâc-jeņic jaņere dâņ reņke-fârehuc kiņaņ
biaņne qajarenšepieņ, ehuc micjeņicko mi ronšepieņ.

¹⁰ Erâ fiuc serereņ tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeņic hone qâzuc ehâmonšepieņ.
Iņuc ehuc bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Anutu dâņticne ba eric ecneniņmu.

Šure baqaqac enârekiçnere juju jaņgeņnao juzo

¹¹ Mâreņ sâc ņic biaņkenaņte Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuņ
ewec.

¹² Erâ izi bâfriec-nâpohuc bâtiņ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere
andac i qikiņnerâ mâreņ šira wama ruaine â tiņne â mitine juņšepeneņ.

¹³ Iņuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua
tâcneme juju aņacko fisinaņte irec mamananac juņšepeneņ.

¹⁴ Eki hâcne nâņâcnere due bahuc sindaņkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ
fuņfuņfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine šoqac erâ bâfuanâņte šure bâpiaņ
enârewec.

¹⁵ Go paņšâic erâ dâņ i hâcne jazahuc mu sawaņ â mu bâtiņ ejarezemec.
Ņic jaņe go mi hucgunšepieņ.

3

Tiri Mâroraoņec fufua qâricne fuamben

¹ Go dâņ heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ņic jaņe kia gawamaî â fekiçne araņ
bajarehuc dâņjeņic reņkenšepieņ, erâ gie biaņne fuņne fuņne fokac irec
afeckerâ banšepieņ.

² Erâ mumusoriņ â dâņ mumuc mi enšepieņ. Aricne, wamane juhuc ņic
maņuruc ejare-fârenšepieņ.

³ Nâñac mârâc jaha injuc jaha mañmutuc erâ rângeñne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbeneñ. Erâ sasec fuñne fuñne irec kiñañ qahuc sindañ â iñguuñ bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneñ.

⁴ Izi šâhec ine bâbâpian-nâñec Anutu uruc jauñ â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme

⁵ eki nâñac tiñne juhuc gie moc bambenñte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroræonec fufua qâricnezi bâpian-nâpawec.

⁶ E bâbâpian-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qonñjke-nârewec.

⁷ I nâñac Kristore aki anonocte erâ kiñnâñec fâsâeme juju sananñte mamananac juku rauckenañte injuc enârewec.

Dâñ fârimâc qikiñnezo

⁸ Dâñ i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânšâñ erâ âkendâñnetec Anutu man-siñkeengopienñi eehâmo gie baniñte šoqac enšepienñ. I wiac bianñne, i epie ñic jauñ bacjopaocmu.

⁹ Á mugufuc dâñ jawane â fuñne qaqa dâñbiri â sâcmutâc dâñte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geñkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc.

¹⁰ Ñic hâme âkefâucne moc unđâñ mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiñneme behetec buc juzejec.

¹¹ Go manakic, ñic injucne e qaqaaharicne, mañnezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dâñ

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemañko juzo mukopac.

¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana ñic Žena â Apolo jahe miti kiñañ ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec.

¹⁴ Ñicfâc-nâñec jañe wâc eehâmo gie baku mañjenñic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jauñ gie bapie miti-jenñiczi fârinehec ezejec.

¹⁵ Ñic nohec juengopienñ jañe sasawa go manasu-garengopienñ. Mitio âgo enâreenngopienñ jañe manasu-jarengopeneñ irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcñopa-fârezejec.

FILEMON

Mumušawe â jambunjdâŋ

¹ Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic no, â âgo-nâhec Timoteo, nâhe Filemonj joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia ši râekoperec”

² erâ wâc njokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemonj gore ficko mitire tumaŋneenŋopierj njonjere mâmâc râekoperec.

³ Mamac-nâhec Anutu â Wofunj Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama njonjerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemonjte erâ danŋe nunumu cnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danŋe âzâcneekopac.

⁵ Go Wofunj Jesurao â mitinjic janjerao maŋge domakac â janjere mamanan juekic irec biŋe manakopac hâcne.

⁶ Eme go mamasinjko nâŋehec maŋ mocjaha emenŋe wiac bianŋe Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac.

⁷ Âgo-nane, go mitinjic bubianj qajareekomec, irec no manjaunŋere bunane urueme wemo afecne ŋeri epo.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa Onesimo ere dâŋ

⁸ Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore micte mupaŋke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo,

⁹ erâ sifu manjaunŋte erâ mâc mu hemunaŋ egarehuc mupe” njicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ damej ši wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic epozi,

¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere gazakopac.

¹¹ E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, ši ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac.

¹² Buhândâŋ-nane e hâcne sifu bârisie-garepe fakac

¹³ No Biŋebianŋte erâ kâpâcwâru ficko njehape gore âkehoc kiŋaŋ qanareocte sakarezo mupo.

¹⁴ Erâ go mi manahanŋtecne sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâinjko qikiŋne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac.

¹⁵ Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumenj, i fuŋne ŋiŋucte mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusanaŋkeocte.

¹⁶ Kiŋaŋ qaŋage sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne iŋucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i ŋiŋucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofunŋte erâ bufunŋe ekac.

¹⁷ Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec.

¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec.

¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne ši qâreŋke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcŋene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuamej i” erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu.

²⁰ Âgo-nane, go Wofunŋte erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubianj qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâj

²¹ Go micrerenje fokac i manahuc dâj ši qârenke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc mangere gâcne šuhuckecmu.

²² Nõje nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofunzi no bâriesiecnu-ñareme fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec ñeje hewânenke-narezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac.

²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka janje injuc jaha manasu-garengopiej.

²⁵ Wofun Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi manñenjicko fozejec.

HEBRAIO

Papia i mitiņic eki me eki qâreņkewec i mi mananġopeneġ. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jaņeraonec moczi qâreņkewec i sawa mananġopeneġ. Nġic gâcne jaņe Apoloji mecne qâreņkewec, â gâcne jaņe Banabazi qâreņkewec, iņuc muenġopieņ. Papia rune ine Palestaiņ mârēņkonec Judaiņic Miti Opâ rua-ġarekicne jaņe. Hebraio i Judaiņic jaņere šâņe raņġa moc. Papia qâreņkewec mitiņic eki Itali mârēņko juhuc qâreņkewec (ġaņ 13:24). Timoteo kâpâcwârū fickonec wahawec dameņ ira qâreņkewec (ġaņ 13:23).

Palestaiņ mârēņko Judaiņic gâcne Jesure kikefuņ erâ juhapie fai-jeņjicko šika kâpâcwârū feme bugâpâcko jumbiņ. Moneņ mafa i wâc jowac rokicne (ġaņ 10:32-34). Eme pârâckehuc šinuc mumbiņ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fiġic guguriņ boc enârēņgopieņ. Irec miti qâricne beherâ raņġane sawa bajuhuc mâteņne junšepeneġ (ġaņ 4:4-6 â ġaņ 10:26-29). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumanġo mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiņ (ġaņ 10:25). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judaiņic hata raņġa-jeņic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiņ.

Eme mitiņic papia qâreņke-ġarewec eki bufac ġajarehuc dâņ šinuc qâreņke-ġarewec: Jesurao qohota sananġkehuc miti kiki papaņ jaha bajuzo (ġaņ 3:1 â ġaņ 10:23). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (ġaņ 10:19-25). Â Jesure šinuc qâreņkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâņ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i saħacne sawa. Jesu e fekicne sâko, porofete â aņelo jaņe ere wahacmicne sasawa (ġaņ 1 â 2). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (ġaņ 3 â 4). Taha bapa ņic jaņe šâqocne mutâmireniņte tâpiri mi foġarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiņ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiņnâņecte kiwiric rome tarawec (ġaņ 4-10). Mitiņic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamasinġhec juhuc sananġkemiņ jaņerao findeneġnehuc ġicwânšâņhec erâ juzo (ġaņ 11 â 12). Erâ miti ġaġazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiņ, iġaha âte raku hae ņeņe sananġ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (ġaņ 13).

Jesu e miti muġaņġeņke-nâre tarawec

¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete eġareme jaņe mimiņnefâc-nâņec dâņ hawarine fuņne fuņne â hatane fuņne fuņne jaza warekuhapie

² ine šâhec tataranao, dameņ šira hâcne, Nokâ ecneme dâņ nâzâwec. ņokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehec hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic.

³ Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qâreņ erao fuawec fokacte â ju ju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dâņticnezi wiac sasawa dope siņsiņ ecneha foekac. Eki šâqocne šure bataniņ ġie bafârerâ faic fekicne sâko ere fâreo fewec ņekac.

⁴ Aņelo hucġopa-fârewec ġukac, irec sâcko aņelo šâņe siricke-fârehuc šâņe fekicne hotâckewec.

Aņelo jaņe wahakicne, Nokâ e fekicne

⁵ Anutuzi mo aņelo mo kecšinuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Go hâcne ņokâ-nane,
no miņecġac bâfuacġukopac”?
Me kecšinuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ ġupemu
â eki Nokâ enarerâ ġujeġec”?

6 Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mârenko râeme wahaocmu irec dâj ŝiŝuc muwec:

“Anuturê aŝelofâc jaŝe dienzi hecne-fârenŝepien.”

7 Aŝelo jaŝere kecŝiŝuc mukicne:

“E aŝelofâcne hawari-jeŝic bâtikieme mâŝâŝ eŝŝopien, â kiŝaŝ qaqaŝâcne hawari-jeŝic bâtikieme ŝocbârur eŝŝopien

8 Şokâre ine ŝiŝuc mukicne:

“Anutu go ŝicwofuŝ ŝeŝeŝe i ŝeŝe sanâŝ ŝeraŝihuc juocmu, â ŝicwofuŝ gunuge i bâbâtin gunu bian.

9 Go tiŝnere egareekac â heheŝic ine râŝi ecneekic.

Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki ŝeri wokemaŝ rua-garewec, i âgofâcge jaŝere ŝâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”

10 Moc ŝiŝuc mucnekicne:

“Wofuŝ go fufuŝkenao mârenŝe hobeteŝ râemeŝ, â sambârŝne sambârŝne jaŝe megere qârêŝ.

11 Jaŝe ŝiroweniŝmu, go ine juŝanaŝkekic, jaŝe ŝaqi iŝucne raŝqaŝkeniŝmu.

12 Şaqi iŝucne epie goki bataforiec-jopacmu, eme jaŝe hawari moc eniŝmu.

Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic, â jara dameŝge i moc mi taraocmu.”

13 Anutu e mo aŝelo mo ŝiŝuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Ware fâre-naneo ŝehaŝteŝ râŝifâcge guruc-jopape kikegere ââteŝin enŝepien”?

14 Aŝelo ŝasawa jaŝe mârozi kiŝaŝ qaqa, ŝic bâbâpiaŝ rauckeninŝe mukicne jaŝe bafic-jopaniŝte ŝorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiaŝ dâj mi qikiŝnezo

1 Irec ŝâŝâc ma bâtirinŝipenŝe dâj manambeŝ i mocwâc paŝŝâic mana ŝakac enŝepeneŝ.

2 Aŝelo mickonec dâj mukicne i mupaŝkekicne, eme huhucke â qaqatara fuame okacnehec ejuŝec,

3 izi wemocko bâbâpiaŝ dâj fekicne qikiŝnepene okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuŝ e jahac qanaŝ muŝuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeŝiczi manambiŝ jaŝe muwarekupie ŝanaŝke-nârewec.

4 Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâŝi â tâpiri wiac ŝâŝe furu bâfuahuc dâj i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha bian manawec ŝâc kâdoc qajarehuc feŝeŝ râecnewec.

Jesu e dameŝ bembeneŝ aŝelo jaŝere wahamicne juwec

5 Hae mâreŝ ŝâhec fuâocmu, dâŝne muŝŝopeneŝ hâcne, i Anutuzi aŝelo jaŝe guriŝne baniŝte mi muwec.

6 Miŝinŝic moczi irec dâj mutaniŝkewec ine ŝiŝuc:

“Go ŝic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic, â ŝicte qârîc e wemo-ticnere hone maiŝ ecneekic?”

7 Go dameŝ ŝondeŝ bembeneŝ mac aŝelo jaŝere wahamicnao juocte mucnemeŝ,

go tatamac â šâŋe biŋezi erickemen,

⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumaŋko râemen.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa ŋicte rurumaŋko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikiŋecne-fârewec ekac. Damenj šinjuczia ine wiac šengoma ŋicte rurumaŋko guruckekicne i mi honeŋgopenen.

⁹ Jesu ine honeŋgopenen, e damenj ŋonden bembenŋe mac aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte šâic manawecte tatamac â šâŋe biŋe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne ŋic sasawa nâŋâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocte maname mi qunjekewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpiaŋ-jenjicte micne bapa e šâic sererenj gie baku mao fisiocte mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec.

¹¹ Eme maŋfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jaŋe mecne Mamac-jenjic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte maname mi qunjekekac.

¹² Dâŋticne šinjuc hâcne fokac:

“No šâŋe biŋege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe, kikefuŋ guroo šeri mumutenj egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc šinjuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc šinjuc:

“Űi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâŋe mâmâc juŋgopenen.”

Jesu e nâŋâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpooctu

¹⁴ Eme qie jaŋe sahad biuchec sasawa juenŋopienjete eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Sataŋ hâcne tâpiti-ticne qame goronjekewecte,

¹⁵ erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋŋiŋ-jopame damenj-jenjic sâc kâpâcwârû ficko ŋejumbienj jaŋe batarac-jopaocte iŋuc ewec.

¹⁶ Wiac i aŋelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâŋâc kime dopec enâreekac.

¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehac sâc mocjaha jâmbânj eocte mucne-kicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac nâŋâcne sâqocne šure tâmireocte iŋuc ewec jukac hâcne.

¹⁸ E jahac šâic manahuc eesâicko rašiwecte ŋic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoeakac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

¹ Mitinijic âgofâc-nane, sambânjete mâmâc hefârec-ŋopakicne, ŋoŋe miti kinŋŋ ŋic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, šâŋene murâ rerenj eenŋopenen, erao findendenjnenšepienj.

² Eki gie runere mume rerenj juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne.

³ Fic baekac ere šâŋe biŋezi ficte šâŋe biŋe jâruuekac, sâc ijaha Jesu šai šonšon-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac.

⁴ Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu.

⁵ Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume rerenj gie bawec, i dâŋ sâhec fufuanere biŋe muocte kiŋaŋ qaqa juwec.

⁶ Kristo e ine ŋokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâŋâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec mamananac paŋšâic â bubiaŋko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne eŋgopeneŋ muzo.

Israe ŋic maŋsanaŋ embiŋ iŋuc mi ezo

⁷ Irec Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ŝiŋuc muwec i nâŋâcne biŋe ekac:

“Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko,

⁸ tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi eŋšepieŋ.

⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembiŋ, erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbuŋ.

¹⁰ Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaŋere ŝiŋuc mupo:

‘Jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi raŋqa raŋqa qâsorieŋgopieŋ, jaŋe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiŋ.’

¹¹ Iŋucte kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ŝiŋuc mupo:

‘Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi rašinšepieŋ.’”

¹² Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e miti qikiŋnehuc maŋ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpekezacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc junšepieŋ.

¹³ Erâ ŝoŋŋe ŝoŋŋe miŋecgaczi miŋegac forahuc juocmu sâc faŋ qaqaq eŋšepieŋ, sâqocnere eeatuczi ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moc ecneme maŋbâzic ezack-ohc.

Israe ŋic jaŋere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴ Nâŋâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine fuŋkehuc manasiŋkembeŋ mamananiŋ i paŋŋea bajuku mao fisinaŋmuzi eŋgopeneŋ.

¹⁵ Dâŋ ŝiŋuc fokac:

“Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko, aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi eŋšepieŋ”,

¹⁶ ine weni jaŋe dâŋticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambiŋ? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâreŋkonec warembiŋ ŋicguru i sasawa jaŋe hâcne.

¹⁷ Me weni jaŋere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâreŋ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embiŋ jaŋere hâcne iŋuc ewec.

¹⁸ Erâ weni jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ ŝiŋuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mâreŋko mi rašinšepieŋ? I dâŋticne qahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere hâcne muwec.

¹⁹ Irec ŝiŋuc honenŋopeneŋ: Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte qunŋerâ mi rašimbiŋ.

4

Jujumana hae mâreŋko fisinaŋte munârekicne

¹ Jujumana hae mâreŋ-ticnao rašinaŋte mukicne. biŋedâŋ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ŋoŋeraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec.

² Biŋe bianj dâŋ jaŋe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâŋâc nazakicne. Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manarâ maŋjeŋicko mi râpie hurâ fowecte jaŋerao fârimâc ewec.

³ Nâŋâc miti mana ŝakieŋgopeneŋzi jujumana hae mâreŋko rašieŋgopeneŋ. E ŝiŋuc muwec:

“No kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ŝiŋuc mupo:

Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi rašinšepieŋ”,

i mâreñ hobeteñe râehuc wiac sasawa bafârêrâ sifu injuc muwec.

⁴ Irec soañ namba 7 irec dân moc šinjuc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârêrêã soañ 7 ira jumanawec.”

⁵ Ehame faic honembeneñ ine šinjuc muwec: “Jañe nore jujumana hae mâreñko moc mi rašinšepiej.”

⁶ Eme ši ñic gâcnezi jujumana hae mâreñko rarasinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc rarasire biñe bian jazakicne jañe qikinnehuc mi rašimbij”

⁷ Irec “miñecgac” šâfo i mocwâc bahuc šâhec Dawidire micko dân mupac i râeme šinjuc muwec:

“Ñoñe miñecgac dânticne manañgopiejko manbâzic mi junšepiej.”

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mâreñ fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi šâhec damerj mocte mi muzac.

⁹ Irec šinjuc manañšepeneñ: Anutуре ñicfâc jañere jujumana hombanj moc fokac.

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, injuc jaha ñic moc Anutуре jujumanao rašiocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dânticnere fuñe

¹¹ Eme nâñâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ñic mârâc qaqtara hata âtembij ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mâreñko rašinante šoqac enšepeneñ.

¹² Anutуре dân i jujuhec â tâpirihhec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbânj. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â manj, bibiric â siec wambonj šušuhuc-jenjic nâtâcneekac, ehuc manje mamasasu â mamana wosâc irec fuñe bataniñkeekac.

¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anutуре maio soñsoñ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foñ tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dângie banañmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâñec e manafec Jaha iqickenšepeneñ

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahanñehhec moc junârekac, e sambânj fotâcne-fârêrâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anutуре Ñokâ hâcne, eme injucne junârekacte šâñe-ticne murâ reren enšepeneñ.

¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâñec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nâñâcnao eesâic fuaekac injuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuñe fuñe fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec.

¹⁶ Irec nâñâc aki anonoc ñeñe rowañnao manafec jaha fisihuc junšepeneñ, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e šâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâñewec

¹ Mâreññic nâñâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jañe ñic jañere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiñ bahacte taha bâzi rikecne niñte râec-jopakicne.

² Taha bapa injucne e jahac ñic dodocne jukacte ñic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac.

³ Erâ fuñe injucte ñic jañere kiñ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne

⁴ Gie fekicne i ñic moczi manñicnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ñic moc e Anutuzi rowosêrâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroj injuc hâcne ecnewec

⁵ Eme Kristo e injuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi šinjuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Njokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dâŋ moc šinjuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurašihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

⁷ Jesu e mâreŋko juwec dameŋ ira, hâmockonec bataraocete tâpiri focnewec erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcŋene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu araŋ bacnewecte manacnewec.

⁸ E njokâ juwec, erâ sifu šâic gie baku micrererŋte fuŋne mana tarawec.

⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârêrâ mume rerenfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ tatara tâmiric bâfuawec.

¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocete Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemañ mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dâŋ bocjaha fokac, erâ ñoŋe hazecfâŋ juŋgopieŋte ñaza mutâc epemurâ manape ñemâckekac.

¹² Ñoŋe dameŋ šora miti mana wareŋgopieŋzi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac” eme injucne ñoŋe miti maine i mocwâc qaŋazu-ñarenere sâc engopieŋ. Ñoŋe nânâ sanaŋnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa juŋgopieŋ.

¹³ Susu nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine qiene mujarezo, injucnezi dâŋ fârine wemocko mana taraniŋmu?

¹⁴ Nânâ sanaŋne i sokacicne jaŋere biŋe, maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic fua tâcneme biaŋne sâqocne mana wošâeŋgopieŋ jaŋere biŋe hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sanaŋkerâ maŋ bâbârisie mi fokac

¹ Irec nâŋâc ši Kristore dâŋ maine, fufuŋkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâŋ hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc šuhuckenâŋ. Wemocete miti hobeteŋne i hâsine râehuc maŋ bâbârisie â juju raŋqa bebehe â Anutu mamansiŋ,

² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bâtâc sanaŋ irec dâŋ mocwâc fuŋkezo?

³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâŋ moc šuhuckenâŋ.

⁴ Ñic mitizi maŋjeŋic batamaeme sambârŋkonec nânâ nâhonembiŋ â Tiri Mârohec embiŋ,

⁵ erâ Anuture dâŋbiaŋ â juju sanaŋte tâpiri mana aŋac embiŋ,

⁶ ñic injucne jaŋe miti behe sanaŋkehuc Anuture Njokâ jaŋacne maŋte mocwâc mariponko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac.

⁷ Mâreŋ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, ñic sara mamac eŋgopieŋ jaŋere biŋe nânâ monšaŋ bâfuæekac, i Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac.

⁸ Â mâreŋ mocko hofâ qinšij sawa fuaocmu, ine fârîmâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku šoczi šaocmu.

Qicwânsâŋ erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dâŋ mukopac i ñoŋe sipirickeniŋmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianke-hâmoniŋmu, iŋuc manahuc mukopac.

¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne” ñoŋe ere erâ ñicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jaun bacjopambiŋ erâ eengopien jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu.

¹¹ Ñoŋe ſiŋuc eniŋte enârekac: ñoŋe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânſâŋ epie sambâŋ ſeŋaŋ bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame damen tarazejec.

¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiŋic gâcne mamasaniŋ â sasananhec juhuc wiac biŋec-nâpokicne rauckeengopien, janjere hata âtenimŋmu.

Biŋe qanârekicnezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga ekac

¹³ Janjeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biŋedâŋ âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupaŋkeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupaŋkewec.

¹⁴ Ehuc ſiŋuc muwec: “No jambuŋgurâ jambuŋgu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu.”

¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupaŋ dâŋ irec woŋec tatacic tâmiriŋ juku fârine rowec.

¹⁶ Ñiczi fekcicne moc ere maio mumupaŋ dâŋ mupene mu qaqatarac eene mi fuaocmu.

¹⁷ Irece Anutu e ñic biŋe qajareme manjahec enſipiŋte, maŋticnezi sanaŋkeha muwec irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc biŋedâŋ irec fainao mumupaŋ dâŋ ſuhuckewec.

¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dâŋsanaŋ jajahec âkendâŋ-jofahuc nâŋâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapeŋko raſimbenzi wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronante manasuhuc ewec.

¹⁹ Biŋe qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga sanaŋne â tâtâcne tâmiric iŋucne ekac, erâ aŋga izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac.

²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâŋec Jesu eki bânie-nârehuc fotâcnerâ maŋnao raſiwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusanankeekaczi iŋuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuŋne

¹ Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ñicwofuŋ â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ñicwofuŋ râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâfuârâ jambuŋkewec.

² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa maten bâtâc barâ tenkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede ſâŋe-ticne nâŋâcne dâŋko “Tiŋne ñicwofuŋ”, â Salem ñicwofuŋ ine “Wama ñicwofuŋ”.

³ Melikisede e neŋgoc mamac tâmiric, apa ŋosa fuŋne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuŋke tâmiric â tatarâ tâmiric. E Anuture ñokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e ſâhece taha bapa gâcne Jumbiŋ Janjere sâc aricne

⁴ Zi honeniŋ, e ñic fekcicne mo iŋucne irec mimiŋne-nâŋec Abrahamzi mafa maten bianŋe sasawa bâwosâerâ tenkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec

⁵ Lewi-e qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baniŋte mujarekicne janjere ñic ñokac âgofâc-jenji Abrahamte tofafâc jaha sifu mafa wiac tenkonec wâŋ irec sâc jowac roninte sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne.

6 Á Melikisede e jaņere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec teņkonec wāņ rowec Ehuc miti biņe qacnekicne e jambuņkewec.

7 Á fekicnezi wahakicne jambuņkeekac i mozi mickeocmu?

8 Dameņ ši ņic sisirowenezi teņkonec wāņ roeņgopieņ” ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec.

9 No manape šiņuc ekac, Lewi e teņkonec wāņ roekaczi Abrahamte bifuņko fohuc wiac i Melikisede rācnewec”

10 e mamac-ticnere bifuņko fohame Melikisedehec bâbāfuac epicte Abrahamzi rācneme Lewizi māmāc rācnewec ekac.

Taha bapa raņqane gie-jeņic mi sâcke-hāmowec

11 Lewire qâricfâc jaņere taha bapa gie sâcke-hāmowec muzac, wemocko šâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aronņte sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ņic ņokac sâcmutâc dâņ jarekicne.

12 Eme taha bapa gie raņqane râriehta qâricne moc fuame, raņqanere sâcmutâc dâņ iņuc jaha râriehtame qâricne moc fuaocmu.

13 Findaņdâņzi ņic rokac e taha ufuņko gie mujarekicne jaņere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec.

14 Wofuņ-nâņec e Judare tofafâc jaņeraonec fuawec, i mana-fâreņgopeneņ. Eme ņicguru i jaņe taha gie baniņte Mosezi moc mi muwec.

15 Erâ irec fuņne moc taniņke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte mukicne,

16 e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofa sanaņte tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac.

17 Ere hâcne dâņ šiņuc mutaniņkekicne:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa jurašihuc jucmu sanaņ.”

Jesu e šâšâfic fârine irec jâcne

18 Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâņ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne.

19 Sâcmutâc dâņzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec” eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeeņgopeneņ.

20 Qâricne fuawec i mumupaņ dâņsanaņ tâmiric mi fuawec raņqane jaņe mumupaņ tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiņ.

21 Qâricne ši ine mumupaņ faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâņqâreņ šiņuc fokac:

“Wofuņzi mumupaņ dâņ muwec i mi beheocmu:

`Goki taha bapa jurašihuc jucmu sanaņ'.”

22 Fuņne iņucte šâšâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne.

23 Raņqane jaņe hâmohuc tuczi tuc juwarembiņte bocjaha juwarembiņ.

24 Qâricne e ine juju sanaņ jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne šušuhuc focnehuc juocmu sanaņ.

25 Irece ere ņesiņko Anutu maickeeņgopieņ jaņe sâcne bâbâpiaņko râe basanaņ ejareekac, e juju sanaņ jukaczi hâcne dameņ sâc roroņ sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbâņ

²⁶ Taha bapa sâko-nâñec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaçacne, sâqocne bapa jañere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune, erâ sambânj hucke-fârewec jukac. Inucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac.

²⁷ E taha bapa rañqane jañe inucne mâcne, e sindañ tâmiriczi wemocko šoañne šoañne qanañ e jahacne sindañte erâ taha bâzi rikerâ šâhec ñic jañere rikezac, e jahacne mañ sañac i taha bâzi-nâñec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec.

²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâñko ñic manjenjiczi dodocne jañe taha bapa sâko juniñte mukicne. Eme šâhec ine sâcmutâc dâñ faicnao mumupañ dâñsanarñzi Noka âkendâñnewec. Eki hâcne mañfuru jaha jurašihuc juocmu sanañ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuñ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

¹ Dâñ mukicne irec hândâñe šinuc: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambânjo femicne sâko ere ñeñefuñko mefârenao fewec ñeekac.

² E furu ufuñ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuñ i ñiczi mâcne, Wofuñ e jahac bâfuawec.

³ Taha bapa sâko sasawa jañe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniñte mujare-kicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâñec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac?

⁴ Erâ e mârenjo juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mârenjo sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko bâzi ririke ñic sâcne juñgopiej.

⁵ Jañe gie-jeñic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baençopiej, fârine ine sambânjo ñeekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuñzi šinuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec."

Žâšâfic qâricnere dâñ

⁶ Ži ine Jesuzi šâšâfic fekcnera jâcne juekacte taha gie fekcne jaha baekac. Žâšâfic fekcne ine biñedâñ fekcnezi hobeteñ ecneha bâfuakicne.

⁷ Mârâc šâšâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac šâhec moc fuaocte dâñne mi fuazac.

⁸ Anutu eki ine ñic jañere maname mi sâckeme šinuc muwec: "Juku dameñ mocko Israe kikefuñ â Juda kikefuñ jañehac šâšâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu, Wofuñzi inuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiñnefâc-jeñic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopapere mejenjicko rohuc jañehac šâšâfic epo, šâšâfic inucne mâcne;

jañe šâšâfic irec mañnao pañšâic mi jupie noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuñzi inuc mukac.

¹⁰ Â šâhec Israe kikefuñ jañehac šâšâfic epemu ine kecšinuc: No mumupañ dâñnane manjenjicko râepe huocmu, erâ buhândâñ-jeñicko qârenkepe foocmu, eme no Anutu-jeñic jupemu â jañe kikefuñfâc-nane juniñmu.

¹¹ Eme ñic moczi ñicâgo-ticne me ñic moczi qomâ-ticne šinuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu: Ajoc, go Wofuñte fuñne manac â!

Macne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekicnezi mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fâreniŋmu.

¹² 3iŋucte manacnuniŋmu: No kiŋjeŋic behe-jarepemu
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofuŋ e šâšâfic qâricnere dâŋ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec
“raŋqanŋkeicne” muwec. Eme wiac raŋqanŋkeicne â gufekicne izi arictac
ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

¹ 3âšâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze
mâreŋko ŋewec wâc.

² Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecšiuŋuc bambiŋ: Maŋne moc maine, šâŋene
Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo ŋewec fainao
poroŋ furu mukicne i fowec.

³ Eme bumec maŋne moc âke tâcneicne fowec, šâŋene Furu Dindiŋ
mukicne.

⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne ŋewec, erâ šâšâficte qorac tapa
katapa golzi qorockecicne i ŋewec, erâ Aronŋe gunu qârerâ gitec hekicne
i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne.

⁵ Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa
tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâŋ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac iŋuc râepie fohame fic maŋne maine ira taha bapa jaŋe damerŋ sâc
fec wahac ehuc gie-jeŋic bajumbieŋ.

⁷ Fic maŋne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc maŋnao arec
mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sohec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ŋic
jaŋere bahacte tie jujec.

⁸ Wiac irec fuŋne Tiri Mârôzi šiuŋuc nâwotukac: Maŋne maine izi ŋehame
furu ufuoŋko rarašire hata mi fua tâcnekac.

⁹ Maŋne maine izi damerŋ šiuŋuczia mâreŋko juŋgopeneŋ irec sâsâcne ekac.
Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ŋic Anutu mai
ecnembieŋ jaŋere maŋ bâpianŋkezac?

¹⁰ I sahackopec sâcmutâc dâŋ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahad šušurere dâŋ
fowec iŋucne, i šâhech fârinezi âkehockeocte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec,
ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbâŋ, mezi mi bakicne, mâreŋko mi
ŋeŋene, ira rašiwec.

¹² Noniŋ bulimakao sohec mâcne, e jahacne sohec Furuficko arec
mocjaha rašihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sananŋ foocmu.

¹³ Noniŋ bulimakao soc â bulimakao šafe i ŋic wâwânâŋ fua-jarewec jaŋe
epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qaŋackembieŋ”

¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mârô juweczi jukac eki neŋgoc ŋecneha maŋ sahad-
ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu bianŋ ecnewec, eme nâŋâc eebapa aputacnezi
maŋnâŋec hegâpârembeŋ i Kristore soczi sâcne šure qaŋackeme Anutu
jujune kiŋanŋ qacnenaŋmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e šâšâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ šâšâfic ranqanao juhuc kin bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec, eme irec binjêfâc-ticne janje juju sananjte merâfâc ronijnte mujarekicne i sâcne ronijmu.

¹⁶ Merâfâcte hata šinjuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo.

¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dânj mukicne i mâc foomu, hâmome ine dânj irec fârine fuaocmu.

¹⁸ Irec hâcne šâšâfic ranqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec.

¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dânjqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko njic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â nonijsoc opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbinjo lama kanšan bâbâronj qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne njic njokac mecne mâmâc rua-jawec.

²⁰ Ehuc šinjuc jazawec: “Anutuzi šâšâficte dânj mupanje-njarejec irec soc ši hâcne.”

²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i injuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec.

²² Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dânjko mukicnere wiac šengoma qâririnj soczi šure qaqačkezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nânjec mocjaha bame sâckewec

²³ Sambânjo wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi šure qaqačkeocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi šure qaqačkeocte hatane mocjaha fokac.

²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuñ mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi rašiwec, e sambânj mañnao rašiwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc nânjâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac.

²⁵ Erâ e mañ sahad-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nânjec qikinjeocte wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuñko feekac.

²⁶ Kristo e injucnere sâc erâ muzac mârenj fuaweckonecteanj wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine injuc mi ehuc damenj njondenj tataranao due-nânjec bahuc kinjânjec bârârieocte fua tâcnewec.

²⁷ Njiczi mocjaha hâmonanjte munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dânjnânjec mumutara fuaocte mukicne”

²⁸ eme Kristo e injuc jaha, njic bocjaha kinjenjic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e worickehuc juenjgopienj janje rocjopaocte sawa fua taniñkeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dânjte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

¹ Sâcmutâc dânjko wiac mukicne i mâc šâhec fârine fuaocmu irec mucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbânj mâcne. Irec taha bapa janje sâcmutâc dânj renjkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie njic ira Anutu mai ecneenjgopienj janje sâcne mañfuru mi bacjopaekac.

² Injuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac i; Ira Anutu mai ecneenjgopienj janje kinjâsâc enšapinj muzac, kinjenjicte manabâc mocwâc mi enšapinj.

³ Taha bâzi izi ine jarane jarane fuame kinjenjicte manasuengopienj.

⁴ Noninj bulimakao soczi wemocko kinjenjic bâtâmirezac? I aricne.

⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mârenjo wahaocte dânj šinjuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuñne fuñnere mi egareekac, sahad ine bâfua-narekomec.

6 Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa i fua-gareocte mi muekic.

7 Eme mupo, 'Manakic, no Anutu gore mic reŋkepere fisikopac', miti papiao nore dâŋ qâreŋkekicne irec sâcko."

8 Faic dâŋ ŝiŋuc muwec fokac, "Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋne â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac" wiac i sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko râe rikec ekicne.

9 Erâ dâŋ ŝiŋuc ŝuhuckerâ muwec: "Manakic, gore dâŋ reŋkepere fisikopac", iŋuc muhuc wiac raŋqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendâŋewec.

10 Irec Anutire micdâŋte erâ Jesu Kristo e sahad-ticnezi taha bame maŋfuru embenj, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofu sanaj.

Jesu e nâŋâcnere taha fârine bawec

11 Taha bapa sasawa jaŋe ŝoajne ŝoajne gie-jeŋic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juenjopienj, eme izi kiŋ bahac sâcne moc mi bêtâmireekac.

12 Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâŋecte taha mocjaha bame tarama faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac.

13 Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesij eniŋte woŋec juekac.

14 Maŋfuru eere hatao juŋgopienj jaŋere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpianj-jeŋicte gie batarawec.

15 Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâŋ mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanaŋ dâŋ ŝiŋuc fokac, Wofuŋ e kecŝiŋuc mukac:

16 "Zâheç damenjo jaŋehec ŝâŝâfic epemu ine kecŝiŋuc: No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râepe huocmu, erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe focmu."

17 Erâ ŝuhuckekac, "No kiŋjeŋic behe-jarepemu â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu."

18 Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa iŋuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

19 Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufuŋko fenâŋte maŋnâŋe. afeckekac.

20 Irec hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac bâŝâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahad-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec.

21 Eme taha bapa fekicne Anutire ufuŋ qizeckerâ junârekac.

22 Irec nâŋâc mamasasiŋzi maŋnâŋec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc junŝepenenj. Ine qanaŋ maŋnâŋec kiŋzi hegâpârekecne i socticnezi ruac-neme taniŋkeha â sahad-nâŋec opâ qaqaçzi ŝureha iŋuc sâcne enaŋmu.

23 Erâ mume sasanajzi wiac biŋe qanârewecte biŋedâŋ i kiki papaŋ jaha bajuhuc muhaŋnenŝepenenj.

24 Erâ wâc sosoŋaj ehuc maŋjaŋte â eehâmo giere qaqaŋen enŝepenenj.

25 Ehuc mitire tutumaŋko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eenjopienj iŋuc mi ezo. Damerj sâko bâqiŋ-nâpokac, iŋuc hâcne manahuc ŝoqaç erâ faŋ qaqaç enŝepenenj.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dâŋ

26 Nâŋâc dâŋ fârî qizecnezi maŋnâŋec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana jaŋgenkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, iŋuc mi fokac,

²⁷ ine okacne hâhâwicne â šocbâruŋ sâko izi sawa woŋec-nâŋec foomu. Šocbâruŋ izi mitire râsifâc šâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne.

²⁸ Njic moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana suahuc qame njic jajahec me jahec â moczi mujanŋerŋkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac.

²⁹ Eme njic moc e Anuture Nokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, šâšâfict e soc ruarâ manfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e okacne mo inucne fisicneocmu muŋopieŋ?

³⁰ Nâŋâc dâŋ kecšinjuc muwec ere fuŋe manaenŋopener: “Kinj babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc šinjuc fokac: “Wofuŋ e njicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ mutara-jareocmu.”

³¹ Anutu jujuŋe ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ.

Miti ba behec mi ezo

³² Njone mârâc wiac ejumbieŋ irec manasunšepieŋ. Damerŋ ira manŋerŋiczi hae furehame fific guguriŋ maŋko juju gie sâko bahuc sananŋkembieŋ.

³³ Eme gâcne njone imanŋ gomaŋ â šâic busâqoc fai-ŋerŋicko feme njic jaŋere maio mamakâc embieŋ, â gâcne njone ine âgofâc-ŋerŋic wiac inucne ejarepie šâic-jeŋic mâmâc manambieŋ.

³⁴ Njone âgofâc-ŋerŋic kâpâcwâru ficko fepie jaŋere erâ buheric fua-ŋarewec, â monerŋ mafa ŋowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiaŋnehec ewec.

³⁵ Eme ši hâbi-ŋerŋic mi goronŋezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcŋene rozo.

³⁶ Irec njone sasananŋ bâfuarâ Anuture micdâŋkoa juku wiac bieŋ qanarekicne irec fârine ronšepieŋ.

³⁷ “Irec damerŋ bemberŋe mac moc fokac i tarame wareocte mukicne e ŋeŋe râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.

³⁸ Njicnane biaŋkekicnezi ine mamasanŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu, â docke pârâc eocmuo manŋanezi manacnepe mi biaŋkeocmu.”

³⁹ Nâŋâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec bieŋe mâcne, nâŋâc manasiŋkehuc maŋ qâqâtâc ŋeŋezic irec bieŋe.

11

Mamasanŋte dâŋ

¹ Wiac bieŋe qanârekicne i manapanŋerâ irec woŋec juju, â wiac mi hohonene maŋzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamasanŋ ekac.

² Mitiŋic ranŋane jaŋe mamasanŋ inucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biaŋkewec hâcne.

³ Mâreŋ i Anuture micte fuawec, ine mamasanŋhec juhuc mana taraenŋopener. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamasanŋhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaiŋte qikiŋnewec. Mamasanŋ-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kinfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuŋe-ticne bataniŋkewec. E mamasanŋhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dâŋ nâzâkac ekac.

⁵ Enoko e mamasanŋhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. Inuc ecnewecte njiczi basambieŋ. Erâ mi feha fuŋne-ticne biac šinjuc mutaniŋkekicne: Anutuzi e honeme biaŋkewec.

⁶ Mamanasiñj tâmiric jupene Anutuzi hõnec-nâpome bibianke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana šakiezo, â manji hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dâñ i mana šakiehuc mai ecnezo.

⁷ Noa e mamanasinhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac šâhec fuaocmu irec biñe qanañ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme arañ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniñte murâ woke bawec. Inuc ehuc ñic kinjenjicte fuñe bataniñkewec. Erâ mamansiñte erâ kinfâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamanasinhec juwecte mâreñ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocte irec dâñ erao fuame reñkewec. Erâ mâreñ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec.

⁹ Mamanasiñhecte mâreñ biñe qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ñeñerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biñe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic.

¹⁰ Abraham e hae ñeñe sanañ moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamanaço juwec.

¹¹ Sara e inuc jaha mamanasinhecte tâpiri fuacneme ñokac qizec juip-iehuc kiwechec ewec. Ine qâricte biñe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc inuc ewec.

¹² Eme irec hâcne ñic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embiñ jañe sambânko bâpiñ ñerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko moñgeñ forakac, ñiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambin.

¹³ Ñic izi hâcne mamanasinhec juhuc hâmo-fârembiñ. Wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbiñ. Inuc ehuc fuñe-jeñic šiñuc manambiñ: Nâñe mâreñko hotâ â jaba jungopenej.

¹⁴ Dâñ inuc muhuc mâreñ qizec moc bâfuaninje manjenic âeckeba ewec.

¹⁵ Erâ jañacne hae mâreñ râpeckembiñ irec manjhâhân mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienšapiñ.

¹⁶ Jañe ine hae mâreñ bian mocte manjhâhân ejarewec, sambânko fokac irec hâcne. Irece Anutu e jañere Anutu, ere inuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷ Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasinhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiñnewec, e biñedâñ roweczi ñokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiñnezo ewec hâcne.

¹⁸ Biñedâñ šiñuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniñmu.”

¹⁹ I kecšiñuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ñic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnewec.

²⁰ Isaka e mamanasinhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuñ-jofahuc wiac šâhec fuaocmu irec findandâñ wâc jasawec.

²¹ Jakobo e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ñokâ jahec-ticne jambuñ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiñnerâ ñehuc Anutu dapecnewec.

²² Josefe e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo damen-ticne maickeme Israe ñic jañe juku Aigita mâreñ beherâ raniñmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanañ dâñ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

23 Mose fuame nenjoc mamacne jahe mamanasinhecte motec honebâckerâ njicwofuj dânticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc sonjkepic.

24 Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticne-e njokâ mucneniŋte mupie qikiŋnewec.

25 E sâqocnere anac bemenje qikiŋnerâ Anuture njicfâc jajehec šaic busâqoc manaocte wosâewec.

26 Ehuc Aigita mârenjonec monej mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocte ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocte mana suhuc injuc ewec.

27 E mamanasinhec juwecte njicwofuj aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mârenj behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e šânjezi honehuc tinac erao sinjkewec.

28 Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie anelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc njokâfâc-jeŋic akicjopawec.

29 Eme Israe njic jaje mamanasinhec jumbinje Hâwec Bâbâronjko tinjko rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiŋ. Aigita njic jaje i jaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâc jopawec.

30 Israe njic jaje mamanasinhec jumbinje Jeriko haesac orânjkekuhpie šoan gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec.

31 Sasec njokac Rahaba e mamanasinhec juwecte njic mârenj hone t̄ecnepic jahe âgo ejactewec. Eme qaqtara njic jopambiŋko e akickekicne.

Mitiŋic gâcne jajeŋere dâŋ

32 Erâ dâŋ gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideon â Baraki â Simson â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jajeŋere binan bafârepe muzac mâretec šorazac.

33 Jaje mamanasinhec jumbinje njic guru sâko bawahac-jopambiŋ. Bâbâtinj gie bâhâmombiŋ, wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine rombiŋ, laiŋ micjeŋic bâbâzickembiŋ,

34 šocbâruij fâro-ticne hemâtenjkebiŋ, šika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbiŋ, dockekicnezi mocwâc sananjkebiŋ, šikao momori wânšân embiŋ, mârenj gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embiŋ.

35 Njokac gâcne jajeŋere njokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Njic tucne bâšâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme “miti behemie akic-njopazo” jaza-pie, juju sanante qâreniŋte manasuhuc qikiŋnembiŋ.

36 Njic tucne jaje maric manjâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne jaje me kike-jeŋic qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne.

37 Tucne jaje qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâšâic ejarekicne, tucne jaje segezi bātâc-jopambiŋ, tucne jaje šikazi upe-jeŋic qâtâcnembiŋ. Jaje lama â noniŋ sahaone rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ šânj goma faio jujumbienj.

38 Injucnezi njic wemo-jeŋicte mârenjko jupie sâckewec. Jaje tiki tuhuo mârenj â qorac hawecko fororâ jujumbienj.

39 I jaje sasawa mamanasin-jeŋicte Anutuzi honec-jopame bianjkewec, erâ sifu wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambiŋ.

40 Fuŋne šinucte: Anutu e nânâcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname fowec, irec jaje nânâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniŋte mi manasuwec.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sanankezo

¹ Wišec guru sâko injucnezi karorac tinac erâ orân-nâponġopienġe wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenšepeneġ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenšepeneġ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha ranšepeneġ.

² Ehuc Jesu, mamasanġe micne bapa â mamasanġe fârine bâbâfua, erao findendeġnehuc junšepeneġ. E šeri bubianġ fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc mariponġe šâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Inġuc erâ Anuture ġeġefuġko mefârenao fewec ġekac.

³ Sâqocne bapa jaġe mukac mupe mo injucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sananġewec, ġoġe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie maġġenġic be-tanġezeġec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiġ enâreekac irec dâġ

⁴ Noġe sâqocnezi herokawec-ġopazo eme samandiġkerâ saħac-ġenġic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc inġuc sâcne mi embiġ.

⁵ Erâ dâġ moc “ġokâ” muġarehuc faġ qanġarekicne fokac irec nikec-ġopawec me? Dâġ šiġuc:

“Noġâ-nane, Wofuġzi bâtiġgume manatec

wawahane mi ezeġec,

â bâšâicgume maġe mi rokawezeġec.

⁶ Wofuġ e ġic moc jauġkezo murâ ba bâtiġ ecneekac,

â ġic fuġfuġfâcne bacġopahuc qa qâtiġ ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofuġzi ba bâtiġ eġarezo mume hâbi-ġenġic mi ġeġgoronġezeġec. Anutuzi honec-ġopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie inġuc hâcne eġareekac. Me mo mamaczi ġokâ-ticne ba bâtiġ mi ecneocmu?

⁸ Ba bâtiġ i ġic ġâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme noġe i tâmiric ġupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muġarezo.

⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mâreġ mamacfâc-nâġec jaġe qa bâtiġ enârepie aranġ bajare ġumbeneġ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e aranġ bašihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Inġuc ehuc juhâmonaġmu.

¹⁰ Jaġe mamana-ġeġicte sâc jara dameġ bembeneġ sawa qa bâtiġ enâre ġumbieġ, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri ġujuo šuhuckenanġe hâcne.

¹¹ Bâbâtiġ fuaockmo sâc i qanaġ manapene bubianġhec mi ehuc busâqochecc eekac” â šâhecko ine bâbâtiġko juhuc sananġeenġopieġ jaġerao fârine wamane fuaekac, šâġene bahac fâsâc ġuju.

Sasananġ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme noġe meġenġic be-tanġekicne â hoqanġeġ-ġenġic ġetarakicne, irec âte tiġnehuc sananġenšepieġ.

¹³ Ehuc hata bâšâwepie wiġkeme noġeraonec puriġ ekicnezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc bianġenšepieġ.

¹⁴ Noġe ġic mâmâc sasawa jaġehuc wamao ġujure ġiene banšepieġ, erâ maġfuru erâ ġuniġte henširiġnenšepieġ, maġwânâġhec ġuku Wofuġ hohone i mi fokac.

¹⁵ Nõjæraonec moczi Anuture aki anonoc ririzacte soŋaŋ babac enšepieŋ. Erâ nõnden-ŋeŋjicko šaŋ opac moczi gitec herâ šacŋopame sâqorenšipiŋte rucŋeŋic banšepieŋ.

¹⁶ Erâ nõjæraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecŋic â ŋic araŋ bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikiŋewec.

¹⁷ Nõje ere manaenŋopieŋ, e šâhec jambuŋ rozo mume sakarecnekicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmâŋkewec.

Nâŋâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zion tiki maickembenj

¹⁸ Nõje tiki moc ba bâuac eene, šocbârurŋehuc ira mi ra fisimbiŋ, erâ hâweŋ, dapâc â mâŋâŋ šâšâkirinje irec maŋŋao mi rašimbiŋ.

¹⁹ Erâ qeŋfânâŋ sâko â dâŋowa i wâc mi manambiŋ. Manambiŋzi dâŋ nininjeocte numu huacbuac embiŋ.

²⁰ Dâŋ kecšinuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.”

²¹ Wiac i bipic tatarane hec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac.”

²² Nõje tiki inucnao mâcne, nõje Zion tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambâŋte Jerusalemko fisimbiŋ. Ehuc aŋelo mi wowosec-jopane â šeri tutumaŋ sâko

²³ â funfuŋ gurufâc-ticne šaŋejeŋic sambâŋko qâreŋkecicne jaŋe hâcne maic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc Anutu, ŋic sasawa nâŋâcne mumutara maickembiŋ, â ŋic tinje furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâcfâc-jeŋic jaŋerao šuhuckembiŋ”

²⁴ â Jesu, šâšâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembiŋ, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec inuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mâreŋ itirinjkeme ŋerisieocmu

²⁵ Nõje dâŋ ŋæzaekac e râpeckenšipiŋte ruc bahuc junšepieŋ. Mârâc jaha mâreŋko waharâ dâŋ jazame qikiŋnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme ši sambâŋko juhuc dâŋ nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junaŋmu.

²⁶ Mârâc jaha dâŋ mume mâreŋ qiriŋ qawec. Eme ši ine dâŋticne šinuc fokac: No juku mâreŋ mocwâc itirinkehuc sambâŋ mâmâc itirinkepemu.

²⁷ Mocwâc itirinkepemu, inuc muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itirinjkeme ŋerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Njerisieme fofo sanaŋ i fuarâ qirinmâc fozokac.

²⁸ Nâŋâc uucmaŋ moc qirinmâc fofo sanaŋ rauckenajmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnešepeneŋ, ehuc rumerâ araŋ bacnehuc, jahac maname biankeekac irec sâcko kiŋaŋ qacnešepeneŋ.

²⁹ Ehuc šinuc mananšepeneŋ: Anutunâŋec e šocbârurŋ inucne.

13

Faŋdâŋ

¹ Qoqomâzi jaun babac eeŋopieŋ i nõjerao mi wahazejec.

² Njic hezu hewâneŋ ejareniŋte qâoma mi enšepieŋ. Gâcnezi ŋic hezu hewâneŋ ejareŋgopeneŋ muhuc aŋelo ejarembiŋ.

³ Âgofâc-ñejic kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne jañere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ñopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ñoje sahadec jaha junjopiente qa imac ejarekicne jañere wâc manasunšepienj.

⁴ Ñowe ñonân jujure manapie wiac fârine eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â šuhuc bâtâc eengopienj jañe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu.

⁵ Maññejiczi monej mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foñarekac sâc mukâronj tâmiric bajunšepienj. Wofuñ e jahac šinuc muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.”

⁶ Irec nânâc hâbi-nâñec rohuc šinuc munšepenenj:

“Wofuñ e ñejezic-nane,
no mi hâwicnuzejec;
ñic jañe wemo enareninmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenšepenenj

⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñejic Anuture dâñ ñaza qazuc embinj jañere manasuhuc junšepienj, erâ miti hata âteku hâmombinj itirocne honehuc jañere bâjâpecne mamananiñhec junšepienj.

⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha jurašihuc juocmu sananj.

⁹ Mu qaqazuc dâñ kosane hazec furu ñazapie izi maññejic mi hesifuck-ezejec” maññejic aki anonoczi keteñneme qin herâ fome biankeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanañkeocmu. Hata i âtembinzi fârine mi bâfuambinj.

¹⁰ Nânâcne alata ñekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kinjanj qacneengopienj jañe nâninje mi mana-jarekicne.

¹¹ Ñoje manaengopienj, qowi hezurâ socjenj taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kinje furu fufuñko bafeme fârine hae sahao bahurâ šoczi rikeengopienj.

¹² Eme Jesu e inuc jaha socticnezi ñic mañfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao gapie hâmwec.

¹³ Irec nânâc inuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enšepenenj.

¹⁴ Šinuc manahuc enšepenenj: Hae ñoje sananj moc šira mi ñenârekac” moc juku fufuane irec mañhâhâñ enâreekac.

¹⁵ Irec nânâc Jesure erâ Anutu šušuhuc jaha mumutenj ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâñecte fârine šâñe-ticne muac baafec enšepenenj hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâñ

¹⁶ Jaunj â bâmec baniñte qâoma mi enšepienj, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu.

¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñejic jañere dâñ renjehuc sâsec-jopañšepienj” jañe mañ qâqâtâc-ñejic hone soñanj eengopienzi juku gie-jenjicte fuñne mutaninjenimju. Irec gie-jenjic bubianko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ñoñerao wiac sâcne mi biankeocmu.

¹⁸ Ñoje nâñere erâ numuhuc junšepienj. Nâñe pectâc sasawa junanje šoqac eengopenenzi mañnâñecko bahac basaengopenenj.

¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofuñzi bârisiecnume ñoñerao biac fâpemurâ ñaza sananjkekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama soñanj sâko Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu šâšâfic fofo sananj irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec,

²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bianje fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopahuc baafec-ñopame dâñticne renjenšepienj, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu

Kristore erâ ñoñerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumutenzi mumuten forashiuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dâñ šoricne boc mi qârenkepac, eme ñoñe uñsawañ dâñ i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ñopakopac.

²³ Erâ ñazape mananiñ, âgo-nâñec Timoteo e firuembij, biac wareme jowape fanacmu.

²⁴ Micnefâc-ñeñic â mitiñic ñokac sasawa manasu-ñare-fârekopac. Italia mârenkonec jañe manasu-ñarenñopieñ.

²⁵ Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitinjiczi qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenjopenej. Njic gâcne janje, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, injuc muhapie gâcne janje šinjuc muenjgopienj: Aricne, Judanjic opâ ruac moc šâhec juwec eki Jakobore šânjeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârenjic e me e qârenkeweczi fuñje-ticne mi mutanjikewecte mi mana-hâmonjopenej hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec injuc mi musananjkehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia mañnao miti mamana betanjkekicne janjere unšawañ dâñ bocjaha qârenjkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuñ mocjahere biñje mâcne, Judanjic opâ ruac Siria mârenjko jurambinj janjere biñje qârenjkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire šika fuame njic njokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mârenj gâcnao rambinj. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenjko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambinj. Ehuc Judanjic fekcicne ijaha jumbinj janjere kinjanj qaqa embinj. Janje šaic busâqocko jumbinj. Bombonfâc-jenjic janje qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembinj. Eme irec qârenjiczi mañjuruc qajarewec (gañ 1:1-8 â 5:7-11). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbinje šinjuc qârenjke-jarewec: Mamanasiñ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (gañ 2:8-26). Njic fekcicne moc moczi tutumañ-jenjicko fisipie boc dapejarembinj, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenjkewec wâc (gañ 2:1-7). Erâ fekcicne janjere fuñje rituwec (gañ 1:9-12 â 5:1-6). Namenzi bâbâsâqorec embinj, irec unjdâñ mâmâc râe-jarewec (gañ 3:1-12 â gañ 4:1-12).

Eesâicte fârine

¹ Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kinjanj qaqazi Israe njicguru 12 sinšan qarâ juranjgopienj noñje mu šeri enjarehuc papia ši ñe-ñarekopac.

² Noñjerao eesâic fuñje fuñje fuame manapie bubianjnehec sasawa ezejec.

³ Wiac injucnezi hâcne mamasaniñ-ñenjic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame noñjerao sasananj fuaocmu.

⁴ Sasananjte fârine noñjerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â mañfuru junšepienj.

Mañqârâñ basarâ Wofuñ numucnezo

⁵ Noñjeraonec moczi mañqârâñ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e njic sasawa, dâñ mi munârehuc, wiac mañhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu.

⁶ Nunumu ine mañjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuñ manasiñkehuc numucnezejec. Mañjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mânânzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, injucne eocmu.

⁷ Njic injucnezi Wofuñtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec.

⁸ Mañguru â tie faranezi wemocko injuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekcicne jukopac muhuc maname šerine ezejec.

¹⁰ Á mafanjiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname šerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ñeindañnerâ biac mârânjkeekac, injuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniñmu.

¹¹ Zoañ e furicte wefurâ šocnezi šariñ rikeme qañame ârine mârânkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, injuc jaha mafanjic janje qañapie qârñtac-jenjic sawa ñeocmu.

¹² Njic moc e eesâicko qinj herâ juocmu ere manape šerine ekac E sananjeku manje eme Wofunzi eri hendiñ juju sanan hâcne râcneocmu manjenic ere domakac janje binje qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâj

¹³ Njic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme šinjuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâic nukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc njic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu.

¹⁴ Eesâic ine kecšinjuc fuaoocmu, qanañ njic moc e jahacne saseczi beñgisis sicnecnehuc hehawickeocmu.

¹⁵ Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, šâñene sâqocne” sâqocnezi ine woze geuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe dâj mi mana sifuckenšepienj,

¹⁷ jauñ bianje â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac.

¹⁸ Anutu e manapanjekewecte dâñfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaqsune tinac enañte injuc enârewec.

Dâj mamana sawazi aricne, rerenzi fârine

¹⁹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananiñ. Njiczi dâj mamananare afeckenšepeneñ, dâj mumure â aaricte ine ñemâckenšepeneñ.

²⁰ Aaricko wiac eengopeneñ izi Anuture tiñne hata ririekac.

²¹ Irec ñoñe manwânâñ â rângeñ bârângeñ hetararâ urucko juhuc manñerjicko mitidâñ râekicne i âgo ecnenšepienj. Izi hâcne manj qâqâtâc-nâñec bâpianjkeocte tâpiri focnekac.

²² Ñoñe mitidâñte fârine bâfuanšepienj, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme manñerjic eatuckeninjmu.

²³ Moc e mitidâñ mana qâoma eocmu, e njiczi šâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ eengopeneñ, sâc ijaha eocmu.

²⁴ Zâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâñecte nîkic-nâpoekac.

²⁵ Â moc e sâcmutâc dâñ fârine, rambanjo rârâec-nâpone, dâñ ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana rerenj eocmu, injucnezi ine dâñte fârine bâfuarâ mana añac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dâj

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic-ticne mi soñankehuc manjticne eatuckeekac, njic injucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu.

²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone mainj ejarezo â mârenjo sâqocne fokac izi manñâñec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâñ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

¹ Âgofâc, ñoñe tatamac Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristo manasinjkeenjgopienzi njic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenšepienj.

² No kecšinjucte mukopac: Tutumañ-ñerjicko njic moc boreñ qonañkerâ ñaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefunjo njic hapetac moc ñaqi taocnehec hefâocmu.

³ Ehome ñoje ñic ñaqi erinehec erao šãñe firâ šinjuc âzâcneniñmu: “Go šira ware popoo ñec.” Injuc murâ hapetac e šinjuc âzâcneniñmu: “Go ocna domac, me qâriñko waha ñec.”

⁴ Ñoje ñonden-ñejicko ñic tentiri ejareeñgopiej, i maññejicko dân repicne sonkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeeñgopiej hâcne.

⁵ Ágo bianfâc-nane, dân mupe mananiñ: Anutuzi ñic weniñucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mâreñko hapetac juenñgopiej jañe hâcne mamasaniñko mañ mâriñhec erâ uucmañ rauckeniñte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jañe hâcne biñe qajarewec.

⁶ Eme ñoje ine hapetac jañe šãñe titikic honec-jopaenñgopiej. Á weni jañezia bâuruñ-ñopará kiarao râec-ñopaenñgopiej? Mafahec jañe hâcne inñuc eñareeñgopiej.

⁷ Ehuc wâc šãñe bianñ fai-ñejicko fewec e musoriñkeñgopiej.

Dâñ gâcne reñkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

⁸ “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dân nenñocne inñuc qâreñkekiecne fokac, i reñkepie jâmbomac bianñkeocmu.

⁹ Á ñic sâctiri ejareniñmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dânzi qaqtara ñic enñgopiej irec fuñne bataniñkeocmu.

¹⁰ Moc e sâcmutâc dân gâcne reñke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dân qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu.

¹¹ “Ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go šika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ñonânge mi behecmu, šika ine qacmu, ine dân qaqtara ñic ecmu.

¹² Sâcmutâc dân rambañko rârâec-nâpo izi juku fuñne babataniñ dameñko rambañko râec-ñopaocte wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enšepiej.

¹³ Ñic uruc jauñ tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jauñ mi ecnezo. Uruc jauñhec juocmu e fuñne babataniñko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamasaniñ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

¹⁴ Ágofâc-nane, ñic moczi “mamasaniñhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamasaniñ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamasaniñzi wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu.

¹⁵ Ñic me ñokac âgo-ñejic moczi qoruc ñaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame

¹⁶ ñojeraonec moczi e šinjuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfâzezicte sahacge foñkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi inñuc sawa muhuc jauñ mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu?

¹⁷ Irece mamasaniñ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâteñ ekicne muzo.

¹⁸ Me moczi šinjuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamasaniñ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamasaniñge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Á no eehâmo gie bahuc mamasaniñ-nanere fuñne sâcne gowatupemu.

¹⁹ Anutu mocjaha jukac, dân i mana šakiekic” i sâcne ekic. Dân i demon jañe wâc mana šakienñgopiej, ehuc qarac qarac qaeñgopiej.

²⁰ Ñic mañtác go mamasaniñ eehâmo gie tâmiriczí wiac jawane ekac irec fuñne ši manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamasaniñte fârine bâfuapic

²¹ Mimiņne-nâņec Abraham e ņokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kiņfâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne.

²² Eme űiņuc honekic: Abraham mamasaniņ-ticne I eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamasaniņ-ticne qizecne qawec.

²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dâņqâreņ kecűiņuc fokac i sananķewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasiņkeme ere maname kiņfâsâc ewec.” Eme irec űâņe-ticne Anuture âģo mucnekicne

²⁴ Honenģopieņ, Anutu e ņic moc mamasaniņ-ticnere sawa mi maname kiņfâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kiņfâsâc eocmu.

²⁵ Â sasec ņokac Rahaba e iņuc jaha mamasaniņ-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kiņfâsâc ewec. E ņic mâreņ hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âģo ejacterâ hatasonķo râec-jofame wisepic.

²⁶ Irece űiņuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qâņqâņ eekac, iņuc jaha mamasaniņzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qâņqâņe jaha eekac.

3

Nameņ-nâņec soņanķenűepeneņ

¹ Âģofâc-nane, ņoņe bocjahazi qağazu gie baniņte mi fotarienűepieņ. Mananģopieņ, mumutara dameņķo Wofuņzi qağazu nâņe wiac baűihuc enâreocmu.

² Nâņâc mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeenģopeneņ. ņic moc e dâņķo moc mi űâqoreocmu, e ņic saric sarahanģe mucnezo. Iņucnezi me saħac-ticne sasawa guriņne sâcne bafâreocmu.

³ Becâsic jaņe dâņnâņec reņkeniņte micko kiki râe-jareenģopeneņ. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareenģopeneņ.

⁴ Wokere wâc manaenģopeneņ, jaņe kâcņene sâko, erâ mânâņ sananģezi ficne suec-jopame raenģopieņ, eme sifu guriņ bapa e guriņ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu.

⁵ Eme ņicnameņ e iņuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Mananģopieņ, űoc masisi i wiac huņģanģe mac, eme iņucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene űafâreekac.

Nameņzi sisipiric eenģopeneņ

⁶ Eme nameņ-nâņec űoc masisi iņucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me saħac gâcne siric-jopahuc űâqocnere neņģocne eekaczi saħac-nâņec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâņecte ņesini rikeme űafâreekac” e jahacne ine hârâckonec űoczi qâhâsâme űaekac.

⁷ Qowi fuņe fuņe tiņķonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i ņiczi bâmâtenķezo murâ bâmâtenķeenģopeneņ.

⁸ Nameņ ine mo ņic mozi bâmâtenķeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsieħuc űâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac.

⁹ Nameņ-nâņeczi Wofuņ Mamac mutenķeenģopeneņ, erâ nameņzia ņic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaenģopeneņ.

¹⁰ Mic ijaha mumutenģ â sâwec wahaekac. Âģofâc-nane, iņuc wemocte?

¹¹ Opâ űâņe ijaha nocne â hâtâne atanģ wahaekac me?

¹² Âģofâc, hâmeņķo woranģ fuaocmu? Me sanķo hâmeņ fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

13 Nõjerao manqârârhec â man manahuc wiac ee injucne moc junqopien me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa bianje bâfuahuc manqârâh-jenictu fuñne bataniñkenšepien.

14 Á manjenicko iinguuñ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahad-jenictu bafehuc dânfâri mananqopeneñ mupie burec eocmu.

15 Manqârâh hata injucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mânqârâh hata injucne i mârenkonec, ñickonec, Satañtaonec.

16 Iinguuñ â hehefaric foomu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu.

17 Manqârâh hata faicnec izi ine wiac šinjuc bâfuaekac: Qanañ manqaqac, erâ wama, miriñ, micreren, uruc jaunhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc manquru tâmiric â siocmâc juju.

18 Wamare guriñne baenqopien jañe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiñne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

1 Nõjerao šika â rârâsi foekac i fuñne weniñucte? Me sahad-ñenicko andac forakac izi hâcne šika gie baekac.

2 Nõje andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeenqopien. Nõje qaqac â iinguuñ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeenqopien. Nõje kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eenqopien. I nunumu tâmiric juenqopien irec.

3 Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roenqopien, ine manñenicko dân sâqocne šinjuc foha numuenqopienñte: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâñecte fârine bâfuanšepeneñ.”

Manñâñeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

4 Oi, šâšâfic hehetâc ñic nõje; Mârenko wiac fokac irec biñe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi mananqopien me? Irec moc e mârenkonec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu.

5 Me dânqârenñ kecšinjuc fokac i nõje manapie racne eekac me? “Manñâñecko mâro ñewec i ere biñe sawa juocte šoqac sâko eekac.”

6 Erâ ñifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dânqârenñ hâcne kecšinjuc fokac: “Anutu e ñic manfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ñic manhuhuj ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.”

7 Irec nõje Anuture rurumanqo raširâ domanšepien. Ehuc Satañ bâsuenšepien, eme beheç-ñoparâ wiseocmu.

8 Nõje Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ñopaoemu. Sâqocne bapa, manñenictu ra qa ware qa eekac, nõje meñenictu šurerâ manñenictu baqaqackeñšepien.

9 Nõje fuñne-ñenictu mana tararâ ki busâqoc enšepien. Gâgâwi-ñenictu rirerame busâqoc fuazejec, â šeri-ñenictu rirerame ki mamak fuazejec.

10 Wofunñte maio manhuhuj jupie eki bafaharec-ñopaoemu.

Wofunñ mi âkehockezo

11 Âgofâc-nane, nõje mumusâqoc mi enšepien. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dânko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dân musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dân hetâtiecmuo rerenñic mi ehuc mumutara ñic ecmu.

12 Sâcmutâc dâŋ irec mumufua â soŋaŋ mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoge okacne dâŋko râecmu?

Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme wiac enaŋmu

13 Ajoc, moc ši mananiŋ. ŋoŋe kecšijuc muenŋgopieŋ: Miŋecgac me tomâcko hae ira ra moneŋ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienšepeneŋ.”

14 Oi ŋoŋe, tomâcko wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaocmu, i moc manaenŋgopieŋ? Me juju-ŋeŋic i weniŋucne? I rombân iŋucne, fua fuahuc izia qašueekac.

15 Irec ŋoŋe kecšijuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc iŋuc me iŋuc enšepeneŋ.”

16 Ŋoŋe ine pacgoron dâŋ boc muhuc sahaç-ŋeŋic bafeenŋgopieŋ. Pacgoron dâŋ i wiac sâqocne.

17 Ŋic moc e wiac biaŋne eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikiŋneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Ŋic moneŋ mafa sasec jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ajoc, mafa mâririheç ŋoŋe šârâ hâriŋ fua-ŋareocmu irec qanaŋ ki mamakuc enšepieŋ.

2 Mafa mâriri-ŋeŋic i šaŋke-fârewec, ŋaqi guru dindiŋ-ŋeŋic mârenŋe temane ewec,

3 â moneŋ boreŋ-ŋeŋic gufewec, eme gufe izi ŋaŋacne fuŋne bataniŋkehuc sahaç-ŋeŋic šoc iŋucne nâmizieocmu. Ŋoŋe dameŋ qândâŋkeha mafa sesuc semboreŋ hefembiŋ.

4 Manaŋgopieŋ, padi qaŋarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiŋ irec kiŋzi ho-hosâcne çakac, erâ qa roro ŋic jaŋere kio wâwâsiczi sambân momori jaŋere Wofuŋte hazecko huwec.

5 Ŋoŋe mârenŋo wiac nâminširiŋkehuc mana aŋac embiŋ â okac dameŋ maickeha nâ areŋ embiŋ.

6 Ŋoŋe ŋic tiŋne dâŋne mutararâ šikao râembiŋ. E sahaç-ticne mi ŋezickekac.

Žârâ šâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

7 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ fisiocte woŋec tatakic tâmiric junšepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, gie rune moczi iŋuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua biaŋ eocte woŋec juekac, ehuc hoe šoaŋ sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamananac juekac.

8 Eme Wofuŋte dameŋ bembenkekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha tatakic tâmiric woŋec juhuc maŋŋeŋic keteŋnenšepieŋ.

9 Âgo bureŋ, ŋoŋe mu takic mi eec enšepieŋ” manaŋgopieŋ mumutara ŋic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuŋne-ŋeŋic rituzacte dâŋ ere biŋe râepie fozejec.

10 Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofuŋte michte dâŋ mumbiŋzi šâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere kike hata bâjâpehuc junšepieŋ.

11 Manaŋgopieŋ, šâicmaŋko sasanajheç jumbiŋ jaŋere manapene šerine ekac. Hiobe sasanaj-ticnere manaenŋgopieŋ, â Wofuŋzi šâhec wiac afusecnewec i wâc manaenŋgopieŋ. Wofuŋ e buuruc â jaun-ticne kâcçene fokac hâcne.

Mumupaŋte dâŋ

¹² Âgofâc-nane dâŋ fârine moc ši: ŋoŋe sambâŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, me mâreŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, me wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, i mi enšepieŋ. Ŋoŋe dâŋŋeŋic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kirj bâfuanšipinŋe inŋuc enšepieŋ.

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

¹³ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi šâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bubiaŋko juocmu, e mumuteŋ gae hezejec.

¹⁴ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi huc focmu, e kikefunŋte micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunšepieŋ, erâ Wofunŋte šâŋe muhuc wokemaŋ opâ ruacnenšepieŋ.

¹⁵ Eme mamasasiŋko nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiaŋkeocmu â Wofunŋzi e qiqicne baocmu. Â sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu.

¹⁶ Irec ŋoŋe qiqic qaniŋte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enšepieŋ. Ŋic tiŋne moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu.

¹⁷ Elia e ŋic jaha, nâŋâc inŋucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mâreŋko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec.

¹⁸ Eme šâhec mocwâc numume sambâŋkonec hoe wahame mâreŋko wiac ukicne âkešuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

¹⁹ Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e dâŋfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu,

²⁰ e dâŋ šiŋuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne maŋ qâqâtâc hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenko qowi roro njic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame njicroro epic (Mataio 4:18-22). Petorore šaŋe ranqa Simonj. Jesuzi šaŋe qâri-ticne Petoro (Kefa(c) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne jaŋere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findanđân muwec. Eme šâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanj bocjaha tumanjniepie Petorozi jaŋere maio domahuc Jesure fuŋne munqârâŋkewec (Aposolo 2:14-36). Erâ miti ufuŋte motâcko njicpurinj moc bâpiankewec (Aposolo 3:1-8). Juku Jerusalem haeo mitire šika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mâreŋ rârêcke raku Jope haeo fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (Aposolo 9:36). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (Aposolo 10). Eme Jerusalem haeo risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme njehame aŋelozu batarawec (Aposolo 12). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem haeo fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaŋe turerâ qâpuc jaŋere dâŋ mumbinj (Aposolo 15). Damerj mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia haeo bâbâfuac epic (Galata 2:11). Zâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma haeo fisime rorâ qambinj.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma haeo juhuc qârenkewec. Mareko ehac mâmâc ira jupic. Papia I Asia mâreŋ masunao Paulore njicfâc jurambinj jaŋerâo râewec (gaŋ 1:11). Jaŋe bekâ erâ jumbinj. Paulo e damerj šora kâpâcwâru ficko njehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeŋ mârenko rawec mecne. Inuc ehuc juhame njic njokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbinj. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (Kolosai 4:10). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambinj jaŋere fuŋne manarâ Petorâo fisirâ dâŋ binanj ecnewec. Eme Petorozi jaŋere papia qârenkewec, qârenkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila šâŋene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kinjaŋ šâšâŋinj moc rame bâjâpehuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (Aposolo 15:40 â Petoro 15:12).

Asia mâreŋ masunao mitinj njokac jurambinj jaŋe mitire erâ fific gugurinj faio fembinj. Eme Petorozi hume ketenj ejareme sananjeninje papia njewec. Gie i hâcne Wofunzi mucnewec (Luka 22:32). Dâŋ fuŋne kecšinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofunja qohotahuc sambânko merâfâc fokac irec mamanan juzo (gaŋ 1 â 2:1-10). Erâ dâŋ moc kecšinjuc: Mârenko jaba juenngopenenji miti hata munârekcicne ijaha âtehuc Wofunj bâjâpezo (gaŋ 2:11-25, â 3:1-12). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ šâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâŋ i qârenkehuc bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 3:13-22, i gaŋ 4). Izi šâhec mumutâc dâŋ gâcne qârenke-jarewec wâc (gaŋ 5).

Mumušawe â jambunđân

¹ Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenko ocŋondenj jaba juranġopiej ŋoŋere papia ši qârenjekopac.

² Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ŋopawec ŋoŋe hâcne Mârozi manfuru bacŋopaocte â mume rerenfâcne eninje Jesu Kristore soc ruambinj: ŋoŋerâo aki anonoc â wama fua bâbârinj fuahuc fozejec.

Sambañ merâfâc-nâñec šânje rarac bianj irec šeriezo

³ Nâñac Anutu, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutenkenšepeneñ. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauñ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamananac junanñte bâqârec-nâpowec.

⁴ Sambânko merâfâc-ñeñic šašanñe tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanšarañ tâmiric woñec-ñeñic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeninñte inñuc hâcne enjarewec.

⁵ Ehuc Anutu tâpiti-ñicnezi bâwâzân-ñopame mamasinñhec juhapie juku dameñ tarame bâbâpianj kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu.

⁶ Ñoñe irec šeri ehuc juñgopien, â Anutuzi muñareme fific gugurinñ faio ferâ šâic busâqocko juhuc sifu dameñ bembenñe macte jamañ kirâ juñgopien.

⁷ Manañgopien, goi i wiac šašanñkene fuñne-ticne šocko taniñkeekac, ñoñe ine mamasinñ-ñeñic, wiac furi sâko jâmbân, irec fârine fific gugurinñko fua taniñkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ñoñere šeri bubianj â mumutenj â eri qarawenñ fuaocmu.

⁸ Ñoñe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembinñzi sifu manñeñic qikinñecneñgopien, erâ dameñ šinñucne wâc šânjezi mi hohone sifu manasinñkeñgopien. Ehuc šeri bubianj fuñmoc, ñicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneñgopien.

⁹ Mamasinñ-ñeñicte fârine manñ qâqâtâc-ñeñicte bâbâpianj hâcne, maic-ñopakacte šeri enñgopien.

Porofete findañdânj mumbinñ irec fârine fuawec

¹⁰ Bâbâpianj i weninñuc fuazokac, porofete jañe mârâc jaha inñuc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc ñoñerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findañdânj muhuc jumbinñ.

¹¹ Kristo e šâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâñ Mâro-ticnezi manñeñicco râeme jañe dameñ wezimucko â weninñucnao Kristo inñuc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbinñ.

¹² Jañe gie bambinñ irec fârine janñacnao mâcne, ñoñerao fuaocte mukicne, i jañe mufua-jarekicne. Eme šâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambânkonec waharâ mitinñic neñgoc ñeñareme Binñebianj muromackembinñ jañe hâcne findañdânñte fârine mujanñeñke-ñarembinñ. Dâñ irec šuhucne añelo jañe wâc mana šiguaniñte buââkec juñgopien.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanañkezo

¹³ Irec ñoñe manñeñicte umbika jomarâ manñsowa junšepien, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ñareocmu, irec mamananac junšepien.

¹⁴ Anutere mume reñeñfâc ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ñeñicco sasehec jujumbienñ, ju ju sâc ijaha šinñuczia mi junšepien.

¹⁵ Tiri runezi hefârec-ñopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenšepien.

¹⁶ Dâñ šinñuc hâcne qâreñkecicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ñoñe tiri jaha junšepien.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷ Ñoñe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeñgopien e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâñecte sâcko dâññâñec mutaraocmu” irec ñoñe mârenñko jaba juhuc sâc e arañ bacnehuc junšepien.

¹⁸ Nõje šinjuc sâcne manaengopien, kâcçenefâc-ñejic jañere sindaŋ hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, goi siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ñopawec.

¹⁹ Nõje Kristore soc furi Sâko izi kitâc-ñopawec. E hâcne lama sahad fâsâc â wânâñ tâmiric injucne juwec.

²⁰ E mârâc jaha, mârenñe hobeteñe mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne fufua ine sâhec dameñ tarazo ehame ñojere erâ fuawec.

²¹ Erâ nõje Anuturao šuhuc-ñopawec, Anutu hâmocconec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hec neme huwec erao hâcne” eme irec mamanasin â woworic-ñejic Anuturao fokac.

Mitidânzi bâqârec-nâpowec

²² Nõje dâñfâri murâ reñek ekupie mañ qâqâtâc-ñejic qaqackewec i ââgo fârihec eniñte injuc fuawec” eme irec mañzi jâmbân šâšâfic ehuc junšepien

²³ Nõje fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dâñ jujune â fofo sanañ, irecnec âkešurâ fuambiñ.

²⁴ Dâñ šinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Sahachec jañe sopâc kecqañ injucne,
â šâñe rarac bian-ñejic i šariñ âri injucne.
Sopâc kecqañzi qañækac â ârinezi mârânkeekac.
Anuture dâñzi ine fofo sanañ foocmu.”

²⁵ Biñedâñ bianñe ñazakicne ši hâcne.

2

Nâñac qânâ wâtun-nâñec Jesu erao âtesinñešepeneñ

¹ Nõje sindaŋ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iinguañ â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenšepien.

² Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac injuc jaha nõje mañ qâqâtâc-ñejicte susu bian irec eñarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupuñ enšepien.

³ Wofuñ jañ-ticne moc mana añac embiñko injuc enšepien.

⁴ Nõje Wofuñ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ñiczi hone sunginkehapie Anutuzi maname fekcicne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesinñeniñ.

⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ šuhuckeme šuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufuj enšepien. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ mañzi Anutu taha bâzi ecnenšepien. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biankeocmu.

⁶ Miti papiao dâñ šinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtun bâwosâekicne furi sâko.

Ñic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”

⁷ Irece erao rowekeenñopien ñojerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Á mamanasin tâmiric jañere šinjuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa jañe qânâ surehuc behemiñ,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtun ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc

“Qânâ ira kike-ñejic hepirickeniñmu
â buse ira heariweniñmu.”

Ñic miti qikinnehuc ira heariweniñte mukicnere injuc hâcne eenñopien.

Anuture bufuñfâc emben

⁹ Ñoñe ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ñicbombonfâc-ticne â tiri ñicgurufâc-ticne â funfun gurufâc-ticne. Inucne ñoñe dapâckonec bawefuc-ñoparâ tatamac janğen-ticnao râec-ñopawec ere mâsi sâkore biñedân muropiepie hañ bazejec.

¹⁰ Ñoñe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiñ, ši ine Anuture ñicfâc embiñ juñgopien” mârâc jaha qarâ suñğiñe jumbiñ, ši ine uruc jaunko juñgopien.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, no ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe mârenko jaba â ñicmanac juenğopienzi sasec, mañ qâqâtâc-ñenjicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenşepien.

¹² Ehuc qâpuc janğere ñondenko juju tiñne junşepien. Inuc jupie qâpuc janğe funğe-ñenjic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muñareenğopien, i beherâ juku Anuture iiqic damenko eehâmo gie-ñenjicte erâ Anutu mutenkenşepien.

Fekicne janğere dâñ reñkezo

¹³ Ñiczi sâcmutâc funğe funğe râekicne i ñoñe Wofunğe erâ reñkefârenşepien. Ñicwofunğ, femicne juekac, ere mecne,

¹⁴ â kia gawamañ râec-jopawec janğere mumupañ mecne, mâmâc reñkenşepien” janğe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareninğe, â sâcne juenğopien janğe mumbian-jopaniñte mu jarekicne.

¹⁵ Ñoñe eehâmo gie bahuc ñic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaenğopien janğere dâñ bâniniñkeniñte Anutuzi muñareekac hâcne.

¹⁶ Ñoñe goron-ñopakicnere rambañ juñgopien, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambañ juhuc Anuture kiñanğ qanşepien.

¹⁷ Ñoñe ñic űenğoma sâsec-jopanşepien, âğofâc-ñenjic manjaun ejarenşepien, Anutu arañ bacnenşepien, ñicwofunğ sâsenşepien.

Kiñanğ qaqa janğere dâñ

¹⁸ Kiñanğ qaqa ñoñe bombonfâc-ñenjic arañ bajarehuc micjenjic reñkenşepien, i bombonğ urucne â mâteñne janğe sawa mâcne, şâşâicne janğe mâmâc inğc ejarenşepien.

¹⁹ Janğe mañğanğ bahac tâmiricko bâşâic-ñopapie Anuture manasuhuc râranğenğ tâmiric jupie maname bianğkeocmu.

²⁰ Â bahac bâfuârâ şika kihuc râranğenğ tâmiric jupie mozi maname bianğkeocmu? Tiñne juhuc şika kirâ râranğenğ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname bianğkeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Ñoñe inğc eniñte hâcne muñarekicne. Kristo e inğc jaha ñoñere erâ şâic manahuc bânîe-ñarewec, eme ñoñe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranşepien.

²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec.

²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâşâickepie okacnere dâñ mi jazawec. E dâñ mumutara gie fârîne baekac ere biñe qawec.

²⁴ Nânâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiñkerâ junañte ewec. Ere wiczi ñoñere wic bâsomiewec hâcne.

²⁵ Ñoñe lama inğcne qâsoc bâsorîehuc jumbiñ. Şi ine mañ qâqâtâc-ñenjicte rusonanği hefârec-ñopame erao fisimbiñ.

3

Nokac jaņere dāņ

¹ Nokac ņoņere iņuc jaha mupe, ņoņe ņowefâc-ņeņic jaņere wahamicne junšepieņ. Eme ņowefâc-ņeņic gâcne miti qiġikiņ juenġopieņ jaņe dāņ mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc maņqqaqac jupie

² ņonâņfâc-jeņic ņoņere juju bapa hone manac erâ maņjeņic bârisienšepieņ.

³ ņoņe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonaņ, ņaġi qâreņ bian rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec.

⁴ Ehame buuruc fârine, maņwâmbuņko soņkerâ tiņbenoņ bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanaņ-ņeņic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu.

⁵ Miti ņokac mârâc jujumbieņ jaņe eri i hâcne baju jumbieņ, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ņowefâc-jeņic sâsec-jopa jumbieņ.

⁶ Sara eki hâcne Abraham dânticne reņke jujec, ehuc ņicbomboņ mucne jujec. Eme ņoņe wiac biaņne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniņmuo otâfâc-ticne embiņ juņġopieņ muņarezo.

ņic jaņere dāņ

⁷ ņic ņoņere iņuc jaha mupe” ņokac e tâpirine wahakacte ņonâņfâc-ņeņic wiac mana manahuc ejarenšepieņ. Erâ juju sanaņte biņe mâmâc ġajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junšepieņ. Eme nunumu-ņeņiczi ququņke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dāņ wirec-nâņec

⁸ Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe” ņoņe mâmâc sasawa maņ mocjaha erâ miriņhec junšepieņ, ehuc âġofâc-ņeņic maņjauņ ejarehuc wama ruaine â maņhuhuņ junšepieņ.

⁹ Wiac sâqocne eņarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenšepieņ, sosopec dāņ ņazapie okacne sosopec dāņ jaha mi jazanšepieņ, aricne, ņoņe jambuņ hotâckenijte hefârec-ņopakicnere jaņe wâc jambuņdāņ jazanšepieņ.

¹⁰ “Moc e jujure aņackekac
â dameņ bian bâfuazo ecnekac,
e nameņ-ticne soņaņkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdāņ mi ezejec.

¹¹ Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac biaņne ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.

¹² Wofuņ e ņic tiņne jaņerao šaņe fihuc
mu wâwâsic-jeņicte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jaņe ine Wofuņzi hone qiġikiņ ejareekac.”

Fific ġuguriņte dāņ

¹³ ņoņe wiac biaņnere henširiņnehuc juhapie mozi wemo wiac eņareocmu?

¹⁴ Me juju bapa tiņnere erâ fific ġuguriņ faio feniņmu, ine manapie bubiaņnehec ezejec. Žika hâhâwic eņarepie qarac qarac mi qanšepieņ â hâbi ġogoroņ mi enšepieņ.

¹⁵ Maņņeņic ba emasaņ epie Kristo e tiri Wofuņ juņarezejec. Erâ maņzi wiac worickehuc juenġopieņ irec mu indiņ eņarepie afeckerâ fuņne mutaniņkenšepieņ.

¹⁶ Erâ dâñ i urucko â acmeruñ ehuc, maññeñiczi mumu hehec mi eñareha munšepieñ. Inuç epie, Kristohec juhuc wiac ebac eenğopieñ irec qoric-ñopaenğopieñ, ñic i jañe burec-jeñicte fuñne taniñkeme mimienšepieñ.

¹⁷ Noñe wiac biañne ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha šika kâpâcwâru eñarenimũ irec manape fekcac, â bahac bâfuapie eñarenimũ ine manape wahakac.

¹⁸ Kristo e inuç jaha tiñnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmwec, e tiñnezi hehesicne ñoñere erâ inuç ewec, Anuturao râec-ñopaocete. E sahachec juwecte qapie hâmwec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiñ Jañere dâñ

¹⁹ Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwâruo fombiñ jañerao rarâ miti jazawec.

²⁰ Jañe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi mañjuruc-ticnere erâ wonec-jeñic juipiehamo dâñticne qâsuambiñ. Eme ñic ñokac jahec mac, 8 sawa, jañe wokeo fepie opâzi akic-jopame Jumbiñ.

²¹ Eme ñifecne ši opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpiañ-ñopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahac wânâñ mi šureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware maññeñic šureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi eñareekac” wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec.

²² E jahacne sambâñko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac” ira juhame añelo fekcicne jañe ere wahamicnao juenğopieñ.

4

Jesuzi sahac šâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiñnezo

¹ Kristo e sahac šâic manawecte noñe ijaha eniñte hâbi-ñeñic hepie huzejec. Ehuc šiñuc mananšepieñ, moc e sahac šâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuakac.

² Eme sahacko juju dameñ-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuturo micdâñ sawa reñkehuc juzejec.

³ Juwicnao qâpuc wiac šiñuc ehuc jumbiñ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasec, opâ momori âmbâñ nânâ, bec gowi âmbâñ nânâ, tiwâ sisiricno nânâ, nemu burec kiñañ qaqajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec.

⁴ Eme ši ine qâpuc jañe sâqocnere šâkâñko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaenğopieñte manapie moc eme mu supaic eñareenğopieñ.

⁵ Erâ jañe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuñne-nâñec bataniñkeocete šawierâ jukac erao dâñgie baniñmu.

⁶ Eme fuñne šiñucte hâmokicne wâc Biñebiañ jazakicne: Jañe ñifec ñic hata fokac irec sâcko sahaczi okacne roniñte, â ñifec Anuturo hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi juniñte.

Dameñ bembekacete ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec dameñ bembekac. Irec noñe mañsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenšepieñ.

⁸ Erâ maññeñiczi jauñ babac ehuc juñšepieñ. Mañjauñhec juhuc kiñ bebehec sâcne ezo.

⁹ Noñe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewâneñ eec enšepieñ.

¹⁰ Noñe Anutuzi miti mâriri fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopawec, i ñicne ñicne foñarekac sâc aimuñ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc juñšepieñ.

¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuturo dâñ jâmbâñ ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Noñe inuç epie Anuturo

huriri gâreñ i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpîri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ šaic manahuc bubiañ bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñerao hâbi qağazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñoñe wiac šaņe furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enšepiej.

¹³ Ñoñe Kristore erâ šaic fâro manahuc sâc bubiañ bâfuanšepiej, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme inç jaha bubiañ sâko manahuc šeri bari eniñmu.

¹⁴ Ñoñe Kristo šaņe biņe-ticnere musoc qâsorin-ñopapie manapie šerine ezejec. Wiac i enjarepie tatamacte mağareñ, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ñoñerao waha juocmu.

¹⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi šikare me fiucte me sindançe me penaronçe šika kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec.

¹⁶ Â moc e Kristonç jukacte šika kâpâcwâru ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochec mi ezejec. E šaņe i bajuhuc Anuture mumutenj bâfuazejec.

¹⁷ Manañgopiej, Anutu e fuñne babataniñ gie-ticne ñicfâc-ticne nâñâcnao fuñkerâ baocce dameñne maickekac hâcne. Nâñâcnao qanañ fuñkerâ baraku Biņebiañ-ticne qikiñneñgopiej janjerao batarame sâc weniñucne fuaoçmu?

¹⁸ Â

“Ñic tiñne e okac dameñko bipic tatara ecnehome miti qiqikiñ â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific guguriñ faio feniñmu jaņe mañ qâqâtâc-jenji i bâbâfua mume sasanañ erao râehuc eehâmo gie banšepiej.

5

Micne bapa jaņere dâñ

¹ Ñoñerao micne bapa juñgopiej ñoñe no micne bapa âgo-ñeñiczi dâñ ñazape. No Kristo e šaic fâro maname šaņe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dâñ mu qâmoc enjarepe mananiñ:

² Anuture lama guru soñañ-jopaniñte muñarekicne, i jâinjo mâcne, buafec jaha hone maiñ ejarenšepiej, erâ monej mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec enjareha enšepiej.

³ Erâ wâc ñicbomboñ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânie-jarenšepiej.

⁴ Eme juku soñañ sâkozi fisirâ hendiñ huririnehec fofu sanañ i heñareme hume rojuniñmu.

⁵ Ñic socqâri ñoñe inç jaha ñazakopac, ñoñe ñic kâcçene jaņere wahamicne juñšepiej. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc šaņene mañhuhuj i jomarâ kiñañ qağac enšepiej. Manañgopiej, Anutu e ñic mañfefe jaņe dope qatara-jareekac â ñic mañhuhuj ine dope sicne-jareekac.

⁶ Anuture mesanañzi bâuruñ-ñopame dapenšepiej. Inç epie juku dameñ-ticne maicckeme ekizia bafaharec-ñopaoçmu.

⁷ Wiac mezac-ñopæekac sasawa Anutu qârâriecnenšepiej, eki sâcne hone jaun enjareekac.

Mañqâri juzo

⁸ Nõje mañsowa juhuc rucgeren-ñeñic banšepien. Râsi sâko-ñeñic Satan e oâ inucne erâ mic ankerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac.

⁹ Eme ñoje mamasinñhec qin herâ domahuc e hetapaickenšepien. Erâ šinuc mananšepien, âgofâc-ñeñic mâren șac jañerao șâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac.

¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanan focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniñte hefârec-ñopaweczi șâic fâro dameñ bembene manahapie bâtiac-ñopahuc âkesin-ñopaocmu, erâ basanan-ñopahuc keteñ-ñopaocmu.

¹¹ Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanan. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâñ

¹² No dâñ i Siliwano âzâcnepe qârenke-ñarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa funfun jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jaun-ticnere dâñ bembene mutaniñke-ñarerâ fan qañarehuc mukopac, dâñ i fârine, mañnao qin herâ domanšepien.

¹³ Babe haeonec kikefun, nâñâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jañe manasu-ñarenğopien, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc.

¹⁴ Nõje mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenšepien. Kristohec juenğopien ñoñerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petore papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitinjic âgo-ticne moczi Petore šânjeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenjopenen. Petorozi Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunjâc jurambinj janjere papia namba I qârenkeme mi šorame janjerao mitire mumusifuc njic fisirâ šinjuc jazambinj: Miti qâricnezi akadânj âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Injuc murâ dânj moc šinjuc mumbinj: Jesu e mocwâc mi fizizokac e fesananj fewec hâcne. Ere wonjec manjgânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dânj i muhuc sasec mamakuc embinj. Ehuc njic njokac qazu-jarezo mumbinj. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitinjic moczi irec dânj manarâ unjdânj qârenke-jarewec hâcne.

Qârennjic e mitire fârine janjerao fua qârânkeocte bufac qajarewec (ganj 1:3-11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc damenj-ticne bembenkewecte ši mimic unj sawanj ejarewec (ganj 1:12-21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec njic janjere funje ritu-jâmbânkewec ganj 2). Á Wofunj fifisi-ticnere funje mujanjenjkehuc qârenkewec (ganj 3).

Mumušawe â jambunjdânj

¹ Simonj Petoro, Jesu Kristore kiňanj qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpianj-nânjec Jesu Kristo tinje-ticnere erâ mamanasinj furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha njare tahac ekicne, njone papia ši qârenke-njarekopac.

² Njone Anutu â Wofunj-nânjec Jesu mana manj epie njonjerao aki anonoc â wama qanqanj qârianj fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone šânjitac ecnepene sahacte â manje dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec.

⁴ Injuc erâ dânj binje fekicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i manjepene irec fârine nânjâcnao fuame mârenjko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuturre hawari qârenjâc enanjmu.

⁵ Irec njone mamanasinjhec junjgopienje šoqac epie tinje ju ju-njenjic fuazejec, tinje jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec,

⁶ mamazani manje sowa bâfuazejec, manje sowazi sasananj bâfuazejec, sasananji miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec,

⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi manjaunj bâfuazejec.

⁸ Wiac i sasawa njonjerao fohuc fua qârânkeme Wofunj-nânjec Jesu Kristo mana manj eninjte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu.

⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere šinjuc muzo: E šânje tinjtunj â manjmutuc, mârâc šure bâpianj ecnekicne irec nikeckewec.

¹⁰ Âgofâc, njone irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-njoparâ hefârec-njopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasananj bâfuanšepienj. Njone injuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juninjmu.

¹¹ Injuc epie juku Wofunj â bâbâpianj-nânjec Jesu Kristozi enjareme ere juju sananjte uucmanjko ququňke tâmiric hata aanjko rašiniňmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Nõje wiac i sasawa qazu-ñarekicne â dâñfârio keten-ñopakicne domãgopien, i manahuc sifu dâñ ijaha heqâre-ñarehuc jupemu.

¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâñ i manasu-ñarehuc wiwic-ñopape sâckeocmu.

¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dâñ i Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec.

¹⁵ Erâ behec-ñopape ñoje dâñ i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniñte emoc bâmoc enarepemu.

Petoro e bapa funfun juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nâñe Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dâñ ñazamben, i nemu binañ ñic mamanao fuakicne mi ñazamben, nâñe bapa funfun domahuc Wofun tatamac-ticne fuame honemben.

¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuten râcnehome sambân tatamackonec erao dâñ šiñuc wahawec: “Joroc Nokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone añac eceekopac.”

¹⁸ Nâñe ehac mâmâc tiri tikio juhupene dâñ i sambânkonec wahame manamben.

¹⁹ Eme nâñe irec porofete jañere dâñ manapene fârine jâmbân eekac, izi šoclambe iñucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte ñoje ira šâñe fihuc juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â maññenicko bâpiñ sâkozi wefuzejec.

²⁰ Erâ qanañ moc šiñuc mana-hâmonšepien: Findañdâñ miti papiao qârenkecicne fokac irec funje i ñic moczi e jahacne mañte mi mumune.

²¹ Findañdâñ i ñiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ñic jañe Tiri Mârozi fenšon-jopame Anuturaonec dâñ mu jumbien.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dâñ

¹ Israe ñic jañerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbien, eme ñoñerao iñuc jaha qaquzu burecne fuaninmu. Jañe mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie ñoñerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofun kiwirc-jeñic rowec e mick-eninmu. Iñuc epie sisipiric qenñâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu.

² Ñic i jañe sasac gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniñmu, eme jañere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu.

³ Erâ wâc moneñ mafare andac ehuc mañko fuac dâñzi eatuc-ñopahuc wiac-ñenictic kâñgâc gie baniñmu. Jañere okacne dâñ esecne mukicne i mi pârawewec, â sisipiric-jeñic i micmân mi ewec.

Ñic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dâñ

⁴ Anuture manaenğopenen, e añelo sâqorekicne jañe mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tunjopame duñdapâcko humbin, ira okac damenñte woñec foenğopien.

⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha ñic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiñne juñere binje mumu, erâ ñic ñokac 7 jañe sawa ñezic-jopame qâricne juhapie ñic sâqocne jañerao rumi sâko fisiwec.

⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae iñuc jaha sirowenictic mume šoczi šacjofawec, i ñic sâqocne šâhec fuarâ juniñmu jañere uñ muhuc iñuc ewec.

⁷ Erâ wâc mitinñic Loti e sindaññic jañe wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc juñie irec bušâic manahuc juhame ñezickewec.

⁸ Loti e mitiheczi jaŋere ŋondenŋko juhame jaŋe sindaŋ hârindaŋ epie ŝoaŋne ŝoaŋne hone manac ehuc maŋne sisi hâhâŋ wemo afecne ewec.

⁹ Wofuŋ eki ine ŋic mitihec eesâic docko roroŋ sasapec ejareekac â miti tâmiric jaŋe okac damaŋko ŝâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac.

¹⁰ Ŋic maŋjenjiczi sasecte bâruŋkeme sohoŋ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuŋ â ŋic fekicne ro waha âte ejareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne kâpâcwâru sanaŋne bacjopaocmu. Ŋic iŋucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaenŋopieŋ.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Iŋuc ehapie aŋelo jaŋe ine sasanaŋ â tâpiri fuŋmoc fojarekaczi Wofuŋte maio mi mugâpâre-jareeŋgopieŋ.

¹² Ŋic izi hâcne maŋ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareeŋgopeneŋ jaŋe iŋucne. Jaŋe wiac fuŋne kâuc baenŋopieŋ i kosa musuaenŋopieŋ” irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeniŋmu,

¹³ ehuc hehesic-jeŋicte furine roniŋmu. Jaŋe ŝoaŋ qaŋacko tiwâ ŝepce â gae wowozi ŝeri-jeŋic eekac. Mamakâcne â maŋwânâŋ qâŋkerâ juju, ŝege hârocko hefârec-ŋopahuc bâbâsifucte eatuc-ŋopa,

¹⁴ ŝâŋe-jeŋiczi sasec ŝâŋe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, ŋic biric borocne wiac iŋucnere doc babac-jopa, monenŋ mafare harac eku maŋjenjic ekicne, ŋic iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe hâcneŋ

¹⁵ Jaŋe hata dândâŋne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ŋokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembij. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme

¹⁶ Wofuŋzi qaŋatara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme donŋi dâŋ tâmiriczi ŋicdâŋ dâŋehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicbeŋ

¹⁷ Ŋic iŋucnezi opâ ŝizicne iŋucne, erâ mâŋâŋzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac iŋucne tinac. Ŋic i jaŋe ŋafe sanaŋko dapâc qisiricko fisiniŋte mukicne.

¹⁸ Jaŋe pacgoronŋ dâŋ erâ, ŋic qâpuc hata qâri qaqa jaha râpeckembij, jaŋe eatuc-jopaenŋopieŋ, ehuc tiwâ ŝepcezi gisicbeŋ eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baenŋopieŋ.

¹⁹ Ehuc ŋic ŝiŋuc jazaenŋopieŋ: “Iŋuc erâ niŋŋiŋ tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i jaŋacne sisipiricte niŋŋiŋko fohuc iŋuc muenŋopieŋ. Ŋic moczi wiac mocte kiŋaŋ qaocmu, e wiac irec niŋŋiŋko juocmu hâcne.

Hata raŋqanao risierâ kiŋsâko hurezo

²⁰ Manaŋgopieŋ, miti tâmiric jaŋere sohoŋ râpeckerâ Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ Jesu Kristo mana maŋ embiŋzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniŋmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jeŋic afecne sâqorehame ŝâhec juju bapa-jeŋic sâqore sanaŋkeocmu.

²¹ Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe tiŋne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac” â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc iŋockehuc hata raŋqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac.

²² Ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao dâŋ ŝiŋuc mukicne i sanaŋkeekac: Qâto e nânâ maŋurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoŋ ruaekac.

1 Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñere papia ši qârenkehape jajahec ekac. No manñenji wiwickepe mitidân mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniñte qârenke-ñareekopac hâcne.

2 Eme ñoñe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâñ mumbiñ irec mecne â aposolofâc-ñenji nâñe Wofuñ â bâbâpianñte sâcmutâc dâñ ñazamben i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junšepien.

3 Ehuc qanañ šiñuc mana sanañkenšepien: Dameñ bembenkezo eme ñic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriñ dâñ muhuc sasec gie-ñenñicte hešâkiriñkerâ juniñmu.

4 Ehuc šiñuc muniñmu: “Wofuñ risieocte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcqenefâc-nâñec hâmombiñ, ehame wiac sasawa mârenñ fuaweckonectean fowarehuc juwec iñucnea fohuc jukac.”

5 Janje fuñne šiñuc mana-bipiehuc dâñ i muenñgopien: Sambân e mârâc jaha fuawec â mârenñ e iñuc jaha. I Anutu dâñticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoañ fowec.

6 Eme šâhec opâzia ñic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec.

7 Á sambân â mârenñ ši fokopirec ine Anuture dâñzi sakarec-jofame šocte biñe erâ fokopirec. Okac dameñ maickeme ñic sâqocne janje sipirickeniñte irec woñec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuñ e nâñâcnere erâ dameñ-ticne bâšoraekac

8 Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc ši kâuc mi banšepien: Wofuñ e šoañ gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tausenñ tinac eekac â jara I tausenñ irec maname šoañ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac.

9 Wofuñ e dâñ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc dameñ mi bâšoraekac, ñic gâcnezi manapie iñuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ñic gâcnezi sipirickenšipiñte ñoñere erâ woñec juekac. E ñic mâmâc sasawa manñenji bârisie-fâreniñte muekac hâcne.

Sambañ â mârenñ sirowezokopirec

10 Wofuñte dameñ e râsi fisiñgopien iñuc jaha ututuñ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambân e fânânñ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i šoczi šafâreocmu, erâ wâc mârenñ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i šoczi šâsenñkeocmu.

11 Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ñoñe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunšepien.

12 Iñuc ehuc Anutu dameñ-ticne hejâpéhuc harac huac buc enšepien. Maickeme hâcne sambân e šoczi šârârâñneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i šocbâruiñko šâtâmiréocmu.

13 Nâñâc ine sambân qâricne â mârenñ qâricne fuaocte biñe qanârekiñe, irec woñec juenñgopenenñ, eme ira tiñne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuñdân

14 Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe wiac iñucnere woñec juhuc ere maio manñfuru â bahacmâc juniñte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ñopame sâckezejec.

15 Erâ Wofuñ-nâñeczi dameñ-ticne bâšorame munšepien, bâpianñ-nâpoocte ekac. Âgo bianñ-nâñec Paulo e manñqârânñ-ticnere sâcko dâñ irectean qârenke-ñarewec.

16 E papia qârenkehuc sâc dâñ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâñ gâcne fokac irec fuñne qame hukicne. Eme dâñ iñucne i ñic mutucne â biric

borocne jaŋe musifuckeeŋgopieŋ. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeeŋgopieŋ.

¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, uŋdâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakicnere ŋic kosa jujune jaŋere mumusifuczi maŋŋeŋic bâŋgoroŋkeme dockenšipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc juŋšepieŋ.

¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋneticne mana utuckehuc soka sanaŋ eŋšepieŋ. E eri tatamac i šinuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaŋ dameŋko iŋuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunj gurune gurune jurambinj. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmhapiire Johanezi Efeso hao ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitinj njokac jurambinj janje mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qârenkewec i njic i janjere binje qârenkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanañ jaha njic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame šâhec moc fuawec. Ine njic moc šâñene Kerinti eki kecšinuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere funje bârâwiñ. Kristo e njic sahachec mi fuawec. njic omane moc juwec šâñene Jesu e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari injucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambânko risie fewec. Burecdânj i hâcne hanj bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia ši râe-jarewec.

Dâñ qizecne kecšinuc qârenkewec: Wofunj e tatamac rune irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiñnezo (gañ 1 â 2-1-17). Erâ dâñ qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc junjopien janje Anutu Mamac â Njokâ-ticne bârâwiñ-jofazo muñjopien janjere sawañ qahuc juzo (gañ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6). Dâñ qizecne moc: Anutu e manjaunj sokawec jâmbânj enjarewecte sâqocne geñkehuc manjaunj eec ezo (gañ 3). Erâ moc: Anutu e manjaunj irec funjizecne jukac eme nâñac âgofâc-nâñec manjaunj ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (gañ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Njokâ muhuc e manasinjkenañmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanañ rauckenañmu (gañ 5:5-21).

Mumušâwe dâñ

¹ Funjonaonecteanj fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambenj â šâñe-nâñeczi honembenj, erâ hone dendenjehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembenj, i juju sanañte Micdânj hâcne.

² Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembenjte juju sanañte binjedânj hâcne mufuarâ ñazaenjopenenj. Juju sanañ i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâñerao fomârâñkewec.

³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embenj ijaha ñoñe wâc ñazaenjopenenj. Ñazapene manapie mirinj-nâñec fuame mocjaha junañte hâcne muenjopenenj. Eme mirinj babac-nâñec i Mamac â Njokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsinjnerâ foekac.

⁴ Injuc fuame bubianj-nâñec fua qârânke taraocte papia ši hâcne qârenjke-ñarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesoj mi bajuzo

⁵ Dâñ binje Jesuraonec kecšinuc manambenjte ñazaenjopenenj: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohunjanjkekac.

⁶ Nâñac dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotanjopenenj mupene burec eocmu â dâñ fâri qizecne mi bajunañmu.

⁷ E jahacne tatamacko jukac injuc jaha wâc nâñac tatamacko junañmu, ine mirinj babac sâcne enañmu, eme Njokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâñec šureme qaqqackenañmu.

⁸ Nâñac sâqocne-nâñec mi fokac, injuc munanymuo manñâñec eatucke-nanymu â dâñ fâri qizecne manñâñecko mi focmu.

⁹ Á sâqocne-nâñec mufuananymuo ine e mume sasananñ â tinje runezi sâqocne-nâñec šurehuc bahac-nâñec nâwoc rofâreocmu.

¹⁰ Nâñac sâqocne mi baenñgopeneñ, injuc mupene Anutu burecñic muc-nenñgopeneñ eocmu â dâñticne manñâñecko mi focmu.

2

Anutu dâñticne renñkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

¹ Naru motecfâc-nane, ñoñe sâqocne banšipinje dâñ i qârenñke-ñarekopac. Á moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâñec Jesu Kristo e tinje runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec.

² Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nâñacne sawa mâcne, mâreñ sâc ñic janjere mâmâc rowec.

³ Anutu mana manñ eenñgopeneñ, ine sâcmutâc dâñticne mana rereñ epene fuñje janñenñkeme manananymu.

⁴ Á ñic moc e sâcmutâc dâñticne mana rereñ mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana manñ eekopac”, ere burecñic muzo, ñic injucnere manñko dâñ fâri qizecne mi fokac.

⁵ Moc e ine Anuture dâñ mana rereñ eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu manñjanñ fârine ecneocmu. Injuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaenñgopeneñ irec fuñje taniñkeme manananymu.

⁶ Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Ágo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâñ qâricne moc mi qârenñke-ñarekopac, i ranñqane, fuññaonec mana wefuhuc juenñgopienñ i hâcne. Dâñ qazu-ñarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâñ ranñqane mukopac.

⁸ Erâ dâñ qârenñkekopac i sâcmutâc dâñ qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ñoñerao mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuñje šinñucte: Dapâc rarunñkehame tatamac fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac.

⁹ Eme ñic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo.

¹⁰ Á moc e âgo-ticne manñ janñkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâiñ moc mi bâfuaocmu.

¹¹ Á moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko šâñe fime qinñqunñkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcñe piticne dâñ i mâmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ñoñe Jesu šâñe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ñarekicnere dâñ qârenñke-ñarekopac.

¹³ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sananñ e mana manñ embinñte dâñ qârenñke-ñarekopac. ñicmotec ñoñe sâqocne rune sananñkecnembinñte dâñ qârenñke-ñarekopac. Naru motec ñoñe Mamac mana manñ embinñte dâñ qârenñke-ñarekopac.

¹⁴ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sananñ e mana manñ embinñte dâñ qârenñke-ñarekopac. Ñicmotec ñoñe sasananñ-ñenñic fokac â Anuture

dânzi mañņeņicko fokac â sâqocne rune sananķecnembiņte dâņ qâreņķe-ņarekopac.

Mañņâņec mâreņķopec wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵ Mañņeņic mâreņķo me mâreņte wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e mañticne mâreņķo râeme foocmu, e wemocko Mamac mañjauņ ceneoocmu.

¹⁶ Manaņgopieņ, mâreņķopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, šâņezi sasec â maņzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mâreņķonec.

¹⁷ Eme mâreņ e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anature micdâņ mana rereņ eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanaj.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, dameņ bembenķe-jâmbâņķekac” eme ņoņe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manaņgopieņ” eme ši biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambiņ juranģopieņ” irec hâcne dameņ bembenķe-jâmbâņķekac i manaņgopeneņ.

¹⁹ Jaņe fufua i nâņâcne ņondenķonec fuambiņ, â âģo fârifâc-nâņec juju ine mi jumbiņ. Jaņe âģo fârifâc-nâņec jurâ muzac mi behec-nâponšapiņ. Behec-nâpombiņ i fuņņe šinģuc taniņķeocte embiņ: Nâņâcnehec juņģopieņ jaņe âģo fârifâc-nâņec sasawa aricne.

²⁰ ņoņe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ņarewecte mamanahec sasawa juņģopieņ.

²¹ ņoņe dâņ fâri qizecne kâuc baenģopieņ muhuc papia mi qâreņķe-ņarekopac. Aricne, ņoņe dâņfâri manaenģopieņte qâreņķe-ņarekopac. Erâ wâc šinģucte: Burec sasawa i ere maņņaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â ņokâ mi bârâwiņ-jofazo

²² Bureņģic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ņģic moczi inģuc mume ere bureņģic muzo. Mamac â ņokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ņģic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec.

²³ Moc e ņokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiņņeocmu, â moc e ņokâ muqacqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu.

²⁴ Fuņņaonecteaņ mitidâņ mana warehuc jumbiņ i hâcne maņķe juņšepieņ. Mitidâņ i maņķe jupie ņokâ â Mamac jahe inģuc jaha maņņopahuc junicmu.

²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi biņe qanârewec, juju sanaj hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfric domazo

²⁶ Maņ bâsifuc enģareņģopieņ jaņere dâņ inģuc qâreņķe-ņarekopac.

²⁷ ņoņere ine šinģuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ņarewec i ņoņerao foocmu, irec wemocte ņģic moczi mu qazuc enģareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiņ eki dâņ sasawa ņaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâņ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ņarewec inģuc maņņao juņšepieņ.

²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, ņoņe Kristo maņņao juņšepieņ. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfric domanšepeneņ, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mimišu qâšušu ehuc wise ņeņe uruņ mi enšepeneņ.

²⁹ Anutu e tiņņe juekac, ņoņe inģuc manaenģopieņķo ine ņģic moc tiņņea jume honerâ munšepieņ, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anature naru motecfâc juņģopeneņ irec fuņņe

¹ Manaŋgopieŋ, Mamac-nâŋec e maŋjaui mo iŋucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne juŋgopeneŋ. Njic miti tâmiric jaŋe mi ŝaŋitac-nâpoengopieŋ, i Anutu e jahacne mi ŝaŋitambieŋ irec.

² Âgo bianfâc-nane, nâŋâc ŝiŋuczia Anuturre naru motecfâc juŋgopeneŋ, â juku sâc weniŋucne bâfuanaiŋmu, ine biac mi fua taniŋkekac. ŝiŋuc ine manaŋgopeneŋ: Wofui fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enaiŋmu.

³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofui e qaŋacne jukac iŋucnea juocte maŋticne emasaŋkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Sataŋte motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine.

⁵ Â Jesure ine manaengopieŋ, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec.

⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Juŋu hone manac mi ecnewec.

⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc maŋ bâsifuc eŋarezo mupie mi man- anŝepieŋ. Moc e tiŋne hata âteme ere njic tiŋne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiŋne juekac, iŋuc jaha juocmu.

⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Sataŋte njic. Sataŋ e sâqocne fuŋnaonecteaŋ bawec bahuc juekac. Anuturre Nokâ eki Sataŋte gie imackeocte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuturre naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focneham e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu.

¹⁰ Anuturre naru motec â Sataŋte naru motecfâc jaŋere fuŋne ŝiŋucko hâcne taniŋkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiŋne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne maŋjaui mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo.

¹¹ Mitidâŋ mana warengopieŋ i ŝiŋuc hâcne: Maŋzi Jauŋ babac enŝepeneŋ.

¹² Kaiŋte hata mi âtenŝepeneŋ, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmowec? Ine kecŝiŋucte: E Jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa biaŋne irec.

Maŋjaui enârekicnere maŋjaui enŝepeneŋ

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie manapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi ezejec.

¹⁴ Nâŋâcne ŝiŋuc manaengopeneŋ: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo raŝimbeŋ. Iŋuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec maŋjaui ejareengopeneŋ. Moc e maŋjaui tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea Juocmu.

¹⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e ŝika qaŋaŋic mucnezo. Eme ŋoŋe ŝika qaŋaŋic jaŋere manaengopieŋ, jaŋere maŋko juju sanaŋ mi fuarâ foocmu.

¹⁶ Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋnewecko maŋjauiŋte fuŋne ŝaŋitambeŋ. Eme nâŋâc iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere erâ juju-nâŋec qikiŋnenaŋte munârekicne.

¹⁷ Njic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaŋane jume hone takirerâ bune bofaceocmu, ere muzo, maŋticnao Anuturre maŋjaui mi fokac.

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nânjâc jauŋ i dâŋzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â maŋzi banšepeneŋ.

Anuture dâŋ reŋkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Iŋuc epene dâŋ fâri qizecner e kikefuŋ juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. Eme maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuture maio sâcne bâmiriŋkenanŋmu.

²⁰ Ehuc šiŋuc muŋšepeneŋ: Anutu e maŋnâŋecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac.

²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec mi enâreham e Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junaŋmu.

²² Erâ micdâŋ-ticne reŋkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac.

²³ Sâcmutâc dâŋticne kecšiŋuc fokac: ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere šâŋe manšŋkehuc maŋzi jauŋ babac enšepeneŋ. Iŋuc hâcne enaŋte munârewec.

²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkeocmu e Anutuhec maŋmaŋ enicmu. Anutu maŋkeenŋopeneŋ i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaenŋopeneŋ.

4

Mâro fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopieŋ

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa jaŋere dâŋ mi mana šakienšepieŋ. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniŋte ruc banšepieŋ. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ.

² Anuture Mâro e šiŋucko šâŋitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo ŋic fuawec i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anuturaonec iŋuc mucnezo.

³ Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniŋkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro iŋuc muzo. Ere manaenŋopieŋ, e mârenŋko fuaocte mukicne, eme šine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mae, ŋoŋe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanŋke-jarembiŋ. Ŋoŋere maŋko juekac ere tâpirizi mârenŋko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne.

⁵ Porofete burecne jaŋe mârenŋkonec, irec mârenŋkonec ŋiczi dâŋ mumu i muenŋopieŋ, mupie mârenŋkoneczi hazec-jenŋic râeenŋopieŋ.

⁶ Nânjâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone šâŋitac eekaczi dâŋnâŋec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac. Dâŋ fâri qizecner e mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuŋne iŋucko hâcne šâŋitaenŋopeneŋ.

Anutu e maŋjaunŋte fuŋne

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nânjâc maŋjaunŋ eec enšepeneŋ. Maŋjaunŋ i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e maŋjaunŋhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana maŋ eekac mucnezo.

⁸ Moc e maŋjaunŋ tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu šâŋe ruruŋkeocmu. Anutu e maŋjaunŋ irec fuŋqizecne hâcne.

⁹ Anutuzi ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte mârenŋko soreme wahawec ira hâcne maŋjaunŋ-ticne nânjâcnao fua taniŋkewec.

¹⁰ Maŋjaunŋte fuŋne šiŋuc fokac: Nânjâc Anutu maŋjaunŋ mi ecnemberŋ, ekizia nânjâc maŋjaunŋ enârehuc ŋokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture manjaun honehuc ñiczi wâc eec enšepeneŋ

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e manjaun iñucne sâko enarewecte nâñac iñuc jaha manzi jauŋ babac ehuc junšepeneŋ.

¹² Ñiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ecicne, manzi jauŋ babac enañmuo ine Anutu mankenañmu, eme manjaun-ticne nâñacnao fua sarickeocmu.

¹³ Eki nâñac manñapoekac â nâñac e mankeenŋopeneŋ, irec fuñe ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniñkewec.

¹⁴ Mamac e Ñokâ-ticne mâreŋ sâc ñic bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nâñe šâñe fâri-nâñeczi qame honembenŋe dâñ i mutaniñkeenŋopeneŋ.

¹⁵ Eme ñic moczi Jesu e Anuture Ñokâ jâmbân dâñ i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anutu mankeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e mankeocmu.

¹⁶ Anutu manjaun-ticne nâñacnao fuawec i hone šâñitac erâ mana šakiebenŋ. Anutu e manjaunŋe funqizecne, eme moc e manjaunheç juocmu e Anutuzi mankeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu mankeocmu.

Manjaunheçzi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaïsoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Iñucko nâñacnao manjaun fua tarawec, i okac damenŋko qacfiric domananŋe. Jesuzi juekac iñuc jaha nâñac wâc mâreŋko šira juenŋopeneŋ hâcne.

¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manjaun jahe ââgo aricne, manjaun fârinezi hâhâwic guriñkeocmu. Hâhâwic e šâic-ticneheç. Ireç moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjaun sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo.

¹⁹ Nâñac ine Anutuzi qanaŋ manjaun enarewecte manjaunheç junšepeneŋ.

²⁰ Ñic moc e Anutu manjaun ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecñic muzo. Manañgopienŋ, moc e âgo-ticne šâñezi hohonene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjaun ecneocmu.

²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dâñ šinŋ fonârekac: Anutu manjaun ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpooçmu

¹ Ñic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana šakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manjaun ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu.

² Nâñac Anuture naru motecfâc manjaun ejareenŋopeneŋ me mâcne, ine Anutu manjaun ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâñticne reñkepene izi mufuaocmu.

³ Anutu manjaun mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dâñticne reñkehuc hâcne manjaun ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ i dâñ ñemâcne aricne.

⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jañe mâreñkonec wiac qamaseenŋopienŋ, â mâreñkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpîri i šâñene mamasaniñ-nâñec.

Anutu e dâñticne dopeckehuc wiac râwec

⁵ Moczi sasanañheç erâ mâreñkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Ñic moc e, Jesu e Anuture Ñokâ, iñuc muhuc mana šakieocmu eki hâcne iñuc eocmu.

⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâheç â soheç fisiwec, opâheç sawa mâcne, opâheç â soheç mâmâc.

⁷ Mârozi ine fuñe mufuaekac, Mâro e dâñ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne.

⁸ Ireç jaheç â moc jañe dodopec gie baenŋopienŋ: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jañe jaheç â moczi fuñe-jeñic mocjaha.

⁹ Njiczi dâŋ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dâŋ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbâŋ eekac. Anuture dodopec dâŋ ine Njokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i hâcne.

¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasiŋkeocmu, e Anuture dâŋ fârine maŋkeocmu. Moc e Anuture dâŋ mi mana ŝakieocmu, i Anutu burecnjic mucnekac eocmu. Njic injucnezi Anutu e Njokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne.

¹¹ Â dâŋ dopeckewec ine ŝinjuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanaŋ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanaŋ irec jâcne ine Njokâ-ticne.

¹² Moc e Njokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e njokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâŋ

¹³ No dâŋ i ŋoŋe kecŝinjuc mananiŋte qârenke-ŋarekopac: Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasiŋkeenŋopienj ŋoŋe juju sanaŋ foŋarekac.

¹⁴ Nâŋâc ŝinjuc muhuc Anutu bubianj manacneŋopenenj: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu.

¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc ŝinjuc wâc mananaŋmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckenŋopenenj.

¹⁶ Njic moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi baniŋmu jaŋe injuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Injucnere nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac.

¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Maŋ mamasu-nâŋec fuame Wofuŋ fârine ŝâŋjitaenŋopenenj

¹⁸ Nâŋâc ŝinjuc manaŋopenenj: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuture Njokâzi hone mainj ecnehame sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu.

¹⁹ Nâŋâc Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jaŋe sâqocne rune ere rurumaŋko foŋopienj, injuc manaŋopenenj.

²⁰ Erâ ŝinjuc wâc manaŋopenenj: Anutu Njokâ-ticne e waharâ maŋ mamasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana maŋ ecneenŋopenenj. Eme jâmbomac rune, Njokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki maŋnâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanaŋ rune.

²¹ Naru motecfâc-mæe, wofuŋ jawane jaŋere rucgerenj-ŋenjic banŝepienj.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bombonj moc qârenkecnewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jañe mitidân aimuñ renkehuc jumbiñ. Ñokac e mitiñic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneñ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ñic fisipie iñuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenšipinje uñdân ñecnewec. Mumusifuc ñic jañe, Jesu e mâreñ sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickembiñ hâcne.

Ñokac bombonje mu qâreñ ewec I kikefuñ mocte manasuhuc mu qâreñ ewec mecne.

Mumušâwe dâñ

¹ Ñicranqqa no ñokac bombonj bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñoñere papia ši qârenke-ñarekopac. No manjaun ejareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne mana mañ eenqopieñ jañe mâmâc enjareenqopieñ.

² Miti mañnâñecko fokac erâ nânâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanañ, irec erâ ââgo juenqopeneñ.

³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ñokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaun â wama i dâñfâri â manjaunhec juhapene nânâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Mañzi jaun babac ezo irec dâñ

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâñticne nâzâwec renkehuc dâñ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuenqopieñ, fuñne-jeñic iñuc manarâ bunane boc biankewec.

⁵ Eme ši ñokac bombonj go sâcmutâc dâñ moc gazape manac. Dâñ furune aricne, ranqane fuñnaonec mana warehuc juenqopeneñ ijaha šiñuc gazape: Mañjaun eec ehuc junšepeneñ.

⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ rerenke izi hâcne manjaun ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ fuñnaonec mana warehuc juenqopieñ i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniñte muñareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dâñ

⁷ Manakomec, eeatuc ñic bocjaha fuambiñ juranqopieñ, jañe Jesu Kristo e mâreñ sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickeenqopieñ. Ñic iñucne hâcne eeatuc ñic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo.

⁸ Gie bapene ñoñerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte soñañ babac ehuc junšepieñ. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronšepieñ.

⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qağazuc dâñ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qağazuc dâñ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ñokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu.

¹⁰ Ñic moc e mu qağazuc dâñ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenšepieñ.

¹¹ Moc e ñic iñucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

¹² Dâñ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qârenkezo mi enarekac. No ñoñerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enañte mukopac. Ehuc bubiañ kâcçene bâfuanšepeneñ.

¹³ Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jaŋe manasu-gareŋgopier.

JOHANE III

Mumušawe â bubian dâŋ

¹ No ŋicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia ši qâreŋkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac.

² Âgo-nane, maŋge mitio sâcne foekac, inuc jaha sahackopec huc šâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac.

³ Go dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc reŋkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jaŋe ware dâŋ binaŋ epie manarâ bunane boc bianaŋkeac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnere hata âteŋgopien, dâŋ i manarâ bubian fekicne jâmbân manaekopac.

Miti kiŋaŋŋic ehâmo-jarewec

⁵ Âgo-nane, go ŋic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembenkonec sawa mâcne, šoricconec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic.

⁶ Ŋic jaŋe šira kikefuŋte maio jauŋgere mu warec embiŋ. Ŋic fâpie go Anutu sâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ hone jauŋ ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie bianaŋkeocmu.

⁷ Jaŋe sâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kiŋaŋ rahuc mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ qâpuc jaŋeraonec moneŋ mafa mi roeŋgopienŋe ehâmo-jarezo hâcne.

⁸ Ŋic inucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâŋ fâri qizecne haŋ baocte munârekicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ŋic qaisoc-jopawec

⁹ No kikefuŋ dâŋ wirec-jeŋic qâreŋkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jeŋic juocte muekaczi dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac.

¹⁰ Irece no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. E nâŋere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneŋ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuŋ sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

¹¹ Âgo-nane go ŋic jaŋe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac bianaŋe epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac bianaŋe ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi šâŋitawec muzo.

¹² Demetrio ere fuŋne ine ŋic sasawa mutaniŋke-fârembiŋ. Erâ mitio fuŋne-ticne taniŋkewec wâc. Nâŋe inuc jaha dâŋticne dopeckenŋoponeŋ. Erâ dâŋ jâmbomac muenŋoponeŋ i manaekic.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹³ Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreŋkezo mi enarekac.

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperec.

¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopien. Go inuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec sâŋe-jeŋic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tiñne juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbân-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitiñic moczi Judare šâñeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenjopenen. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc ñic dânjenic qârenkewec jañe sâheç, aposolo â Jesure qafâç hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jenic bambiñte Jesure qajâmbânzi mâcne, mitiñic moczi mecne qârenkewec. I šiñuc ewec mecne: No dân moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jañe mitidân mu qaçazuc erâ qârenkembij ijaha mu qaçazuc ehuc qârenkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere fuñne bataniñkehuc qârenkekicne, dân ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenkekicne.

Miti mamana jañere guruo bâbâsifuc ñic fuambij jañe pepeç sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakuc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambij. Eme Judare papia qârenkewec qârenñic eki fuñne-jenic bataniñkehuc miti mamana uñ sawañ ejarehuc qârenkewec.

Mumušâwe â jambuñdân

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kiñañ qaça â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ñoparâ Anutu Mamacte jaunjo râec-ñoparâ Jesu Kristore biñe qaçñopakicne ñoñere papia ši qârenkekopac.

² Nõñerao uruc jaun, wama â manjaun fua bâbâriñ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dân (Pet II, 2: 1-7)

³ Âgo bianfâç-nane, miti wirec-nâñecte qârenke-ñarepemuâ boc enareekac. Ehuc miti ñic mamasanñte hata fosanankeocte biricke-nârekicne i sifuckezacte sasanañ bâfuarâ juju gie baniñte irec fanðân qârenke-ñarepemuâ damen-nane maickekac.

⁴ Ñic gâcne guru-ñenjicko kamic kamic rašimbiñ, jañe fuñne-jenic qanañ šiñuc qârenkekicne: ñic miti tâmiric, nâ areñ juhuc sasac gie baenñopien, ehuc wiac-jenic Anature jaunðânzi fonkehuc feticne sâko-nâñec mocjaha, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeenñopien.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jañere dân

⁵ Nõñe dân mana-fâreenñopien ijaha manasu-ñarepe. Wofuñ e Israe ñicguru Aigita mârenkoneç batarac-joparâ šâhec dânñicne qikiñnembij i jañe beheç-jopame sipirickembij.

⁶ Erâ anjelo soñañ gie-jenic hetararâ hae mâren-jenic behembij, jañe okac damen sâkore woñec fonñte kâpâcwâru fofo sananji dapâçzi qoroc-jopawec.

⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ñerawec, irec ñic jañe ñic keci jañe inuçne sasac kosa ehuc mamakâç fuñmoc bâfuapie šocsananjko beheç-jopame humbij juññopien, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte inuç ewec.

Miti sisipiric ñic jañere dân

⁸ Eme sifu ñic keci jañe wâç inuç jaha, guñko jujune tinac erâ sahadzi mamakâç eenñopien, erâ feticne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jañe wâç musuac-jopaenñopien.

⁹ Mikae e anjelo fekcicnezi Mose qâŋqâŋ-ticnere Satanjhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Satanj dâŋ sâqocne âzâcneocste maname quŋkeme ŝinjuc sawa muwec: “Wofuŋzi okacne bazu-garezejec.”

¹⁰ Njic keci jaŋe ine wiac kâuc baenŋgopiej i kosa musua fâreenŋgopiej, â gowi jaŋere sâc tinac erâ mâc manjenjiczi manaenŋgopiej ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeenŋgopiej.

¹¹ Jei, jaŋe juku wenac eniŋmu? Jaŋe Kaiŋte hata âteenŋgopiej, â monerj mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaenŋgopiej, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec iŋuc jaha pepec-jeŋicte sipirickeenŋgopiej.

¹² Njic i jaŋe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumaŋ-ŋerjic hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areŋ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mânâŋzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garanj garaŋe, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, njic iŋucne tinac hâcne,

¹³ hâwec siri ŝocnehec bazu bâfeŋ eekac iŋucne, jaŋacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiŋ qâsoriekicne iŋucne, duŋdapâc fofu sanaŋ i jaŋere biŋe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac dameŋte findaŋdâŋ muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne njic iŋucne jaŋere findaŋdâŋ ŝinjuc muwec: “Wofuŋ e tiri njicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jaŋehac fisizokac,

¹⁵ erâ njic mâmâc sasawa fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc njic sindaŋne jaŋe sindaŋ-jeŋicte okacne bazu-jareocmu. Njic sindaŋne miti tâmiric jaŋe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eenŋgopiejte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.”

¹⁶ Njic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuŋne fuŋnere heŝâkiriŋkerâ jujune, pepecdâŋ mumune, njic monerj mafare mu bâmiriŋ eejarene, iŋuc hâcne juenŋgopiej.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ŋoŋe ine Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jaŋe qanaŋ dâŋ mumbiŋ, irec manasuhuc junŝepiej.

¹⁸ Jaŋe kecŝinjuc ŋazahuc jumbiŋ: “Dameŋ bembenŋkeme njic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jeŋicte heŝâkiriŋkerâ juniŋmu.”

¹⁹ Njic iŋucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaenŋgopiej, erâ Mâro tâmiric maŋ qâŋqâŋne juenŋgopiej.

²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe ine tiri mamasaniŋ fârine izi ŋesiŋ ŋeŋarehame sanaŋkerâ junŝepiej. Ehuc Tiri Mâroraŋ roweckerâ numuhuc junŝepiej.

²¹ Iŋuc ehuc Anuture maŋjaunŋko aimuŋ junŝepiej. Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo uruc jaunŋ-ticne fua tâcneme juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte woŋec junŝepiej.

²² Njic miti bape behepe bajuenŋgopiej jaŋe dopec-jopanŝepiej.

²³ Â gâcne jaŋere busâqoc manarâ rucŋerjic bahuc bafic-jopanŝepiej, ehuc qoruc-jeŋic sâqocnezi hegâpârekiene i wâc bâc banŝepiej.

Mumutara dâŋ

²⁴ Âkesiŋ-ŋopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnaŋ bahacmâc â ŝerihac râec-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac,

²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawerj â sasanaŋ â tâpiri mârâc dameŋ tâmiricko focnewec iŋuc jaha ŝi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

BARARUŃ

Johane e Efeso haeo juhuc Jesure kikefuŃfâc jurambiŃ jaŃe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire Ńika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame Ńehuc juwec. Ńehuc juhame WofuŃzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qâreŃke-fârewec. WofuŃ Jesu e jahac mâreŃko juhuctecne, fifisi dameŃ-ticne bembękeha wiac fuazokac irec findaŃdâŃ gâcne muwec (Mataio gaŃ 24 â 25). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŃ nęŃgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŃkewecte sâcne mana qârâŃkehuc qâreŃkewec. Erâ moc ŃiŃuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŃne sawa maŃŃao mi fuame binaŃ bahuc qâreŃkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŃŃâŃe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbâŃ irec hawari fuŃe fuŃe honewec i mâreŃŃic nâŃâcne dâŃko bâtikiehuc qâreŃkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fuŃe mana jaŃŃeŃkenanŃe emâmâŃkeŃgopenenę. Erâ nâŃâc dâŃ gâcne i kâuc baęŃopenenęte Johanere findaŃdâŃ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. DâŃ irec maŃŃao uŃdâŃ â babasanaŃ dâŃ â maŃ babaafec dâŃ bocjaha fokac. Irek Johanere dâŃ soŃne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banŃepenenę. Barahuc juhapene Ńâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranŃoŃgopenenę.

MumuŃâwe dâŃ

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararuŃ dâŃ, dameŃ mi Ńoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kiŃaŃŃicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŃelo-ticne soreme kiŃaŃŃic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec.

² Eme eki Anuture dâŃ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŃ dâŃ hone manac eweczi manapaŃkehuc mufuawec.

³ Eme findaŃdâŃ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŃ mu qâreŃ ekicne manarâ maŃŃeniŃmu jaŃe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŃmu. DameŃ bembękekekac hâcne.

JambuŃ â mumutenę dâŃ

⁴ Johane no Asia mâreŃko kikefuŃ 7 juŃgopienę ŃoŃere papia Ńi qâreŃkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŃeŃefuŃ-ticnao juŃgopienę jaŃŃeraonec mecne,

⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŃoŃŃerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanâŃ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mâreŃ sâc ŃicwofuŃ jaŃere fekicne sâko jukac. E maŃjaunę enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ

⁶ uucmaŃ-ticnere kikefuŃfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŃte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawenę â tâpiri qunqasanę fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŃ. Jâmbomac.

⁷ Mananęopienę, e karorac faio warekak, eme Ńic sasawa ŃâŃe-jeŃiczi honeniŃmu, â âkeckembiniŃ jaŃe mâmâc honeniŃmu. Erâ mâreŃ sâc Ńic gurune gurune jaŃe ere kio mamakuc eniŃmu. DâŃ i jâmbomac jâmbâŃ.

⁸ “Nonizia Ńâhec â bâbâni”, WofuŃ Anutu e iŃuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŃne Ńerisiewec

⁹ Johane no ficic guguriŃte â uucmaŃte â Jesure woŃec jujure mâmâc gâtec-Ńopahuc âgo babafic-ŃeŃic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŃte â Jesu mutaniŃkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie Ńepo.

¹⁰ Ńehuc WofuŃte ŃoanŃo maŃ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefuŃ-naneo dâŃsâko qeŃfânâŃ iŃucne fuame

¹¹ ŃiŃuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qâreŃkerâ kikefuŃ 7 kecŃiŃuc jaŃerao râetec razejec: Efeso haeo â Simirna haeo â Peagamou haeo â Tiatira haeo â Sarde haeo â Filadefia haeo â Laodikea haeo.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

¹² Eme no Ńic dâŃ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo.

¹³ Lambe ŃondenŃo moc domame honepo, e hawarine Ńic hawari tinac. Ńaqi-ticne Ńoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec.

¹⁴ Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qaŃqâŃ jâmbâŃ, kota hâpokicne, faroqac iŃucne, â ŃâŃe jahecne Ńoc bâruŃkeekac iŃucne tinac.

¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne ine aeŃ Ńocko Ńahuc bâruŃkeekac iŃucne tinac â dâŃ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânâŃ tinac.

¹⁶ Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŃ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â ŃâŃemai-ticne ine ŃoanŃ gereŃ gereŃe eekac iŃuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŃ ecnewec

¹⁷ No hawari-ticne iŃuc honerâ râŃdiŃkerâ kikefuŃnao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ ŃiŃuc nazawec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, Ńâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne Ńi”

¹⁸ manakic, no hâmorâ qârepoz i juraŃihuc jupemu sananŃ, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac.

¹⁹ Go wiac honemec â ŃiŃuczia fuakac â Ńâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreŃke-fârezemec.

²⁰ Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŃ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuŃe gazape manac: BâpiŃ 7 i kikefuŃ 7 jaŃere anŃelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefuŃ 7.

2*Manjaunzi mi wahazejec*

¹ “Efeso haeonec kikefuŃ anŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecŃiŃuc qâreŃkec: `BâpiŃ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ŃondenŃnao rac warec eekac, eki gore ŃiŃuc mukac:

² No eebapagere â giegere â sasananŃgere fuŃe manaekopac. Goki Ńic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne Ńic tucne jaŃe, nâŃe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jeŃicte fuŃe bataniŃkemenŃ.

³ Erâ sasananŃhec juhuc nore erâ Ńârâ hâr iŃ faio tatakic tâmiric jumenŃ.

⁴ Eme no ine wiac kecŃiŃucete gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaunŃ fogarewec sâc ijaha dameŃ ŃiŃuczia mi fogarekac.

⁵ Mârâc jaha hahanŃo rahuc jumenŃi miŃecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ manŃe bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. IŃuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepepu. ManŃe mi bârisietec iŃuc hâcne epemu.

⁶ Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao njcfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac epie takicguekac, ine no iŋuc jaha wâc takicnuekac.

⁷ Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarame jujujâcte fârine Anuture paradisi gieo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.'

Miti paŋnea bajuku hâmozo

⁸ "Simirna haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšijuc qâreŋkec: `Zâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczzi gore šijuc mukac:

⁹ Go fific guguriŋ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mâririgehec. Á Judanjic gâcnezi dâŋ gâgâpâcne gazaŋgopieŋ, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jaŋe Judanjic jâmbâŋ mâcne, jaŋe Satante njcfâc.

¹⁰ Go wiac šârâ hârjŋne mocwâc fua-gareocmu irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, Satan e eesâic fua-ŋareocte ŋoŋeraonec tucne kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ŋoŋerao fific guguriŋ šoaŋ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti paŋšâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanante eriduzi geronjupemu.

¹¹ Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarame hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.'

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

¹² "Peagamoŋ haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšijuc qâreŋkec: Sâqe momori, micne njfec â njfec bajuekaczi gore šijuc mukac:

¹³ Go hae jukomec, irec fuŋne manakopac, ira Satante hozi sanaj fokac. Go šâŋe biŋe-nane paŋnea bajuekic. Mupe rerenj bian-nane Antipa e hae-ŋerjic Satanzzi ŋerj juju eekac ira hâcne qambij, eme go dameŋ ira no manasiŋnurâ mi dockemeŋ.

¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo njc gâcne juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Bileamte hata âteŋgopieŋ. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitij râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafeŋ-jopame qâŋte šepce nâhuc sasecko sâqorembij.

¹⁵ Eme gore haeo njc gâcne jaŋe Nikolao njcfâc-ticne jaŋere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eeŋgopieŋ.

¹⁶ Irece go maŋge bârisiezemec. Iŋuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ njc hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere šikazi jopapemu.

¹⁷ Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarame e mana soŋne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qoŋqoŋ râcnepe, ira šâŋe qâreŋ-ticne moc fome runezia buc manaocmu.'

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

¹⁸ "Tiatira haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšijuc qâreŋkec: `Anuture Nokâ šâŋene sočbâruiŋ iŋucne â kikene aeŋ bâroŋ iŋucne, eki gore šijuc mukac:

¹⁹ No eebapagere â maŋ jaungere â mamasasiŋgere â giegere â sasanajgere fuŋne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânšâŋge afecne fowec, šî ine fekac, i wâc manakopac.

²⁰ Erâ no kecšijucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ŋokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete ŋokac, muhuc njcfâc-nane dâŋ qazu-jarehuc qafeŋ-jopame sasec gie bahuc qâŋte šepce nâeŋgopieŋ.

²¹ E maŋticne bârisieocte šâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine maŋticne bârisierâ sasec-ticne beheocte mi muekac.

²² Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehec sasec eec eengopiej jaŋerao fific guguriŋ kâcŋene fuazejec. Nŋokacte sasec wiac mi behepie iŋuc hâcne ejarepemu.

²³ Á naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Iŋuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaŋe, noni maŋjenjicte guruc tuturuŋ hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taraniŋmu. No ŋic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ŋenjicte okacne bazu-ŋarepemu.

²⁴ `à `Tiatira haonec ŋic gâcne ŋoje burecdâr i qikiŋneengopiej, ehuc ŋic gâcne, Sataŋte fuŋne mana utuckeengopeneŋ muengopiej, jaŋe mi bafic-jopaengopiej, ŋojere mupe mananiŋ: No tagi gâcne fai-ŋenjicko mi râeckopac.

²⁵ Eme wiac fonarekac i paŋnea bajuhapie fisizepac.

²⁶ Moc e sanaŋkerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc jaŋere micne erâ

²⁷ aej gunu bajuhec soŋaŋ-jopaocmu. Ehuc mârenj kuŋi wiac qapene ŋaŋkeekac iŋuc ejareocmu.

²⁸ No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec iŋuc jaha e râcnepe, erâ wâc bâpiŋ sâko ŋuhuckecnepe.

²⁹ Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

3

Maŋ hâmocne mi juzo

¹ "Sarde haonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-ŋenjicte dâŋ kecŋiŋuc qârenjkec: `Anuture mâro 7 â bâpiŋ 7 bajuekaczi gore ŋiŋuc mukac: No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac, ŋic jaŋe honecŋupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, maŋge ine hâmoc qâŋqâŋne fokac.

² Irece go qârerâ ŋic gâcne hâmozo engopiej jaŋe maŋjenjic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac.

³ Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuŋ bajuhec maŋge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go ŋâfo-nane moc mi manahaŋtec biac fisipemu hâcne.

⁴ Sarde hao ira ŋicfâcge gâcne juŋgopiej, jaŋe ŋaqi-ŋenjic sohoŋ mi ruacnembij. Eme iŋucnezi juju ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ rojuhuc nohec ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Jaŋe iŋuc eniŋte mana-jarepe sâckekac.

⁵ Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarama ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ râcnepe rojuocmu, â ŋâŋe-ticne juju sanaŋ papiao mi hetâmirepemu, aricne, no ŋâŋe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere maio mutaniŋkepemu.

⁶ Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Miti paŋnea bajupene Wofuŋzi eesâicko dopec-nâpooocmu

⁷ "Filadefia haonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-ŋenjicte dâŋ kecŋiŋuc qârenjkec: `Tiri juju â mume sasanaj, Dawidire ki bajuhec motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme moczi mi basanaŋkeocmu, me basanaŋkeme moczi mi bâŋgoroŋkeocmu, eki hâcne gore ŋiŋuc mukac:

⁸ No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc moc baandaŋke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dâŋnane paŋnea bajuhec ŋâŋe biŋe-nane mi behemenj.

⁹ Manakic, SatanŇte guruonec ņic gâcne jaŇe JudanŇic fârine aricne, racne juhuc burec eenŇopien, eme no jaŇe ejarepe gorao fisirâ dienŇi hegarehuc, âŇo bacgupo i hone taranŇepien.

¹⁰ Go woŇec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dâŇnane i paŇnea bajmenŇe noni eesâic damenŇ maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mârenŇ sâc ņic jaŇerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu.

¹¹ No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paŇnea bajuhanŇtec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec.

¹² Moc e sasananŇ gie baraku bataram e Anutu-nanere ufunŇko safatarinŇ âkendâŇnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sananŇ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere ŇâŇe qârenŇkepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere ŇâŇe inŇuc jaha ere faio qârenŇkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambânŇkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne ŇâŇe qâri i inŇuc jaha ere faio qârenŇkepemu.

¹³ Mârozi kikefunŇ dâŇ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Dodo horaŇne mi juzo

¹⁴ "Laodikea haeonec kikefunŇ anelo-jeŇicte dâŇ kecŇinŇuc qârenŇkec: 'DâŇte mamacne â mumutaniŇ fârine â mume sasananŇ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec funŇizecne juekaczi gore ŇinŇuc mukac:

¹⁵ No eebapagere funŇne manakopac. Go mâtenŇne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. MâtenŇne me fârone juzo murâ junŇanŇ mej

¹⁶ MâtenŇne â fârone ŇondenŇ-jekicko dodo horaŇne juekicte micnaneonec manŇucgupe wahacmu.

¹⁷ Go gahacnere ŇinŇuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go funŇnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ surinŇne, huacbucone, tac qararacne, tinŇtuŇne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec.

¹⁸ Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec ŇuŇe kizukicne furine barâ boreŇhec ezemec, â Ňaqi qanŇanŇ furine barâ hetec huŇ mimige sâockezejec, erâ ŇâŇere wokemanŇ furine barâ ŇâŇnege ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec.

¹⁹ No âŇo bacjopaekopac jaŇe mu bâtinŇ â qa bâtinŇ ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go Ňoqac erâ maŇge bârisiezemec.

²⁰ Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dâŇnane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanŇenŇ nâ gumec ecnepemu.

²¹ Moc e sasananŇ gie baraku bataram e noni hefârepe nore eri ŇeŇeŇo mâmâc Ňenacmu, no inŇuc jaha sasananŇ gie baraku batarape Mamac-nanezi ere eri ŇeŇeŇo Ňepemurâ hefârecnuwec.

²² Mârozi kikefunŇ dâŇ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Ź "

4

Johanezi Anuture ŇeŇe honewec â mumutenŇ gae manawec

¹ No wiac i hone manac efârerâ ŇâŇe firâ mi sambânŇko motâc moc aan domame honezepak iŇ Ehame dâŇ qananŇ qenŇfânâŇ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ŇinŇuc nazawec: "Go Ňira wefutec juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec."

² InŇuc mume izia maŇnane Ňerisieme sambânŇko eri ŇeŇeŇe moc Ňehame fainao moczi Ňeme honepo.

³ Á eri ñejeo ñewec e hawarine ârâŋ qârizi bâbâroŋ findowakicne, â ñeje botâŋnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge iñucne erâ jawaririŋ kikicne.

⁴ Erâ eri ñeje sâko rârec rârec eri ñeje gâcne 24 ñerawec. Ñeje irec faio ñicqizec 24 ñerambiŋ. Jaŋe ñaqi qanqan sasawa roŋembiŋ â eridu golzibakicne qizec-jeŋicko ñerawec.

⁵ Erâ eri ñeje sâkoonec bâbâric â qun parandaŋ fuahuc fowec, â eri ñeje mainao ŝocbâruiŋ 7 ŝawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jaŋere ŝoc.

⁶ Erâ wâc eri ñeje maio ine hâwec kirunzi bakicne tinac jawaririŋ kikicne fowec.

Erâ eri ñeje maŋfuŋnao wiac jujune 4 ñerambiŋ, jaŋe bu râpe-jeŋicko ŝâŋehec sasawa.

⁷ Moc e laioŋ hawari iñucne, moc e bulimakao ñicne hawari iñucne, moc e ŝâŋe maine ñic hawari iñucne, moc ine tucwiŋe fahareekac hawari iñucne.

⁸ Wiac jujune 4 jaŋe fakec-jeŋic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jeŋic faine â juwicne ŝâŋe-jeŋic jaha fowec. Erâ ñafe furec wirahuc ŝiñuc muenŋopieŋ:

“Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”

⁹ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŋe eri ñejeo ñeekac, juju sanaŋ rune hâcne, e danŋe mumuteŋ â ŝeri bubiaŋ ecnepie sâc

¹⁰ ñicqizec 24 jaŋe, eri ñejeo ñeekac, juju sanaŋ rune hâcne, ere maŋfuŋko fodaperâ mu ŝeri ecnehuc ñeŋefuŋ-ticnao eridu-jeŋic ñerâ ŝiñuc muenŋopieŋ:

¹¹ “Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu,

eri qaraweŋ â ŝâŋe biŋe â tâpiri

i goki raucetec sâcke-hâmokac,

goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuameŋ,

â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanaŋkeicne honewec

¹ Eme eri ñejeo ñeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforiŋ moc baŋeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qâreŋhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basanaŋkeicne.

² Eme aŋelo sâko honepo, e dâŋ hahaŋnehec ŝiñuc muwec: “Mo tiŋnezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?”

³ Iñuc mume sambâŋko me mâreŋko me mâreŋ jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec.

⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâgoreme boc kiopo.

⁵ Iñuc epe ñicqizec jaŋeraonec moczi ŝiñuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec laioŋ moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamasefârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no ŝâŋe firâ eri ñeje â wiac jujune 4 irec ñondenŋko ñicqizec jaŋere birio Lama moc hezucicne hawari domame honepo. ŝuŋene 7 â ŝâŋene

inꝝ jaha 7. šânene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jaŃe mâreŃ sâc sorec-jopakicne juranꝝopien.

⁷ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ŃeŃeo Ńewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiŃ rowec.

⁸ Papia foforiŃ rome wiac jujune 4 â Ńicqizec 24 jaŃe Lamare maŃfuŃko fodapembiŃ. JaŃe musi-jeŃichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombiŃ. Râqâc maŃkonec hosâc âsu biaŃ wefuwec, i Anuture tirinꝝcâc jaŃere nunumu.

⁹ Eme jaŃe gae qâricne moc šinꝝc hembinꝝ:

“Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Go gupie socgezi mâreŃ sâc Ńic sahaç hawari

fuŃne fuŃne â dâŃmarac fuŃne fuŃne

kitâc-jopame Anuture biŃe embiŃ.

¹⁰ Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmaŃ-ticnere

kikefuŃcâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embiŃ.

Eme jaŃe mâreŃte faio guriŃ bapa gie baniŃmu.”

Sâmbânko šeri mumuteŃ sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no šânje firâ aŃelo bocjaha jâmbân honec-jopahuc micfânân-jeŃic manapo. JaŃe eri ŃeŃe â wiac jujune â Ńicqizec orân-jopahuc domambiŃ, teŃ tausen gurune gurune â wân tausen gurune gurune domarahuc

¹² dâŃ šinꝝc wiwiraŃ mumbinꝝ: “Lama hezucicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â maŃqârân â sasanâ ŃeŃe biŃe â eri qaraweŃ â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.”

¹³ Eme sambânko â mâreŃko â mâreŃ jujuwicnaŃ â hâwecko jurambiŃ sasawa jaŃe kecšinꝝc mupie manapo: “Eri ŃeŃeo Ńekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â šânje biŃe â eri qaraweŃ â tâpiri focnekaczci focnerahuc juzejec sanâ.”

¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŃe mumbinꝝ: “Jâmbomac.” Á Ńicqizec jaŃe fodapehuc numucnembinꝝ

6

Becâsic 4 jaŃere dâŃ

¹ Eme no šânje firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaŃeraonec moc e quŃ parandaŃ maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.”

² Mume mi becâsic qaŃqaŃ moc wareme honezepac iŃ Fainao Ńic moc Ńewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonaŃ râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!”

⁴ Mume becâsic bâbâroŃ fuawec. Fainao Ńic Ńewec e mâreŃko wama bârârieme Ńic jaŃe qâqâmiziec eniŃte tâpiri râcnecicne. Erâ šika sâko mâmâc râcnecicne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no šânje firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec iŃ Ńic fainao Ńewec e sigeli baŃewec.

⁶ Eme no wiac jujune jaŃere Ńondenꝝko Ńicmarac tinac fuarâ šinꝝc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoŃ 12 inꝝc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ saŃ hâmen fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwirao muwec, “Warec!”

⁸ Eme šaŋe firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahadne gowaekicne warezejec i; Njic fainao ŋewec šaŋene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpembij. Eme mârenko rukec jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume šikazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi njic sipiric-jopaniŋte tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Njic mitire erâ jopakicne jaŋere dâŋ

⁹ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame njic Anuture dâŋ bajuhuc biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkepie jopakicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc alata maŋfunjo fopie honec-jopapo.

¹⁰ Jaŋe dâŋ wiwic jaha wirahuc šiŋuc mumbij: “Tiri â mume sasanaŋ Wofuŋ, go wemocte okac damaŋ bâšorahuc socnâŋecte kiŋ njic mârenko juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao mi batarakic?”

¹¹ Iŋuc mupie ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ ru sâc jare-fârerâ šiŋuc jazambij: “Kiŋaŋ qaqa âgofâc-ŋeŋic gâcne iŋuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie šare-jeŋic qosackeocte wonec piticne juŋšepieŋ.”

Okac damaŋ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dâŋ

¹² Eme wiac šiŋuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homeŋ sâko bawec. Ehame šoaŋ gâpârerâ kuši sahadne iŋucne ewec, â mosa e soc iŋucne ewec.

¹³ Â bâpiŋ jaŋe mâŋâŋzi nemuja qâmârâŋkeme wahaekac, iŋuc sambâŋkonec mârâŋkerâ wahambij.

¹⁴ Â sambâŋ e ine papia bataforieeŋgopenen iŋuc foforierâ sirowewec. Â tiki â nuc jaŋe.ŋeŋe-jeŋic behembij.

¹⁵ Wiac iŋucne fuame mâreŋ sâc njicwofuŋ â njicbomboŋ, erâ momori micnefâc-jeŋic â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec, njic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mâreŋ â qânâ hawecko soŋkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc šiŋuc mumbij:

¹⁶ “Waharâ ŋemac-nâporâ bârârâŋ-nâpopie eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac ere šaŋeo mi henšepeneŋ â Lamare kimbeŋ mi honenšepeneŋ.

¹⁷ Kimbeŋ-jeŋicte damaŋ sâko maickeacte njic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Njic mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ bajarekicne

¹ Eme no šaŋe firâ aŋelo 4 honec-jopapo, jaŋe mâreŋ tuturuŋe 4 ira doma rahuc mâreŋte mâŋâŋ 4 badomambij. Mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko mâŋâŋ moc mi qaoccte iŋuc embij.

² Ehame šoaŋ wewefunaonec aŋelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqâreŋ bajuwec. Bajuhuc aŋelo 4 mâreŋko â hâwecko ima baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc šiŋuc muwec:

³ “Noŋe mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko ima biac mi banšepieŋ, nâŋe qanaŋ Anuture njicfâc mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ râenaŋmu.”

⁴ Iŋuc mume njic maqâreŋhec jaŋere šare kecšiŋuc mupie manapo: “Israe guru sâc jaŋeraonec 144 tauŋeŋ maqâreŋ râe-jarekicne.

⁵ Judare guruonec 12 tauŋeŋ maqâreŋ-jeŋichec, Rubenŋe guruonec 12 tauŋeŋ, Gade ere guruonec 12 tauŋeŋ,

⁶ Ase ere guruonec 12 tauŋeŋ, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tauŋeŋ, Manase ere guruonec 12 tauŋeŋ,

⁷ Simeon ere guruonec 12 tausen, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tausen, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tausen,

⁸ Sebulon ere guruonec 12 tausen, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tausen, Benjamin ere guruonec 12 tausen, njic injuczi maqâreŃ-jenjichec embiŃ.”

Njicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambin

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mâreŃ sâc irec njic tucne, sahad hawari-jenjic fuŃne fuŃne â dâŃ marac-jenjic fuŃne fuŃne, guru sokawec jâmbân, njic moczi mi wowosene, jaŃe eri ŃeŃere â Lamare maŃfuŃko domapie honec-jopapo. JaŃe Ńaqi qaŃqaŃhec sasawa,

¹⁰ erâ mejeŃiczi ŃariŃ badomahuc dâŃ hahanŃe bahuc ŃiŃuc mumbiŃ: “BâbâpiaŃ i Anutu-nâŃec eri ŃeŃe Ńekac erao â Lamarao fokac.”

¹¹ Eme aŃelo sasawa eri ŃeŃe â njicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orâŃ-jopahuc domambin, jaŃe eri ŃeŃe maŃfuŃnao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumuteŃ ecnehuc ŃiŃuc mumbiŃ:

¹² “Jâmbomac; MumuteŃ â eri qaraweŃ â maŃqârâŃ â danŃe mumu â ŃâŃe rara â tâpiri â sasanâŃ i Anutu-nâŃec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanâŃ. Jâmbomac.”

JaŃe Ńâic busâqoc maŃnaonec

¹³ Eme njicqizec jaŃeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Ńaqi qaŃqaŃhec i mo jaŃe? Wenirec warembiŃ?”

¹⁴ Wio-nareme dâŃ ŃiŃuc bâtikiecnepo: “NjicbomboŃ-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “JaŃe Ńâic busâqoc maŃnaonec warembiŃ â Ńaqi-jenjic Lamere soczi Ńure qaqačkembiŃ.

¹⁵ Irek Ńi Anutu eri ŃeŃe-ticnere maŃfuŃko juhuc Ńafe furec ufuŃ-ticnao kiŃaŃ qacneŃgopieŃ.

Ehame eri ŃeŃe Ńeekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opâre mowâc mi hâmoniŃmu; ŃoanŃi mi rikec-jopaocmu â Ńâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu. ŃeŃe ŃâŃâŃiŃko Lama domakac eki hâcne soŃaŃ-jopaocmu, ehuc juju opâ ŃâkâŃnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu; erâ Anutuzi ŃâŃeuc-jenjic bâkereŃke-fâreocmu.”

8

AŃelo 7 jaŃe qeŃ jarekicne

¹ Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambânko niniŃ qiririŃ fuarâ fohame haæ aua qâririŃ ewec.

² I tarame aŃelo 7 Anuture maŃfuŃko domambin jaŃe honec-jopahape gâcnezi qeŃ 7 jarembiŃ.

³ Eme aŃelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata maŃfuŃko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu biaŃ bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri ŃeŃe mainao alata golzi bakicne Ńewec irec fainao râehuc mitiŃic jaŃere nunumuo Ńuhuckewec.

⁴ Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu biaŃ izi mitiŃic jaŃere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec.

⁵ AŃelo e injuc erâ alataonec Ńoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mâreŃko hoŃkeme huwec. Hume quŃ parandaŃ â bâbâric â homeŃ fuawec.

AŃelo 4 jaŃe qeŃ qapie mâreŃko wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme anjelo 7 qeŋ jarekicne jaŋe qeŋ qaniŋte ŝawiembiŋ.

⁷ Ehuc anjelo namba wâŋ eki qeŋ qame hoe sanan â ŝoc sohec bâsifuckekicne izi mâreŋko hewec. Heme mâreŋ tučne ŝoczi ŝawec â jâc tučne â sopâc kecqaŋ sasawa ŝoczi ŝafârewec.

⁸ Eme anjelo namba 2 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame wiac moc tiki sâko iŋucne ŝocbâruŋnehec hâwecko rucnewec.

⁹ Rucneme hâwec tučne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tučne hâmo-fârembiŋ â woke tučne ŝarŋke-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme anjelo namba 3 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame bâpiŋ sâko moc sambânkonec tara waharâ ine waha iŋucne bâruŋkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec.

¹¹ Bâpiŋ ŝâŋene Hâtâqinŋin. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qinŋinŋe eme ŋic jaŋe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombiŋ.

¹² Eme anjelo namba 4 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame ŝoaŋ mosa â bâpiŋ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-ŋenic pitiwawec. Tatamac-ŋenic gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â ŋafeo iŋuc jaha mosa bâpiŋ buburecne tamaewec.

¹³ Eme no ŝâŋe firâ tuçwipe sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbân juhuc wiwic jaha ŝiŋuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, anjelo jahec â moc jaŋere qeŋ fokac, i qapie mâreŋŋic jaŋe weniŋuc eniŋmu!”

9

Anjelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qame qirikiŋ mimicne fuambin

¹ Eme anjelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme noni bâpiŋ moc sambânkonec tararâ mâreŋko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne.

² Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie ŝame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ ŝoaŋ â sawa sâocke-fârewec.

³ Hosâc maŋkonec ine qirikiŋ wefurâ mâreŋko wahambiŋ. Micŋenic ine omeqaqare Sâc.

⁴ Erâ jaŋe mâreŋko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneniŋte mi mukicne, ŋic Anuture maqâreŋ mai-ŋenjicko mi fowec, jaŋe sawa râsi ejarenŋte mukicne.

⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmoniŋte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kiŝâic-jopahuc juniŋte mukicne. Zâic ine omeqaqare michte sâc iŋuc manazo.

⁶ Eme dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe hâmoniŋte biŋe muniŋmu erâ mi hâmoniŋmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiŋ hawari-ŋenŋicte dâŋ

⁷ Qirikiŋ jaŋe ine becâsic hawari, momori jaŋe ŝikao raniŋte becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareŋgopieŋ hawari iŋucne hâcne. Qizec-ŋenjicko du golzi bakicne tinac ŋewec, ŝâŋe mai-ŋenic ŋic ŝâŋe mai tinac.

⁸ Kanŝaŋ-ŋenic ŝoricne, ŋokac qizec gere-ŋenŋicte sâc. Micŋenic laionŋte mic iŋucne.

⁹ Amec-ŋenjicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânâŋ-ŋenic ine keretac fânâŋ iŋucne, becâsic bocjaha jaŋe ŝikao raniŋte keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânâŋkeekac, iŋucne tinac hâcne.

¹⁰ Geçŋenic omeqaqare gec iŋucne Micŋenic i geçŋenjicko hâcne fokac, izi ŋic mosa 5 kiŝâic-jopahuc juniŋmu.

¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec anjelo e ŋicwofuŋ jujarekac, ŝâŋene Judaniŋ jaŋere dâŋko Abadoŋ â Grikiŋic jaŋere dâŋko Apoliŋ. ^a

¹² Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, ši jajahec fokopirec.

AŃelo namba 6 eki qeŃ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambin

¹³ Eme aŃelo namba 6 eki qeŃ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio Ńekac, masune 4,

¹⁴ irecneç dâŃ wefurâ aŃelo namba 6 qeŃ badomawec e šiŃuc âzâcnewec: “Eufrata opâ sâkoo aŃelo 4 niŃŃiŃ-jopakicne jaŃe bâŃgoroŃ-jopac.”

¹⁵ Eme aŃelo 4 jaŃe jara, mosa, ŃoaŃ, aua maickeme mâreŃ sâç Ńic tucne qâmiziec-jopaniŃte woŃeç jumbin, jaŃe hâcne firuec-jopawec.

¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jeŃic becâsicko ŃeŃe jaŃere Ńare 200 million, iŃuc mupie manapo.

¹⁷ Ńic â becâsic jaŃere hawari ine maŃ ŃâŃe-nanezi kecšiŃuc honepo: Ńic jaŃe maruku bâbâroŃ â keda â bâbâŃeŃ iŃuc rojumbin, â becâsic jaŃere qizec laioŃ qizecne iŃucne, micjeŃickonec ine Ńoc â hosâc â tepe Ńocne wahawec.

¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi Ńic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec Ńoc â hosâc â tepe Ńocne wahawec izi hâcne.

¹⁹ Becâsic tâpiri-jeŃic ine micjeŃicko â gecjeŃicko fowec. GecjeŃic homa iŃucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne Ńic sipiric-jopaenŃopieŃ.

²⁰ Eme Ńic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaŃe manjeŃic mi bârisembin â juju bapa-jeŃicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaŃe sifu demoŃ wiac bajumbin. Á nemuqâŃ golzi â siliwazi â aenzi â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbin.

²¹ Ehuc Ńika â qaŃgeç â saseç â fiuc i mi behembin.

10

AŃelo moczi mumupaŃ sanan muwec

¹ Eme aŃelo sâko moc sambâŃkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekicne, qizec botâŃnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, ŃâŃe maine ŃoaŃ iŃucne, kike jahecne Ńocbârũheç.

² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bâdâmârekicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mâreŃko âterâ domawec.

³ Domahuc dâŃ wiwira kâcqeŃe, laioŃte dâŃ sâcko ewec. Wirame quŃ 7 jaŃe dâŃembin.

⁴ DâŃehuc mupie manarâ qâreŃke 20 ehape sambâŃkonec wiwira norao šiŃuc wahawec: “QuŃ 7 dâŃ mumbieŃ i mi qâreŃkeç, mâç tapa bateç fooc.”

⁵ Eme aŃelo hâwecko â mâreŃko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambâŃkopec sicnehuc dâŃ mupaŃkewec.

⁶ Ehuc jurašihuc juocmu sananzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambâŃ â irec wiac-ticne, mâreŃ 3 irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc šiŃuc mupaŃkewec: “DameŃ mocwâç mi fokac.

⁷ AŃelo namba 7 qeŃticne qame fânâŃ fuaocmu, dameŃ ira Anuture dâŃsoŃ, Ńicfâc-ticne profete binene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

AŃelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambâŃkonec dâŃ manapo ijaha mocwâç fuarâ šiŃuc nazawec: “Go rarâ aŃelo hâwecko â mâreŃko âterâ domahuc papia bâdâmârekicne badomakac i roc.”

⁹ Mume no anjeloraŕo rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe ŝiŋuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacguocmu.”

¹⁰ Iŋuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec.

¹¹ Eme ŝiŋuc nazambiŋ: “Go ŋicguru bocjaha, sahaç hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne erâ ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere findaŋdâŋ mocwâc muzemec.” Kâtedâŋko: Sisipiric rune.

11

Johane ufuŋ sâc baocte mucnekicne

¹ Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc ŝiŋuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuŋ â alata sâc barâ maŋnao numuhuc juenŋopieŋ jaŋe wosec-jopazemec.

² Ufuŋte hae ŝoŋa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuç jaŋere qikiŋnekicne. Jaŋe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniŋmu.

Mumutaniŋ ŋic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi Jofaocmu

³ “Eme no mumutaniŋ ŋicjahec-nane ejaçtepe mateŋ barâ ŋic findaŋdâŋ jazahuc juhapire ŝoŋa gie bapa 1 tauŝeŋ â 260 tarazejec.”

⁴ Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe iŋucne, jahe mâreŋte Wofuŋ ere maio domakopirec.

⁵ Ŋic moc e râsi ejaçtezo mume micjekickonec ŝoc waharâ ŝaocmu. Irec ŋic moczi râsi ejaçterâ sipirickeocmu.

⁶ Ŋic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findaŋdâŋ muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eoçte irec tâpiri fojaçteocmu, erâ mâreŋko wiac micne momori fuaoçte mupire sâc fuaoçmu.

⁷ Eme miti mumutaniŋ dameŋ-jekic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejaçterâ jofame hâmonicmu.

⁸ Hâmopire ŋic jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-jekic behec-jofapie hae sâkore hae ŝoŋao fonicmu. Hae irec ŝaŋe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, Wofuŋ-jekic hae ijaha maripŋko qapie hâmowec.

⁹ Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋic gâcne, sahaç hawari-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne, izi qâŋqâŋ-jekic ŝoŋa gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfoçne honec-jofahuc juniŋmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jareniniŋmu.

¹⁰ Eme porofete jahe ŋic boc bâŝâic-jopapicte mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic ŝeri bubiaŋ ehuc boreŋ nareŋ gareŋ eniŋmu.

¹¹ Eme ŝoŋa gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfoçne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qâŋqâŋ-jekicko raŝime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire ŋic jaŋe honerâ bipic-jeŋic tarawec.

¹² Ehame sambâŋkonec wiwira kâçqene jaherao ŝiŋuc wahawec: “Ŋohe ŝira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŋko sambâŋko fepic.

¹³ Eme dameŋ ijaha sambâŋko fepire izia homeŋ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc, herickehuc ŋic 7 tauŝeŋ jopame hâmombiŋ. Eme qâricne jumbiŋ jaŋe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambâŋ rune mutenŋkemiŋ.

¹⁴ Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajaheçte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaoçmu.

Anjelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qame wiac fuawec

¹⁵ Eme aŃelo namba 7 eki qeŃ qawec. QeŃ game sambâŃko micfânâŃ sâko embiŃ, ehuc ŃiŃuc mumbiŃ: “Ńi mâreŃ sâko mâreŃ irec WofuŃ jujure tâpiri i WofuŃ-nâŃec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e gurinŃ bapa gie baraŃihuc juocmu sanaj.”

¹⁶ Eme Ńicqizec 24 Anuture maio eri ŃeŃe-jeŃicko ŃembiŃzi waha fodaperâ Anutu ŃiŃuc muhuc daŃge nunumu ecnemiŃ:

¹⁷ “WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre, jumeŃzi juekic, nâŃe go daŃge mumuteŃ egareŃgopeneŃ. Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratiec fuakac, ehuc WofuŃ giege fuŃkerâ bataniŃkekic.

¹⁸ Ńicne Ńicne kimbeŃ qapie gore kimbeŃzi fuakac. Erâ hâmokicne jaŃere dâŃ mutaracmurâ dameŃ maickekac. Erâ kiŃaŃ qaqaŃâcge, porofete â mitiŃic, â araŃ bagareeŃgopieŃ fekicne wahakicne, jaŃe furine jarecmurâ dameŃne maickekac, â mâreŃ sipirickeŃgopieŃ jaŃe sipiric-jopacmurâ irec dameŃ mâmâc maickekac.”

¹⁹ JaŃe iŃuc epie sambâŃko Anuture ufuŃ aŃkeme qorac tapa katapa ufuŃmaŃko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâŃ â quŃ parandaŃ â homeŃ â hoe sanaj hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

SambâŃko Ńokac moc domawec

¹ Eme sambâŃko mâsi qâreŃ kecŃiŃuc fuawec: Ńokac moc domawec, e ŃoaŃzi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa Ńewec, qizecnao bâpiŃ 12 izi hendiŃ ecnemiŃ.

² Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocce gozi kime kio owa ewec.

³ E iŃuc ehuc domahame mâsi qâreŃ moc sambâŃko fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâroŃ jâmbâŃ, qizecne 7 â ŃuŃene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc ŃicwofuŃ du jaha Ńerawec.

⁴ Eme gecnezi sambâŃko bâpiŃ gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâreŃko sâroc-jopame wahambiŃ. Oâ e iŃuc erâ, Ńokac motec rozo ehame ŃiŃuc manaŃuhuc ra maŃfuŃnao fowec: Motec rome qâckezezapac.

⁵ Eme motec rowec, e mâreŃ sâc Ńicne Ńicne aeŃ gunuzi soŃaŃ-jopaocte mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri ŃeŃe-ticnere maŃfuŃko râekicne.

⁶ Á Ńokac e ine mâreŃ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira ŃoaŃ gie bapa 1 tauŃeŃ â 260 gume jaŃu ecneniŃte Anutuzi ŃeŃe hae moc bâfuacnewec.

SataŃ sambâŃkonec tuŃkepie wahawec

⁷ Eme sambâŃko Ńika fuawec. Mikae â aŃelofâc-ticne jaŃe oâ qa jâpec ecneniŃte râsi roroc embiŃ, â Ńifec oâ â aŃelofâcne jaŃe iŃuc jaha râsi roroc embiŃ.

⁸ Erâ mi sanajkemiŃ. Dockepie sambâŃ sakare-jaremiŃ.

⁹ Ehuc oâ sâko, homa ranqa, demonŃ micne sâko SataŃ hâcne, mâreŃ sâc Ńic maŃ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tuŃkepie mâreŃko wahawec. E jahacne tuŃkehuc aŃelofâcne mâmâc tuŃjopapie wahambiŃ.

¹⁰ Eme sambâŃko dâŃ wiwira ŃiŃuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâŃecte bâbâpiaŃ â tâpiri â gurinŃ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere WofuŃ qâreŃ Ńi fua

taniŋkekac. Âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere râsi, Anuturao ŋafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tuŋkeŋgopieŋ hâcne.

¹¹ Jaŋe Lamare socko ŋesieŋehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniŋkembinte sananŋkembij, ehuc juju-jeŋic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŋnembij.

¹² Irec sambânŋ maŋne maŋne â ira juŋgopieŋzi ŋeri eŋŋepieŋ. Á mâreŋ â hâwec, jei, ŋohe weniŋuc enicmu; 3i Sataŋzi ŋoŋerao hufakac, erâ dameŋ-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne.”

Oâzi ŋokac râsi ecnewec

¹³ Eme oâ e mâreŋko behepie waharâ, ŋokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec.

¹⁴ Eme ŋokac e tuwipe sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mâreŋ tuhuo ŋeŋe hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic soŋkewec, ira gume jauŋ ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu.

¹⁵ Eme ŋokac wisehame homa e râpefuŋnao opâ maŋume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i ŋokac jowaocte iŋuc ewec.

¹⁶ Eme mâreŋzi ŋokac ŋezickehuc micne anŋkeme oâzi opâ maŋuwec i ira hufârewec.

¹⁷ Eme oâ e ŋokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuŋfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu mutaniŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne jopaocte rawec.

¹⁸ Ehuc hâwec moŋgeŋko hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

¹ Eme no honehape hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E ŋuŋene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ ŋuŋene sâc ira ŋicwofuŋ du 10 ŋerawec. Erâ qizec-ticnao ŋaŋe qâreŋ simbiŋne forawec.

² Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto iŋucne, menezzi pusime iŋucne, â micnezi laiŋ mic iŋucne. Eme oâ e ŋoŋac sasanaŋ-ticne â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticne â tâpiri sâko qikiŋnecnewec.

³ Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme bianŋkewec. Eme irec mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefuŋnao jumbij.

⁴ Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte muterŋ bâteŋ ecnembiŋ. Ehuc qowi iŋuc jaha fenŋoŋkehuc ŋiŋuc mumbij: “Qowi e iŋucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

⁵ Eme sahad mumuterŋ dâŋ â dâŋ gâgâpâcne muocte irec micne hetecke-kicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocte dameŋ bacnekicne.

⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â ŋaŋe biŋe-ticne mecne â sambânko ŋeŋe juju eŋgopieŋ jaŋe mecne musoc qâsorij ejarehuc juwec.

⁷ Erâ Anuture tiriniŋfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocte mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sahad hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ ejare-fâreocte tâpiri râcnekicne.

⁸ Eme mâreŋŋic sasawa jaŋe mu ŋeri ecneniŋmu, ŋic ŋaŋe-jeŋic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ mi qâreŋkekicne jaŋe hâcne qowi iŋuc ecne-fâreniŋmu.

⁹ Hazecneheczi dâŋ kecŋi manazejec:

¹⁰ “Moc e kâpâcwârure biŋe eweczi kâpâcwâruru ficko fezejec.

Moc e šikare biŋe eweczi šika kizejec.”
Tiriŋic jaŋe dameŋ ira hâcne sasananhec â mamasaninhec junšepieŋ.

Mâreŋmanjkonec qowi moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mâreŋmanjkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama inucne šuŋene jajahec sawa fowec. Dâŋticnezi ine oâdâŋ.

¹² Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mâreŋŋic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dienzi hecneenŋopieŋ.

¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcŋene baekac, ehuc mume mâreŋŋic honehapie sambânjkonec šoc wahaekac.

¹⁴ Mâsi inucne hâcne baocte manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mâreŋŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baenŋopieŋ.

¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râepie domaha šâhec qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâŋ dâŋ eekac. Dâŋ dâŋ ehuc mume ŋic, e dienzi mi hecneenŋopieŋ jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopaenŋopieŋ.

¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekicne â wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jeŋicko â mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ bafâreŋŋopieŋ.

¹⁷ Eme qowire šaŋe qâreŋ â šare mi bajuenŋopieŋ, jaŋe wiac furi bapare aka hejareenŋopieŋ.

¹⁸ Maŋqârân šira fokac: Ŋic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi šare-ticnere fuŋne bâfuazejec. Šare i ŋic mocte šaŋe. Šare hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefuŋfâc-ticne Zion tikio domambin

¹ Eme no šaŋe firâ mi Lama Zion tikio domame honezepac i; Erâ ehec ŋic 144 tausen mâmâc domambin. Mai-jeŋicko e jahacne šaŋe qâreŋ â Mamac-ticnere šaŋe qâreŋ fowec.

² Eme sambânjkonec dâŋfânân manapo, i opâ sâro fânân inucne â quŋ fânân sâko inucne. Erâ dâŋfânân i manape musi tinac ewec, ŋic bocjaha musi bapie fânânkeekac inuc tinac manapo.

³ Jaŋe eri ŋeŋere maŋfuŋko â wiac jujune 4 â ŋicqizec jaŋere maio gae qâricne moc heenŋopieŋ. Gae i ŋic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, ŋic 144 tausen, mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jaŋe sawa mamane.

⁴ Jaŋe hâcne ŋokacko mi sâqorehuc maŋqaqac jaha jumbin” jaŋe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneenŋopieŋ” jaŋe hâcne mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaŋasune bâbâni rocjopakicne.

⁵ Erâ micjeŋickonec burecdâŋ moc mi wawawec, jaŋe bahacmâc.

Aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere dâŋ wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no aŋelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mâreŋŋic jaŋere Biŋebian fofo sanan, mâreŋ sâc ŋic sahad hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-ŋeŋic fuŋne fuŋne, jaŋere bajuwec.

⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc šinuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe Anutu araŋ bacnehuc sâsenšepieŋ, okac dameŋ-ticne maickekac hâcne. Samban â mâreŋ, hâwec â opâ šaŋe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenšepieŋ.”

⁸ Injuc murâ rame râpefunnao aŋelo moczi warerâ ŝinjuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiëkac, tâtie-jâmbânkekekac, hae irec rune mâreŋ sâc ŋicne sasecte waiŋ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiŋ hâcne.”

⁹ Eme râpefunnao aŋelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâŋ hahanje bahuc ŝinjuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqâreŋ roocmu,

¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbeŋ-ticnere waiŋ opâ momori jâmbân, opâ jâmbânhec mi bâsifuckecicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŋelo â Lama jaŋere maio ŝocbârũŋko hurâ ŝaic serereŋ mana rahuc juocmu.

¹¹ Eme ŝoczi ŋic injucne ŝâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne ŋezume ŋezu fehuc foocmu sanan. Irece ŋic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecnembiŋ jaŋe mecne, â ŝaŋe qâreŋ-ticne bajumbiŋ jaŋe mâmâc ŝaiczi mi behec-jopame ŋeŋe mana tâmiric ŋafe furec ŝuŝuhuc jaha mana rahuc juniŋmu.”

¹² Dameŋ ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajuŋgopiŋ tiriŋic i jaŋe sasanan bâfuanŝepiŋ.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŋere dâŋ

¹³ Eme sambânkeŋec dâŋ moc ŝinjuc wahame manapo: “Go dâŋ ŝi qâreŋkec: Dameŋ ŝi funkerâ, Wofunŋtao qohotahuc hâmoniŋmu jaŋere bubian manazo. Mârozi mukac, jâmbomac, jaŋe neneŋ gie-jeŋic hetararâ ŋemanahuc bian-jopocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeŋicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

Mâreŋkonec mitiŋ rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fiŋe feme karorac qanqan ututuŋ fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc ŋewec, e hawari-ticne ŋic injucne. Qizec-ticnao ŋicwofun du golzi bakicne roŋewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara baŋewec.

¹⁵ Eham ufunkeŋec aŋelo moczi waharâ karorac faio ŋewec, e ŝinjuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mâreŋko giere fârine woze-fârewecte qa roro ezore dameŋne maickekac hâcne.”

¹⁶ Injuc mume karorac faio ŋeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mâreŋko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme aŋelo moczi sambânkeŋec ufunkeŋec wahawec, e injuc jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec.

¹⁸ Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata ŋeweckonec warewec. E ŝocte soŋaŋzi âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e ŝinjuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mâreŋko waiŋ fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâŋne qeue-fârekac hâcne”

¹⁹ Mume aŋelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mâreŋko waiŋ hândâŋne nâtâcne Anutu kimbeŋ-ticnere katapa sâko irec maŋko beheme hufârewec.

²⁰ Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa maŋkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku ŝâkâŋne fuarâ becâsic mecqanŋe-jeŋicko qawec. Á ŝâkâŋ rereŋ ŝoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa injuc ŋerawec.

15

Kiruŋzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembij

¹ Eme sambânkeŋe mâsi qâreŋ sâko bipinehec moc honepo. Aŋelo 7 jaŋe wiac micne momori 7 badomambiŋ. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocte mukicne.

² Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kirunzi barâ šocbârunhec bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere dâŃ â hawari â šare qâreŃ i sanankerâ qikiŃnembij Ńic i jaŃe kirunzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-jopapo.

³ JaŃe Anuture kiŃaŃŃic Mose â Lamare gae kecšiuŃ muhuc heŃgopieŃ: “O WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre, go gie fekcicne â bipinehec baekic. Ńicne Ńicne jaŃere WofuŃ Sâko, go hatage tiŃne â fâri fideteŃ.

⁴ WofuŃ go mozi araŃ mi bagareocmu â mozi šâŃege mi mumbiankeocmu? Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.

Irec Ńicne Ńicne gorao warerâ dienzi hegareniŃmu. Go bâbâtiŃ gie fârine batec fuŃne taniŃkekac hâcne.”

AŃelo 7 râqâc-jeŃichec fuambij

⁵ Eme no šâŃe firâ honehape sambânko ufuŃ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc aŃkewec.

⁶ AŃkeme aŃelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbij, jaŃe ufuŃkonec wahambij. JaŃe Ńaqi qaqacne qanqan rojumbij, â amec-jeŃicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec.

⁷ Eme wiac jujune 4 domambij jaŃeraonec moczi aŃelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. RâqâcmaŃko ine Anutu juju sanaŃ runere kimbeŃ fusucmarâ fowec.

⁸ Eme ufuŃmaŃko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme aŃelo 7 jaŃe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufuŃko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

AŃelo 7 jaŃe râqâc-jeŃickonec wiac mâreŃko hoŃkepie wahawec

¹ Eme ufuŃmaŃkonec dâŃ wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I aŃelo 7 šiuŃ jazawec: “ŃoŃe rarâ râqâc 7 hoŃkepie Anuture kimbeŃzi mâreŃko huzejec.”

² Eme aŃelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme mâreŃko huwec. Hume Ńic qowi mimicnere šâŃe qâreŃ bajumbij â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembij jaŃe wicšâhâc šâic sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fua-jarewec.

³ Eme aŃelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko hoŃkeme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembij.

⁴ Eme aŃelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme opâo â riqicko hume soc efârewec.

⁵ Eme aŃelo opâ soŃaŃ râekicne eki šiuŃ mume manapo: “TiŃne â tiri, jumeŃzi juekic, okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.

⁶ JaŃe mitiŃic â porofetefâcge jaŃere soc sipirickembijte soc jaha gumec-jopatec nâŃgopieŃ. Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”

⁷ Eme alatazi dâŃ šiuŃ mume manapo: “Jâmbomac, WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre,

okac babazuge tiŋne â fâri fideten.”

⁸ Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme ōaŋko huwec. Ira hume ōoŋ ōocne bârunke-jâmbânkerâ ŋic mâretec ōacjopawec.

⁹ Eme ŋic jaŋe ōoŋ fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori iŋuc fuawec, e ōâŋe biŋe-ticne musâqorembiŋ. Erâ manjenjic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembiŋ.

¹⁰ Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo hoŋkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mâreŋ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme ŋic jaŋe ōâic serereŋ manahuc namen-jenjic kitâcnembiŋ.

¹¹ Eme ōâic-jenjicte â wicōâhâc-jenjicte Anutu sambân rune musoriŋkemiŋ. Ehuc manjenjic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jenjic mi qikiŋnembiŋ.

¹² Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme Eufрата opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ ōickewec. I hata fuame ōoŋ wewefunaonec ŋicwofuŋ fiŋiniŋte iŋuc fuawec.

¹³ Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete burecne ere mickonec demonj repicne jahec â moc qaŋec hawari tinac wefumbiŋ.

¹⁴ I jaŋe demonj fârine, mâsi wiac baniŋte tâpiri fojarekac. Jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ sâc irec ŋicwofuŋ qafeŋ-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere damenj sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fiŋirâ qaŋac eniŋmu.

¹⁵ “Manaŋgopienj, no ōika qaŋa jaŋe iŋucne ututuŋ fiŋipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte maŋqâri juhuc ŋaqi-ticne ōoŋaŋkezejec. Iŋuc eocmu ere manape ōerine ekac.”

¹⁶ Eme demonj jaŋe mâreŋ moc ōâŋene Judadânko Hamagedoŋ mukicne, ira ŋicwofuŋ hetumaŋ-jopa-fârembiŋ.

¹⁷ Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao hoŋkeme huwec. Eme ufuŋko eri ŋeŋe ŋeweckonec dâŋ wiwira moc ōiŋuc wahawec: “Efârekicne.”

¹⁸ Eme bâbâric â quŋ parandaŋ â micfânânj fuawec â homeŋ kâcŋene sâko jâmbân bawec, sâc iŋucne moc ŋic fuarâ juwarembiŋko mi bawec.

¹⁹ Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jaŋere Anutuzi iŋuc jaha manasurâ kimbeŋ-ticnere waiŋ opâ gumec-jopawec.

²⁰ Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-fârembiŋ.

²¹ Á sambânkonec hoe sanaŋ hewec, hândâŋne buse iŋucne, izi ŋic hecjopame Anutu musoriŋkemiŋ. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbânj, ima-ticnehec.

17

Nokac moc qowi bâbâroŋko ŋewec

¹ Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ ōiŋuc nazawec: “Sasec ŋokac sâko opâ kâcŋenaŋ ŋeekac e okacne fiŋicneocmu, i waretec gowatupe.

² Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic jaŋe ehac sasec eec eeŋgopienj â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere waiŋ opâ nârâ maŋŋifuc eja-reekac.”

³ Iŋuc nazame maŋŋane ŋerisieme mâreŋ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira ŋokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâroŋj moc ere faio ŋewec. Qowi

sahac-ticnao šaŋe qâreŋ simbiŋne fuŋne fuŋne sâcke-fârêrâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â šuŋene 10.

⁴ Á ŋokac e ŋaqi bâbâroŋ â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kiseŋ qâseŋ kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŋ mamakâczi fusewec.

⁵ Mai-ticnao šâŋesoŋ-ticne kečšiuŋc qâreŋkecicne fowec: “Babe hae sâko, mâreŋ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec neŋgočne no hâcne.”

⁶ Eme ŋokac e tirinjić â Jesure mumutaninŋfâc jaŋere soc nâku maŋne bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dâŋ

⁷ Eme aŋelozi šiuŋc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No ŋokacte fuŋne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuŋne â qowi qizecne 7 â šuŋene 10 irec fuŋne mâmâc gazape manac.

⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, ši mi jukac, šâhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sanaŋko huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, ši mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mâreŋko ŋic jaŋe honerâ mu warec ecneniŋmu. Žaŋe-jeŋic mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ juju sanaŋte papiao mi qâreŋkecicne, ŋic i jaŋe hâcne iŋuc eniŋmu.

⁹ Ži maŋqârâŋheczi mamanane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, ŋokaczi ŋefackekac hâcne.

¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi ŋicwofuŋ 7. Ńicwofuŋ 5 arictac embiŋ, moc ši jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŋ bemeŋne mac juocte mucnekicne.

¹¹ Qowi mârâc juwec, ši ine mi jukac, izi ŋicwofuŋ 7 jaŋere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

Šuŋene 10 irec dâŋ

¹² “Šuŋene 10 honemec i ŋicwofuŋ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jaŋe gie-jeŋic dameŋ šiuŋczia mi fuŋkemiŋ. Ńicwofuŋ gie-jeŋic fuŋkerâ qowi mimicnehec dameŋ bemeŋne mac baniŋmu.

¹³ Jaŋe maŋ mamasu-jeŋic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŋaŋ šoqachec qaniŋmu.

¹⁴ Ehuc Lamahec šika gie baniŋmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanaŋkerâ jopaoocmu. Eki hâcne fecicne jaŋere Fecicne â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko. Á jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuŋfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

Ńokacte dâŋ

¹⁵ Iŋuc murâ šiuŋc šuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec ŋokac e opâ sâko irec mecnao ŋeme honemec, opâ izi ŋicne ŋicne, sahač hawari â dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋnehec.

¹⁶ Erâ šuŋene 10 honemec, jaŋe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ ŋaqi wiac jâoc rofârêrâ biucne nârâ siec sahačne šocko rikeniŋmu.

¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi eniŋmu, Anutuzi maŋ jeŋicko mu qafeŋ râeme jaŋe dâŋticne reŋkehuc maŋ mocjaha efârêrâ qowi kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmu. Qacne-huc juhapie Anuture dâŋ hâcne sanaŋke-fâreocmu.

¹⁸ Erâ go ŋokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ ejareme kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte tâpiri focnekac.”

20

Juku Satan kâpâcwâru baniŃmu

¹ Eme no sambânkonec aŃelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwâru sâko moc bajuwec.

² Erâ e oâ, homa raŃqa, demonŃ micne SatanŃ hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwâruzi bânđennerâ jara 1 tausenŃ niŃŃiŃhec foocte mucnerâ

³ hârâcko tuŃkeme huwec. Hume motâcne kizi basanaŃkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme Ńicne Ńicne maŃ bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tausenŃ taraocte mukicne. Tarame firuepie wefurâ damaŃ bembęne mac juocmu.

Ńic bâbâni faharenŃmu jaŃere dâŃ

⁴ Eme no eri ŃeŃe Ńerame honepo. Honehape Ńic fisirâ fainao ŃembiŃ jaŃe mumutara gie baniŃte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaniŃkehuc Anuture dâŃ hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jeŃic qâtâcnekicne jaŃere maŃ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dienzi mi hecnembiŃ â šaŃe qâreŃ-ticne mai-jeŃicko â mejeŃicko mi bajumbiŃ, jaŃere maŃ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme Ńic i jaŃe sahač-jeŃic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaŃe Kristohec ŃicwofuŃ gie bahapie jara 1 tausenŃ tarawec.

⁵ Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaŃe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tausenŃ taraocte irec wonęc fombiŃ. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wâŃ.

⁶ Fafahare namba wâŃko šuhuckeŃgopię jaŃe šeri bubiaŃ faio tiri juŃgopię. Ńic iŃucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariec-jopaocmu. JaŃe Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juniŃmu, ehuc ehac ŃicwofuŃ gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tausenŃ taraocmu.

Satan kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ Ńic mocwâc maŃ bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tausenŃ tarame SatanŃ firuepie kâpâcwâru fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu.

⁸ Wefurâ Ńicne Ńicne mâreŃ Ńifec â Ńifec, faic â juwic juŃgopię maŃjeŃic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo Ńic qafeŃ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniŃmu, jaŃe šare-jeŃic hâwec moŃgeŃ iŃucne, wowosene tâmiric.

⁹ Fisirâ mâreŃ wâneŃ sâko ira raferâ tiriŃic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambiŃ. Somâc-jopahuc hae biaŃ i mâmâc oraŃkembiaŃ. IŃuc ehapie sambânkonec šoc waharâ šâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.

¹⁰ Á SatanŃ, maŃ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi šoc šahuc foekac ira behapie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira Ńafe šoaŃ qâqâtiri šaic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sanaŃ.

Žâhec fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri ŃeŃe kâcęene gaŃgaŃ moc honepo. Fainao Ńewec ere maionec sambânŃ â mâreŃ wise tâmirepic.

¹² Ehame hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jaŃe mâmâc sasawa eri ŃeŃe fuŃnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembiŃ. Erâ moc qaratiembiŃ i juju sanaŃte papia. Eme hâmokicne jaŃe juju bapa-jeŃicte dâŃ papiao qâreŃkecicne i honehuc dâŃjeŃic mutarambiŃ.

¹³ Eme damaŃ ira hâweczi maŃnao hâmokicne fombiŃ jaŃe bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi Ńic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi Ńic hâmocne

bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jaŋe ju ju bapa-jenicté fuŋne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekicne.

¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i šocriqicko behepie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, šocriqic hâcne.

¹⁵ Eme ŋic moc e šâŋene juju sananŋe papiao basarâ šocriqicko behepie huwec.

21

Sambanŋ qâricne i mâreŋ qâricne fuazokac

¹ Eme no sambânŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne honec-jofapo. Sambânŋ ranŋane â mâreŋ ranŋane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec inuc jaha arictac ewec.

² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambânŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo, ŋokac biŋe moc ŋicko râneniŋte erickeŋgopien inuc tinac erice emasŋ ekicne honepo.

³ Eme eri ŋeŋeonec dâŋ kâcŋene šinuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture ŋeŋe hae ŋic jaŋerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ŋondenŋ-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ehame jaŋe ŋicfâc-ticne erâ juniŋmu.

⁴ Anutu e jahac jaŋerao juhuc šâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc šaic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac ranŋanezi omaefârewec hâcne.”

⁵ Eme eri ŋeŋeo ŋeweczi šinuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Inuc murâ muwec: “Go qâreŋkec, dâŋ i fâri hândârŋe jâmbânŋ.”

⁶ Erâ šinuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â šâhec, wiac fufuŋke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ šâkânŋkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepemu.

⁷ Moc e sasananŋe gie baku batararâ wiac ši raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu.

⁸ Hâwic bâroŋ â miti qiŋikini â wâwânâŋhec â šika qaqa â saseŋic â hafec qanŋec ŋic â nemuqâi babaju â siocdâŋ babaju sasawa, ŋic i jaŋere ŋeŋe lambe opâre riŋiczi šoc šahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambânŋkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme anŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomambiŋ, jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ šinuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare ŋokac biŋe gowatupe.”

¹⁰ Inuc murâ enareme marŋnane ŋerisieme tiki sâko šoricne moc ŋewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambânŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecšinuc honepo:

¹¹ Anuture eri tatamaczi geronŋke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririŋ kikiŋe inucne erâ bâric bâricneekac.

¹² Qânâsac sâko šoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botânŋao anŋelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere šâŋe qâreŋ forakac.

¹³ Šoaŋ wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â šoaŋ huhunaopec inuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac.

¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋ 12 doma rakac, eme wâtuŋ 12 irec ombânŋao Lamare aposolofâc 12 jaŋere šâŋe qâreŋ 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ AŃelo dâŃ nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sâcticne sâc bawec.

¹⁶ Hae i tuturuŃne jahec â jahec, hâŃne otecne sâckoa. Eme aŃelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tausenŃ ewec. HâŃne otecne â šoricne sâckoa sasawa.

¹⁷ Eme haesac qâfon-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, Ńiczi sâc ba-juenŃopenenŃ ijaha aŃelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec.

¹⁸ Haesac i qânâ qaqačne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine goi fimârâŃne kiruŃ qaqačne iŃucne izi bakicne.

¹⁹ Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŃ i qânâ furi sâko fuŃne fuŃne findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. WâtuŃ namba 1 i qânâ qaqačne kiruŃ tinac izi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 2 i qânâ keŃkeŃne izi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 4 i qânâ ârâŃ qâri izi bakicne,

²⁰ wâtuŃ namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 6 i qânâ bâbâronŃi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac weweaŃne izi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 9 i qânâ bâbâŃenŃi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 10 i qânâ râweckecicnezi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 12 i qânâ qondaŃ horiki tinac izi bakicne.

²¹ Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, iŃuc sasawa. Hae hata i goi qaqačnezi bakicne, kiruŃ iŃucne fifimârâŃne.

²² UfuŃ ine haeo moc mi Ńeme honepo, WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre eki ufuŃ ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc.

²³ Erâ hae i mosa šoaŃzi mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi šoc tatamac-ticne eekac.

²⁴ MâreŃ sâc Ńicne Ńicne jaŃe hae irec tatamackoa jufâreniŃmu, â mâreŃ sâc ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe eri boreŃ wiac-jeŃic hae ira bara-fâreniŃmu.

²⁵ Hae i moc mi Ńafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i šoaŃkore aaŃ sasawa doma-fâreocmu.

²⁶ Ńicne Ńicne jaŃere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, aŃac šizine i hae ira bara-fâreniŃmu.

²⁷ Wiac wâwânâŃhec ine moc mi raši-jâmbâŃkeocmu. Á Ńic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi rašiocmu. šâŃe-jeŃic Lamare juju sananŃ papiao qâreŃkecicne jaŃe sawa rašiniŃmu.

22*Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dâŃ*

¹ Eme aŃelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqačne, jawa ririŃ kikične. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ŃeŃe fuŃkonec wahakac.

² Waharâ hae hata šâšâŃiŃnao rakac. Opâ mecnao Ńifec â Ńifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuŃne fuŃne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mâreŃ sâc Ńic jaŃe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc bianŃeniŃmu.

³ Hae ira wiac sâwehec mi foomcu. Anutu â Lama ere ŃeŃe hae ira hâcne fuame Ńicfâc-ticne jaŃe kiŃaŃ qacnehuc juniŃmu.

⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŃmu, â šâŃe qâreŃ-ticne mai-jeŃicko fuarâ foomcu.

⁵ Hae i mi űafeocmu, erâ lambe me űoaŇ tatamacnere mi munijmu, WofuŇ Anutu e jahac űoaŇ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŇe űicwofuŇ gie barahuc junijmu sanaj.

Johane e aŇelozi dâŇ âzâcneme numucnezo ewec

⁶ Eme aŇelozi űiŇuc nazawec: “DâŇ i fâri hândâŇne jâmbâŇ. WofuŇ Anutu porofete ejareme maŇjenjic űerisieekac, eki hâcne aŇelo-ticne soreme kiŇaŇ qaqaŇac-ticne űoŇe wiac, mi űoraha fuaocte mukicne i űaza űowatuc ewec.

⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecűira findaŇdâŇ qâreŇkecicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e űeri bubiaŇ manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ aŇelo wiac nowatuwec ere maŇfuŇko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape

⁹ qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiŇaŇ qaqa âgoŇe, erâ porofete qomâfâcge jaŇere âgo, â papia űirec dâŇ aimuŇ bajunijmu jaŇere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa danŇe nunumu ecnec.”

¹⁰ IŇuc murâ űiŇuc nazawec: “Go papia űirec findaŇdâŇ fâzâ mi bazemec. DâŇ i fârinehec eocte dameŇne bembenkecac hâcne.

¹¹ Irec sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â maŇwânâŇheczi maŇwânâŇhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â maŇfuru juekaczi maŇfuru jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dâŇ âzâcnewec

¹² “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ űic juju bapa-Ňenjicte tofa sâckoa bazu-űarepemu.

¹³ No bâbâni â űâhec, fuŇne â botâŇne, wiac fufuŇke â babatara.

¹⁴ űaŇi-Ňenjic űure qaqačkeeŇgopieŇ jaŇere manape űerine ekac. JaŇe hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânűepieŇ â hae irec maŇnao raűiűepieŇ.

¹⁵ Hae râpenao junijmu ine qâto â hafec qaŇgec bapa â sasecŇic â űika qaqa â nemuqâŇ babaju erâ burec bajuŇuc irec aŇac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenűepeneŇ

¹⁶ “Jesu no hâcne aŇelo-nane sorepe eki kikefuŇ gurufâc-nane űoŇe mumutaniŇ dâŇ i mufua-űarewec. No hâcne Dawidire fuŇqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiŇ sâko tatamachec.”

¹⁷ Mâro â Jesure biŇefâc jaŇe űiŇuc muenŇgop ieŇ: “Go warezemec.” Á moc e dâŇ űi manarâ iŇuc jaha muzejec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ űira fisizejec. Á moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi uŇdâŇ muwec

¹⁸ Papia kecűira findaŇdâŇ qâreŇkecicne i wose manac enijmu űoŇe uŇ űazape mananiŇ: Moc e maŇticnere dâŇ moc űuhuckeocmu, űic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papia kecűira qâreŇkecicne i űuhuckecneocmu wâc,

¹⁹ â moc e findaŇdâŇ űi âke űipuocmu, űic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dâŇ â tiri haere dâŇ űi qâreŇkecicne iŇuc jaha âke űipuocmu.

Mumutara dâŇ

²⁰ DâŇ mufuakicne űi dopeckekaczi űiŇuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, WofuŇ Jesu go warezemec.

²¹ WofuŇ Jesure aki anonoczi űoŇerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.